I CAN'T STAY BEHIND (vt)-see: ROOM ENOUGH

I CATCHA DA PLENTY OF FEESH (Dialect song. 1st. I sail over the ocean blue...)-see: Downes, 305, 362 wm; Sandburg (AS), 409 wm

I CHANCED WHEN I WAS WALKING (vt)-see: IRISH GIRL I & II, THE

ICH WILL SCHAFFEN (vt)-see Index: I WILL LABOR

ICH WOTT ICH WAER EN BAUER (vt)-see Index: I WISH I WERE A FARMER

I COME FROM SALEM CITY (vt)-see: GOLD SEEKER I, THE

I COME UP OUT UV EGYPT (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Wheeler (SD), 69 wm

I COULD NOT FIND MY BABY-O! (Welsh ballad. 1st. I left my baby lying here...)-see: Sandburg (NAS), 100 wm

I COULDN'T GIT IN aka AND YOU CAN'T GIT IN (Country blues. 1st. Lawd, I went to my woman's do'...)-see: Odum (NHS), 189 wo

I COULDN'T HEAR NOBODY PRAY (vt)-see: I DIDN'T HEAR NOBODY PRAY

I COULDN'T LIVE BEDOUT DE FLOWERS (Minstrel song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 524 wo

I COURTED A GIRL IN ALBANY (vt & 1st line)-see Index: ALTHOUGH WE ARE FAR FROM HOME

I COURTED A LADY (vt)-see: BEAUTY BRIGHT, A

I COURTED FOR LOVE (vt)-see: BEAUTY BRIGHT, A

ICY MOUNTAIN (Country dance song. 1st. I'm gonna cross the Icy Mountain...)-see: Brown, III, No. 278 wo; Roberts (SBS), 150 wm

IDAHO (vt)-see: IN THE HILLS OF ARKANSAS B

IDAHO COWBOY DANCE, AN (Frontier party song. 1st. Git yo' little sage hens ready...)-see: Lomax (ABFS), 415 wo

IDA RED (Roustabout dance song)-see: MB

I'D DRUTHER BE A NIGGER THAN A POOR WHITE MAN aka NIGGER TAKE A DRAM (Dance-fiddle song. 1st. De po' white man, de po' white man...)-see: Thede, 62 wm

I DIDN'T HEAR NOBODY PRAY (Spiritual)-see: MB

I DID WRONG TO MY PARENTS aka I'M A MAN THAT DONE WRONG TO HIS PARENTS; THE OUTCAST & A SAD SONG (Criminal-confession song. 1st. Same as aka title ...OR: I'm a man that's seen sorrow and trouble ...)-see: Broadwood (ECS), 160 wm; Hubbard, 271 wo; Randolph, IV, 362 wm

I DIE (vt)-see Index: ME MUE

I'D. also see: I WOULD

I'D LIKE TO BE IN TEXAS WHEN THEY ROUND-UP IN THE SPRING (Cowboy song. 1st. In the lobby of a big hotel...)-see: Lomax (CS-1938), 321 wm; Silverman, I, 39 wm

I'D LOVE TO BE A GRANGER (vt)-see: I WANT TO BE, OR I WISH I WAS C

I DO LIKE, or LOVE SUGAR IN MY COFFEE O (vt)-see: SUGAR IN MY COFFEE

I DO LOVE THE LORD aka DON'T GET WEARY & YOU BETTER BE A-PRAYING (Spiritual with ct. Made up of two other songs, Holy Mana and The Traveller. 1st. Don't get weary...)-see: Dett, 114 wm; Jackson (WSSU), 268 wm. Also see next listing.

I DO LOVE THE LORD (Variation of above listed song. 1st. O what you runnin', Sinner?...)-see: Odum (NHS), 79 wo. Also see Index: OH, MAKE-A-ME HOLY

I DONE DONE aka GOOD LORD, I DONE DONE; I, or I'VE DONE WHAT YOU TOLD ME TO DO (Spiritual. 1st. Holy Ghost, I done done...OR: Lord, this old nega done done what you told me to..)-see: Fisher, 130 wm; Hallowell, 21 wm; Johnson (BANS), 180 wm; White, 122 wo; Work (ANSS), 160 wm. Also see: IN THAT MORNING III

I DONE WHAT YOU TOLD ME TO (vt)-see Index: I DONE DONE

I DON'T CARE FOR RICHES (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Odum (NHS), 108 wo

I DON'T CARE TO STAY HERE LONG aka I'M GOING HOME (Spiritual with floating 1st stanza. 1st. Farewell, vain world, I'm going home...)-see: Jackson (SFS), 192 wm; McCurry, 214 wm; White & King, 282 wm. Also see: IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD I

I DON'T EXPECT TO STAY MUCH LONGER HERE (Spiritual)-see: MB

I DON'T FEEL AT HOME IN THIS WORLD ANYMORE (Religious song)-see: MB

I DON'T FEEL NO WAYS TIRED (Spiritual. Adapt. of I Don't Feel Weary. 1st. Gwine to walk with God forever...)-see: Whitman, 107 wm

I DON'T FEEL WEARY (Spiritual. 1st. Jest let me in the Kingdom...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 70, 119 wm

I DON'T KNOW, BUDDY aka EVALINA (Prison work song. 1st. I want to see my wife and children...)-see: Courlander (NSA), 86 wm

I DON'T KNOW WHEN OLD DEATH'S GWINE TER CALL ME (Religious song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 635 wo

I DON'T LET THE GIRL'S WORRY MY MIND (Attitude song. 1st. Little fish swim in the river...)-see: Brown, V, 464 wm

I DON'T LIKE A NIGGER (Racist song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 551 wo

I DON'T LIKE NO RAILROAD MAN (Attitude song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Sandburg (NAS), 60 wm

I DON'T LIKE TO SEE BOYS aka THINGS THAT I DON'T LIKE TO SEE (Attitude song. 1st. I don't like to see boys away from their mas...)-see: Owens (TFS), 126 wm

I DON'T LOVE OLD SATAN (Religious song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 631 & V, 368 wm

I DON'T SEE WHY I LOVE HIM (vt)-see Index: DREARY WEATHER

I DON'T SING LIKE I USED TO SING (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 632 wo

I DON'T WANT ANY MORE FRANCE (WWI "black soldier" song. 1st. Gave myself to Uncle Sam...)-see: Niles (SS), 71 wm. Also see: NO MORE ARMY

I DON'T WANT NO MORE ARMY (vt)-see: NO MORE ARMY

I DON'T WANT TO BE A GAMBLER aka GOD GOT HIS EYES ON ME (Religious song. 1st. Oh, I don't want to be a gambler...)-see: Sandburg (AS), 465 wm

I DON'T WANT TO BE BURIED IN DE STAWM (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Sandburg (AS), 465 wm

I DON'T WANT TO BE LOST IN THE SLUMS (Freedom Movement song. Tune: My Soul's Gonna Shine. 1st. The reason I sing this song...)-see: Carawan, 183 wm

I DON'T WANT TO BE RICH (vt)-see Index: YOU WONDER WHY I'M A HOBO

I DON'T WANT TO GET ADJUSTED (Hymn)-see: MB

I DON'T WANT TO GO (WWI soldier spiritual. 1st. Oh, I don't want to go...)-see: Niles (SS), 43 wm

I DON'T WANT TO STAY HERE NO LONGER (Spiritual. 1st. Oh, swin low, sweet chariot...)-see: Dett, 38 wm

I DON'T WANT YOUR GREENBACK DOLLAR (vt)-see: EARNEST LOVE III B

I DON'T WANT YOUR MILLIONS, MISTER (vt)-see: EARNEST LOVE III C

I DO WONDER IS MY MOTHER ON THAT TRAIN aka SINNER, YOU BETTER TAKE HEED (Spiritual. Similar to The Gospel Train & Little Black Train. 1st. Well, Sinner, you better take heed...)-see: Brown, III, 632 & V, 368 wm

I'D RATHER BE A PANTHER (vt)-see Index: OF ALL THE BEAST-ES

I'D RATHER BE DEAD (Country blues & minstrel song. 1st. I'd rather be dead an' laid in de dirt...) -see: Brown, III, 525 & V, 297 wm; White, 340 wo

I DREAMED LAST NIGHT OF MY TRUE LOVE (vt)-see: ARMS OF LOVE I

I DREAMED OF MY TRUE LOVE, or LOVER (vt)-see: ARMS OF LOVE I

I DREAMT LAST NIGHT I WAS WALKIN' AROUND (1st line of untitled railroad song)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 243 wo

IDUMEA (vt)-see Index: AM I BORN TO DIE?

I DYED MY PETTICOAT RED (Adapt. of Shule Aroon. 1st. I wish and I wish and I wish in vain...)-see: Creighton (MFS), 131 wm

IDYL OF THE PLAINS, THE (Cowboy song)-see: MB

IDY RED (vt)-see: IDA RED

IF A LADY'S WEARIN' PANTALOONS (Philippine Insurrection song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Dolph, 219 wo

IF-A 'LIGION WAS A THING THAT MONEY COULD BUY (1st line)-see: GOODBYE, GOING TO LEAVE YOU BEHIND

IF ALL THE RAINDROPS (Children's song. 1st. If all the raindrops were lemon drops and gum drops...) -see: Winn (1), 140 wm

IF ANYBODY ASK YOU WHO I AM (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Kennedy (M-1), 45 wm

IF BROTHER JACK WERE HERE (vt)-see Index: MY MOTHER WAS A LADY

I FEEL LIKE I'M ON MY JOURNEY HOME (vt)-see: ON MY JOURNEY HOME I

I FEEL LIKE MY TIME AIN'T LONG (Spiritual. 1st. Went to the graveyard de other day...)-see: Johnson (SBNS), 174 wm; Lomax (OSC), 31 wm; Work (ANSS), 135 wm

IF EVER I GET MARRIED (vt)-see: I WOULDN'T MARRY II

IF HE'D BE A BUCKAROO (Cowboy song. 1st. If he'd be a buckaroo by his trade...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 249 wm

IF HE GROWS OATS AND BARLEY AND BEANS (vt)-see: OATS AND BEANS AND BARLEY

IF I COULD HEAR MY MOTHER PRAY (Longing song. 1st. How sweet and happy seem those days of which I dream...)-see: White, 416 wo

IF I DIE A RAILROAD MAN (John Henry-type song. 1st. They took John Hnery to the steep hillside...) -see: Sandburg (AS), 362 wm

IF I DIE IN ARKANSAS aka IF I DIE IN TENNESSEE (Minstrel song. 1st. Same as titles...)-see: Brown, III, 557 wo; Jour (AFL), XXIV, 273 & XLIV, 425; Odum (NHS), 174 wo; Randolph, III, 36 wo; White, 277 wo

IF I DIE IN TENNESSEE (vt)-see Index: IF I DIE IN ARKANSAS

IF I DON'T SEE YOU ANY MORE (Spiritual)-see: MB

I FIGHT MIT SEGAL (Humorous dialect song)-see: MB

IF I GO AND FIND HIM (Game song)-see: MB

IF I GOT MY TICKET, CAN I RIDE? (Spiritual. 1st. Tell you one thing, it certainly is so...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 32 wm

IF I HAD A KEG OF WHISKEY (vt)-see: ROLL THE CHARIOT C

IF I HAD-A LISTENED (vt)-see: OH, MAMA, HOW I WISH I WAS THERE

IF I HAD A SCOLDING WIFE (vt)-see: LUCY LONG. Also see: Brown, II, 478

IF I HAD IT YOU COULD GET IT aka DOWN AND OUT & LOGGING SONG (Minstrel & work song. 1st. I went right down to my old friend Joe...)-see: Best, 72 wm; Brown, III, 556 wo; Jour (AFL), 385; White, 309 wo. Also see Index: BABY MINE

IF I HAD KNOWN MY CAPTAIN WAS BLIND (vt)-see: DARLING, O YEAH!

IF I HAD THE WINGS OF AN ANGEL (vt)-see: PRISONER'S SONG I B & C

IF I HAD THE WINGS OF A TURTLEDOVE (Game song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Winn (2), 90 wm

IF I HAD WINGS LIKE NORA'S DOVE (Semi-religious song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Sandburg (NAS), 82 em

IF I KEEP PRAYIN' ON (Spiritual. 1st. I'm goin' to be Christian...)-see: Odum (NHS), 98 wo

IF I PROVE FALSE TO YOU (vt)-see: TRUE LOVER'S FAREWELL, THE

IF IT'S IN YOUR HEART (vt)-see: FALSE LOVER I

IF IT WASN'T FOR OUR FARMER FOLK aka WANN'S NET FER UNSERE BAUERE WAER (Pa.-Dutch "farmer's market" song. 1st. Same as titles...)-see: Boyer, 116 wm

IF I WAS A BLACKBIRD (Irish love song. 1st. If I was a blackbird, I'd whistle and sing...)-see: O'Lochlainn, 92 wm

IF I WAS A MOURNER JUS' LIKE YOU (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Odum (NHS), 73 wo

IF I WAS ON SOME FOGGY MOUNTAIN TOP (vt)-see: FOGGY MOUNTAIN TOP

IF I WERE A FAIR ONE (Game song. 1st. If I were a fair one, fairer than any, O!...)-see: Hornby, 117 wm

IF I WERE A SINGLE GIRL AGAIN (vt)-see: UNMARRIED BLISS II

IF MY OLD TOP WERE A DANCING MAN (vt)-see: AH! SI MON MOINE VOULAIT DANSER

IF MY OLD WOMAN WERE A POTTER'S WHEEL aka WANN YEE-E MEI ALDI EN SCHNITZELBANK WAER (Pa.-Dutch humorous marital song. 1st. Same as titles...) -see: Boyer, 159 wm

I FOLD UP MY ARMS AND I WANDER (Spiritual. Text adapt. from W. Williams' Welsh poem. 1st. Guide me, O thou great Jehovah...)-see: Kennedy (M-1), 111 wm; Jackson (WSSU), 252 wm

IF ONE WON'T, ANOTHER WILL (vt)-see: FOR REASONS STATED

I FOUND A HORSESHOE (Railroad song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Sandburg (AS), 382 wm

IF RELIGION WAS A THING THAT MONEY COULD BUY (vt & common line)-see: EDUCATED MAN II, THE. Also see Index: GOODBYE, GOIN' TO LEAVE YOU BEHIND

IF THE SEAPORT TRAIN WRECKS I GOT A MULE TO RIDE (Frag. of occupational song. 1st. Same as title ...)-see: Brown, III, 266 wo. Also see: ALABAMA BOUND

IF THOU WILT WALK WITH ME (vt)-see: COURTING CASE II

IF TIMES DON'T GET NO BETTER HERE (vt)-see Index: I'M GOING DOWN THE ROAD

IF TROUBLE DON'T KILL ME (vt)-see Index: WELL, THE DAY I LEFT MY PO' MAMA'S DOOR

IF UNCLE SAM'S DETERMINED (Mormon "anti-Federalist" song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Cheney, 86 wo; Davidson (MS), 287

IF WE HAD A KEG OF WHISKEY (vt)-see: ROLL THE CHARIOT C

IF YOU CAN'T COME, SEND ONE ANGEL DOWN (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Kennedy (M-1), 117 wm. Also see: SEND THEM ANGELS DOWN

IF YOU CATCH ME STEALIN' (Protest song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Greenway, 113 wo

IF YOU DON'T BELIEVE I'M SINKING (Country blues. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 526 & V, 298 wm

IF YOU DON'T LIKE BEANS AND HARDTACK (WWI par. of Don't Bite the Hand That's Feeding You. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Dolph, 153 wo

IF YOU DON'T LIKE MY PEACHES (Country blues)-see: MB

IF YOU DON'T LIKE THE WAY I WORK (Country blues. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Odum (NHS), 257 wo

IF YOU DON'T WANT TO GET IN TROUBLE (Spiritual. 1st. Well, I ask that liar to the mourners' bench...) -see: Arnold, 183 wm

IF YOU GET THERE BEFORE I DO (vt & 1st line)-see: JESUS WILL MAKE IT ALL RIGHT

IF YOU GO A-COURTIN' (vt)-see: WHEN YOU GO A-COURTIN'

IF YOU GO FISHIN' (Sharing song. 1st. If you go fishin', I'm a-goin' a-fishin' too...)-see: Dobie (CG), 47 wo

IF YOU MEET A WOMAN IN THE MORNING (Country blues. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 526 & V, 298 wm

IF YOU WANT TO GET TO HEAVEN (vt)-see Index: EF YOU WANT TO GET TO HEBBEN

IF YOU WANT TO GO A-COURTING (ct)-see: ADVICE TO AMERICAN GIRLS & WHEN YOU GO A-COURTIN'

IF YOU WANT TO GO TO HEAVEN (Composite song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 525 wo. Also see: TALKING BLUES. Also see and compare: Jour (AFL), XXVI, 158; Scarborough (NFS), 225; White, 135, 144

IF YOU WANT TO KNOW WHERE THE PRIVATES ARE, or WERE (vt)-see: I'LL TELL YOU WHERE THEY WERE

IF YOU WANT TO MARRY (Game song. 1st. Same as title ...)-see: Odum (NHS), 192 wo

IF YOU WANT TO SEE JESUS (vt)-see: GO IN THE WILDERNESS

IF YOU WERE MY TRUE LOVE (Love lament. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Roberts (IP), 228 wm

IF YOU WILL EARLY BE MY BRIDE (vt)-see: COURTING CASE V, THE

IF YOU WILL MARRY ME (vt)-see: COURTING CASE I, THE

IF YOU WILL ONLY BE MY BRIDE (vt)-see: COURTING CASE V, THE

IF YOU WILL WALK WITH ME (vt)-see: COURTING CASE I, THE

I GAVE MY HORN A BLOW (vt)-see: LIZA JANE C

I GAVE MY LOVE A CHERRY (vt)-see: RIDDLE SONG IV

I GAVE MY LOVE A GAY GOLD RING (vt)-see: MAGIC RING, THE

I GIVE MY HORN A BLOW (vt)-see: LIZA JANE. Also see: Fuson, 159

I GOES TO FIGHT MIT SEGAL (vt)-see: I FIGHT MIT SEGAL

I GOIN' PUT ON MY GOLDEN SHOES (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Odum (NHS), 107 wo

I GOIN' TRY THE AIR (Spiritual. 1st. One morning soon...)-see: Odum (NHS), 107 wo

I GOT A BONNET TRIMMED IN BLUE (vt)-see Index: CHIN MUSIC

I GOT A GAL AT THE HEAD OF THE HOLLER (vt)-see: SOURWOOD MOUNTAIN

I GOT A GAL IN BALTIMORE (vt)-see: BALTIMORE I

I GOT A GIRL (Minstrel song. 1st. I got a girl, she lives in town...)-see: Brown, III, 527 & V, 299 wm

I GOT A HOME aka DON'T YOU SEE? (Spiritual with ct. 1st. I got a home where liars can't go...)-see: Odum (NHS), 96 wo. Also see: HOME IN THE ROCK

I GOT A HOME IN-A DAT ROCK (vt)-see: HOME IN THE ROCK

I GOT A HOPE IN THAT ROCK (vt)-see: HOME IN THE ROCK

I GOT A HOUSE IN BALTIMORE (vt)-see: BALTIMORE I

I GOT A KEY TO THE KINGDOM aka I GOT DE KEY OF DE KINGDOM (Two spirituals closely related, and frequently fused. 1st. Oh, if you know you are living right...OR: Preacher, I got de key of de Kingdom...)-see: Brown, III, 634 wo; Grissom, 98 wm

I GOT A LETTER FROM JESUS (Salvation hymn. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Sandburg (AS), 487 & (NAS), 83 wm

I GOT A LETTER THIS MORNING (Children's song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Seeger (1), 144 wm

I GOT A MOTHER (vt)-see: PROMISED LAND, THE

I GOT A MULE AND HER NAME IS SAL (vt)-see: ERIE CANAL I

I GOT AN OLD MULE (vt)-see: ERIE CANAL I

I GOT A ROBE, YOU GOT A ROBE (vt)-see: ALL OVER GOD'S HEAVEN

I GOT DE HEZOTATION STOCKINGS AND DE HEZOTATION SHOES (Par. of Hesitation Blues. 1st. My daddy drives a street-car...)-see: Brown, III, 564 wo; Hille, 34 wm; White, 391 wo

I GOT MINE (Minstrel song. 1st. I got mine, boys, I got mine...OR: I went down to a coon crap game...)-see: Brown, III, 82 wo; Jour (AFL), XXIV, 369; Odum (NHS), 232 wm; White, 195, 200 wo

I GOT NO USE FOR THE WOMEN (vt)-see: AIN'T GOT NO USE FOR WOMEN

I GOT SHOES (vt)-see: ALL OVER GOD'S HEAVEN

I GOT THE BLUES aka RAILROAD BLUES (Country blues. 1st. I got the blues, but I haven't got the fare...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 243 wo

I GOT TO LAY IN YONDER GRAVEYARD (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Parrish, 196 wo

I GOT TO ROLL (Hammer "work" song. 1st. Ham and eggs, pork and beans...)-see: Lomax (FSNA), 544 & (OSC), 390 wm

I GOT TWO WINGS TO VEIL MY FACE (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Kennedy (m-l), 121 wm

I GWINE T' BEAT THIS RICE (Thrashing song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Parrish, 236 wo

I HAD A BANJO MADE OF GOLD aka 'ZIGON MADE A WHEEL (Minstrel song. Tune: Goodby, My Lover, Goodby. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 525 wo

I HAD A BIRD, or CAT (vt)-see: FARMYARD, THE

I HAD A DOG AND HIS NAME WAS BLUE (vt)-see: OLD BLUE

I HAD A HEART THAT DOTED ONCE (Secular song with a religious theme. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Randolph, IV, 51 wm

I HAD A LITTLE BROTHER, HIS NAME WAS TINY TIM (Children's song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Botkin (AFL), 797 wo

I HAD A LITTLE DOGGY, or HEN, HORSE, MULE (vt)-see Index: DOG, HEN, HORSE, MULE, or PONY

I HAD A LITTLE NUT TREE (Nursery song)-see: MB

I HAD A LITTLE ROOSTER (vt)-see: FARMYARD, THE

I HAD A LITTLE SHIP (vt)-see: PRISONER'S SONG I B

I HAD A ROOSTER (vt)-see: FARMYARD, THE

I HAD BUT FIFTY CENTS (Humorous song)-see: MB

I HAD FOUR BROTHERS OVER THE SEA (vt)-see: RIDDLE SONG III

I HATE TO HEAR THAT LONESOME WHISTLE BLOW (vt)-see: NINE HUNDRED MILES

I HAVE. Also see: I'VE

I HAVE A FATHER IN MY NATIVE LAND (Shanty. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 260 & V, 145 wm

I HAVE A FELLOW (vt)-see: I LOVE HANDSOME BILLY

I HAVE A GREAT SHIP ON THE OCEAN (vt)-see: PRISONER'S SONG I

I HAVE A HOME (vt)-see: GLORY HALLELUJAH

I HAVE A MOTHER IN THE PROMISED LAND (vt)-see: PROMISED LAND, THE

I HAVE ANOTHER BUILDING (Spiritual. 1st. I haven't been to heaven...OR: I want to go to heaven, I want to go right...)-see: Work (ANSS), 186 wm & (FSAN), 61 wo

I HAVE A SHIP ON THE OCEAN (vt)-see: PRISONER'S SONG I

I HAVE FINISHED HIM A LETTER (vt)-see: FALSE LOVER IV

I HAVE FORTY SHIPS (vt)-see: CARPENTER'S WIFE, THE

I HAVE HEARD OF THESE OLD MEN (Marital dispute song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Henry (FSSH), 312 wo. Also see: I WOULDN'T MARRY III

I HAVE LONG SINCE BEEN LEARNED aka JESUS IS KNOCKIN' AT DE DOOR (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 634 & V, 370 wm

I HAVE LOVED YOU DEARLY (vt)-see: FALSE LOVER I

I HAVE NO LOVING MOTHER NOW (Mourning song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Randolph, IV, 46 wm. Also see next listing.

I HAVE NO MOTHER NOW (Recollection song, with ct. 1st. I hear the soft winds sighing...OR: My heart now ever lonely...OR: Tears from mine eyes are starting...)-see: Brown, V, 408, 409 wm; Davis (FSV), 117, listed; Jour (AFL), LIX, 442; Shearin (SKFS), 32 wo

I HAVE MANY MAIDS TO WED (vt)-see: J'AI TANT D'ENFANTS A MARIER!

I HAVE SOME FRIENDS BEFORE ME GONE (vt & 1st)-see Index: HOSANNA

I HAVE WORKED IN THE WOODS (Occupational song. 1st. I have worked in the woods ten years or more...) -see: Beck (LLC), 35 & (SML), 28 wo

I HEARD A MIGHTY LUMBERING (vt)-see Index: YOU KNOW, SINNER, WE GOT TO GO

I HEARD A MIGHTY RUMBLING (vt)-see Index: HEAR THAT RUMBLING

I HEARD FROM HEAVEN TODAY (Spiritual)-see: MB. Also see: Allen (SSUS), 2, 22

I HEARD THE ANGELS SINGING (Spiritual. Recovered in widely varying versions. 1st. One morning soon, one morning soon...OR: Who is that yonder all dressed in red?...)-see: Arnold, 160 wm; Odum (NHS), 140 wo; Parrish, 140 wm

I HEARD THE PREACHING OF THE ELDER (vt)-see next listing.

I HEARD THE PREACHING OF THE WORD OF GOD aka I HEARD THE PREACHING OF THE ELDER (Spiritual. 1st. Same as titles...OR: How long did it rain? Can any one tell?...)-see: Dett, 62 wm; Johnson (SBNS), 90 wm; Work (ANSS), 183 wm

I HEARD THE WHISTLE BLOWING (vt)-see: GOODBYE, SWEETHEART, GOODBYE

I HEARD THE YANKEES YELL (Civil War song. Similar to Sons of Liberty. 1st. I heard the Yankees coming...)-see: Roberts (IP), 172 wm. Also see: Sharp, II, No. 162 B

I HEAR FROM HEAVEN TODAY (Spiritual. 1st. Hurry on, my weary soul...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 2, 22 wm

I HEAR MY TRUE LOVE CRY (Love song)-see: MB

I HOPE I'LL JOIN THE BAND (vt)-see: JOIN THE BAND I

I JING-A-LING (Field song. 1st. Who killed my dog? ...)-see: Parrish, 126 wm

I JUST GOT TO HEAVEN AN' I CAN'T SIT DOWN (vt)-see: SIT DOWN

I KEPT ON (vt)-see: KISSING SONG II, THE

I KNOW A BOARDING HOUSE (Social satire. 1st. Same as title...)-see: McCollum, 104; Randolph, III, 244 wo

I KNOW A LITTLE FELLER (vt)-see Index: I WENT DOWN TO NEW ORLEANS

I KNOW AN OLD LADY WHO SWALLOWED A FLY (vt)-see Index: OLD LADY WHO SWALLOWED A FLY, THE

I KNOW MOONLIGHT (vt)-see: LAY THIS BODY DOWN III

I KNOW MY LOVE (Remembrance song. 1st. I know my love by his way of walking...)-see: Agay (1), 58 wm; Cazden, II, 4 wm; Colum, 601 wm; Hughes, I, 70 wm; Ives (SA), 27 wm; Silverman, I, 116 wm

I KNOW MY TIME AIN'T LONG (Spiritual. 1st. Oh, the lightnin' flashin' an' the thunder rollin'...) -see: Odum (NHS), 119 wo

I KNOW NOT IF YOU LOVE ME (vt)-see Index: YO NO SE ME QUIERES

I KNOW THAT MY REDEEMER LIVES (Spiritual with ct)-see: MB. Also see: GLORY HALLELUJAH

I KNOW THE LORD'S LAID HIS HANDS ON ME (Spiritual. 1st. Did ever you see de like befo'...OR: I'm born of God, I know I am...)-see: Dett, 207 wm; Johnson (SBNS), 164 wm; Work (ANSS), 168 wm & (FSAN), 64 wo

I KNOW THE OTHER WORLD'S NOT LIKE THIS (ct)-see: RUN, MARY, RUN & TELL ALL THE WORLD, JOHN

I KNOW WHEN I'M GOING (Spiritual. 1st. Old Satan told me to my face...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 30, 69 wm

I KNOW WHERE I'M GOING (Irish love song)-see: MB

I KNOW WHERE THEY ARE (vt)-see: I'LL TELL YOU WHERE THEY WERE

I KNOW YOU'RE GWINE TO MISS ME WHEN I'M GONE (A "you'll be sorry" song. 1st. Father gwine to miss me in my walk...)-see: White, 108 wo

I KNOW YOU WANT A CHAW aka YOU'RE FROM VIRGINNY (Game song-dance tune. 1st. You're from Virginny an' I'm from Arkansaw...)-see: Botkin (APPS), 359 wo

I LAY AROUND THE OLD JAIL HOUSE (Composite prison song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 431 wo

I LEANED, or LEANT MY BACK AGAINST AN OAK (vt)-see: O WALY, WALY

I LEARNED ABOUT HORSES FROM HIM, or HER (Par. of Kipling's poem, I Learned About Women From Her. 1st. You can gen'rally tell when they kick you ...)-see: Niles (SMM), 68 wo; Ohrlin, 176 wm

I LEFT IRELAND AND MOTHER BECAUSE WE WERE POOR (vt) -see Index: BOY LEAVING HOME

I LEFT YOU, O MY DARLING (Love-revenge satire. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Shay (DFW), 87 wm

IL ÉTAIT UNE BERGERE (Fr. song)-see: MB

IL FAUT ALLER EN GUERRE aka TO WAR WE MUST GO (Parting lovers song. 1st. Il faut aller en guerre, buvons, allonsnovsen...OR: To war we must away, come drink, then let us go...)-see: Berry, 71 wm

I LIE IN THE AMERICAN LAND (Pa.-Slovak "tragic" ballad. 1st. Ah, my God, what's in America?...) -see: Korson (PSL), 437 wm

I LIVED IN A TOWN (Descriptive song. 1st. I lived in a town way down South...)-see: Downes (1943), 299 wm

I'LL. Also see: I WILL

I'LL ALWAYS BE A LADIES MAN (vt)-see: LADIES MAN

I'LL BE ALL RIGHT (Mod. adapt. of "no need to worry" song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Carawan, 138 wm

I'LL BE ALL SMILES TONIGHT (Love lament)-see: MB

I'LL BE A SERGEANT (Soldier song. 1st. I'll be as sergeant, an orderly sergeant...)-see: Dolph, 271 wm

I'LL BE LIKE MY BROTHER (Love lament)-see: MB

I'LL BE NO SUBMISSIVE WIFE (Liberation song)-see: MB

I'LL BE READY WHEN THE GREAT DAY COMES (Spiritual. 1st. Well, de Good Book say dat Cain killed Abel...)-see: White, 86 wo

I'LL BE SIXTEEN THIS SUNDAY (vt)-see: ZESTFUL WOOER IV

I'LL BE THERE (Spiritual)-see: MB

I'LL BE THE REAPER (vt)-see: WHO'LL BE THE BINDER? Also see: Gardner (SPPG), 103

I'LL BE THERE IN THE MORNING (vt)-see: I'LL BE THERE

I'LL BE WAITING UP THERE (vt)-see Index: COME ON UP TO BRIGHT GLORY

I'LL BE WITH YOU WHEN THE ROSES BLOOM AGAIN (Par. of pop song with same title. 1st. I was coming down the river...)-see: Lee (TTGC), 148, 203 wm; Morris, 97 wo

I'LL BID YOU FAREWELL (Revivalist hymn. 1st. My brethren and sistern, I'll bid you farewell ...)-see: Roberts (IP), 251 wm

I'LL BUILD MY LOG CABIN ON A MOUNTAIN SO HIGH (ct) -see: UNHAPPY LOVER IV & VII, THE

I'LL COME BACK AND BE YOUR BEAU (Game song with floating lines. 1st. Cornstalk fiddle and shoe-string bow...)-see: Botkin (APPS), 209 wo; Jour (AFL), XXIV, 312; White, 270 wo. Also see: IF I GO AND FIND HIM

I'LL DRINK UNTIL I DIE (Love lament)-see: MB

I'LL EAT WHEN I'M HUNGRY (vt)-see: UNHAPPY LOVER VII, THE

ILL-FATED PERSIAN (vt)-see Index: PERSIAN'S, or PERSIA'S CREW, THE

I'LL FIRE DIS TRIP (Steamboat shanty. 1st. I'll fire dis trip an' I'll fire no mo'...)-see: Brown, III, 255 & V, 143 wm. Also see and compare: Colcord, 56, 17; Sharp (EFC-2), 27

I'LL GET YOU, RABBIT (vt)-see: MISTER RABBIT II

I'LL GIVE MY LOVE A CHERRY, or AN APPLE (vt)-see: RIDDLE SONG IV

I'LL GIVE MY LOVE A LIGHT AND FRIENDLY KISS (vt)-see Index: JE CARESSERAI LA BELLE PAR AMITIE

I'LL GIVE TO YOU A PAPER OF PINS (vt)-see: COURTING CASE I

I'LL GIVE YOU MY LOVE (Melodic var. of Paper of Pins.)-see: Brown, V, 430 mo. Also see: COURTING CASE I

I'LL GIVE YOU ONE MORE AS YOU GO aka SIC HIM, TOWSE! (Humorous song. 1st. My sweetheart's a sly little miss...)-see: Randolph, III, 88 wm. Also see: Brown, V, 434

I'LL GO BACK TO DEAR ST. GEORGE AGAIN (Mormon song. 1st. When me and my pardner we left town this morning...)-see: Hubbard, 434 wm

I'LL GO NO MORE A-ROVING (vt)-see: A-ROVING

I'LL HANG MY HARP ON A WILLOW TREE (Military enlistment song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 304 & V, 183 wm; Chapple (HS), 278 wm; Johnson (FS), 284 wm; Ord, 56; Pound (SFSN), II, 12 wo; Whitman, 30 wm

I'LL HEAR DE TRUMPET SOUND (vt)-see: IN THAT MORNING II

ILLINOIS GALS (vt)-see: ADVICE TO AMERICAN GIRLS

I'LL JOURNEY ON TO THE PROMISED LAND (vt)-see: PROMISED LAND, THE

I'LL LIVE ON ("Good feeling" song. 1st. 'Tis a sweet and glorious tho't comes to me...)-see: White, 415 wo

I'LL LOVE THEE MORE AND MORE (vt)-see: CRAFTY LOVER, THE

I'LL MARRY YOU SOMEDAY (vt)-see: CINDY

I'LL MEET YOU IN THE EVENING (Minstrel song. 1st. Don't forget to curl your hair...)-see: Randolph, II, 342 wm. Also see Index: GREEN CORN

I'LL NEVER BE YOURS (vt)-see: BANKS OF THE OHIO

I'LL NEVER GET DRUNK ANY MORE I & II (Humorous songs)-see: MB

I'LL NEVER MARRY A MAN AT ALL (vt)-see: I WOULDN'T MARRY IV

I'LL NEVER TURN BACK ANY, or NO MORE (vt)-see Index: NEVER TURN BACK

I'LL NEVER WEAR THE RED ANY MORE (Humorous song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Randolph, III, 208 wo

I'LL NOT MARRY AT ALL (vt)-see: I WOULDN'T MARRY IV

I'LL PUT MY KNAPSACK ON MY BACK (vt)-see: WHITE OAK TREES

I'LL RAMBLE AND I'LL ROVE aka MARION (Religious ballad. Par. of Seven Long Years. 1st. I have a loving old father at home...)-see: Jackson (SFS), 68 & (WSSU), 169 wm; McCurry, 228 wm

I'LL REMEMBER YOU, LOVE, IN MY PRAYERS (Love song)-see: MB

I'LL SAIL THE SEA (Play-party song)-see: MB

I'LL TELL YOU OF A SOLDIER (vt)-see: SOLDIER OF FORTUNE

I'LL TELL YOUR DADDY aka JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (Play-party song. 1st. John, John, John, I'll tell your daddy...)-see: Brown, III, 136 wo

I'LL TELL YOU WHERE THEY WERE (Soldier song)-see: MB

I'LL WAGER, I'LL WAGER (vt)-see: MERRY GREEN FIELDS, THE

I'LL WEAR ME A COTTON DRESS (Play song. Similar to: Jenny Jenkins. 1st. Oh, will you wear red?...) -see: Talley, 118 wo

I LONG TO BE A COWBOY (vt)-see: I WANT TO BE, or I WISH I WAS B

I LONG TO BE A GRANGER, or A SOMETHING (vt)-see: I WANT TO BE, or I WISH I WAS C & E

I LONG TO BE A-WEDDING (vt)-see: OLD MAID I

I LONG TO SEE DAT DAY (vt)-see: TWELVE WHITE HORSES

I LOOK FOR JESUS ALL MY DAYS (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Odum (NHS), 80 wo

I LOST MY LIZA JANE (vt)-see: LIZA JANE. Also see: Thede, 41 mo

I LOVE A NOBODY (Frag. Unidentified. Similar to I Like Nobody. 1st. I love a nobody, nobody love me...)-see: Randolph, IV, 298 wm. Also see: Perrow, XXVIII, 185, 187; Scarborough (NFS), 229

I LOVE COFFEE, I LOVE TEA (vt)-see Index: COFFEE AND TEA

I LOVED YOU BETTER THAN YOU KNEW, or KNOW (Lovers break-up song. 1st. Our hands are clasped at last forever...)-see: Brown, V, 430 wm; Randolph, IV, 215 wo. Also see: FALSE LOVER II

I LOVE EVERYBODY (Mod. Freedom Movement song. 1st. I love everybody, I love everybody...)-see: Carawan, 27 wm; Seeger (4), 108 wm

I LOVE HANDSOME BILLY (Dialogue love song)-see: MB

I LOVE HER TO MY HEART (vt)-see Index: DARK GREEN SHAWL, THE

I LOVE JESUS (Revivalist hymn with floating lines. Tune is similar to Bonaparte's Retreat. 1st. Jesus, my all, to heaven is gone...)-see: Jackson (SFS), 222 wm

I LOVE LITTLE WILLIE, I DO, MAMA (vt)-see: I LOVE HANDSOME BILLY

I LOVE MY LOVE (Lover's lament. 1st. All my friends fell out with me...)-see: Sharp, II, 269 wm

I LOVE MY MINER LAD (Coal-mining ballad. 1st. Six jolly miners of mining you shall hear...)-see: Korson (MMP), 282 wo

I LOVE MY ROOSTER (vt)-see: FARMYARD, THE

I LOVE MY SAILOR BOY (Eng. love-sea song. 1st. Abroad as I rambled one morning in May...)-see: Rickaby, 203 wo. Also see: FARMER AND THE SHANTY BOY, THE

I LOVE SIX-PENCE (vt)-see: JOLLY JESTER, THE

I LOVE SOMEBODY, YES, I DO (vt)-see: LOVE SOMEBODY. Also see: Talley, 51

I LOVE SUSIE BROWN (ct)-see: SUSAN BROWN & WHITE OAK TREES C

I LOVE THAT MAN, O GOD, I DO (Rural love song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Odum (NHS), 194 wo

I LOVE THE BLUE MOUNTAINS (Shanty. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Harlow, 143 wm

I LOVE TO HEAR THE PEALING BELLS (Round. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Taylor (BR), 21 wm

I LOVE YOU BETTER THAN YOU KNEW (ct)-see: FALSE LOVER I & II. Also see: Kincaid No. 1, 45

I LOVE YOU WELL aka THE LOVER'S SONG (Love lament. 1st. When me and my love did first depart...)-see: Randolph, IV, 262 wm. Also see: MY ONE TRUE LOVE

IL S'EST MIS A TURLETTER (vt)-see: DIGUE DINDAINE

I'M. Also see: I AM

I'M A CELEBRATED BUM (Humorous song. 1st. Good people gathered here tonight...)-see: Korson (CDF), 106 wm

I'M A CELEBRATED WORKING MAN (vt)-see Index: CELEBRATED WORKING MAN, A

I'M A DECENT BOY FROM IRELAND (Remembrance song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Doerflinger, 278 wm

I'M A GIRL, or MAN OF CONSTANT SORROW (vt)-see Index: MAN OF CONSTANT SORROW, A

I'M A-GOIN' DOWN THE ROAD FEELIN' BAD (vt)-see: AIN'T GONNA BE TREATED THIS-A WAY

I'M A-GOIN' HOME (vt)-see: FEW DAYS

I'M A-GOING TO DO ALL I CAN (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: WORK (ANSS), 200 & (FSAN), 109 wm

I'M A-GOING TO JOIN THE BAND (vt)-see: JOIN THE BAND II

I'M A GOOD OLD REBEL (Political song)-see: MB

I'M A GOOD REBEL (vt)-see: I'M A GOOD OLD REBEL

I MAKE MY LIVIN' IN SANDY LAND (vt)-see: SANDY LAND

I'M ALABAMA, or ALABAMY BOUND (vt)-see: ALABAMA BOUND

I'M A LABOR MAN aka AJA LEJBER MAN (Pa.-Slovak song. 1st. Same as titles...)-see: Korson (PSL), 435 wm

I'M A-LEAVIN' CHEYENNE (ct)-see: OLD PAINT I

I'M ALL ALONE IN THIS WORLD (vt)-see Index: TAKE ME HOME

I'M ALL OUT AND DOWN (Country blues. 1st. Honey-ay-ay, I'm all out and down...)-see: Lomax (FSNA), 583 & (NFS), 131 wm

I'M ALONE, ALL ALONE (Temperance song)-see: MB

I'M ALONE IN THIS WORLD (vt)-see Index: TAKE ME HOME

I'M A-LONGING FOR TO GO THIS ROAD (Composite song. 1st. Purtiest girl I ever saw since I come from the West...)-see: Roberts (SBS), 170 wm

I'M A LONG TIME TRAVELING (vt)-see: LAY THIS BODY DOWN I

I'M A LOUSY MINER (vt)-see: GOLD SEEKER X

I'M A MAN THAT DONE WRONG TO HIS PARENTS (vt)-see Index: I DID WRONG TO MY PARENTS

I'M A NACHEL-BAWN REACHER (Social comparison song. 1st. De white man say de times is hahd...)-see: Odum (NHS), 211 wm; Scarborough (NFS), 232 wm; White, 375 wo

I'M A NATU'AL BORN EASTMAN ("Ladies man" song: an "eastman" is a man kept by women. 1st. I went down to New Orleans...)-see: Odum (NHS), 211 wo

I'M AN OLD LIVELONG MAID (vt)-see: I WOULDN'T MARRY IV

I'M A PILGRIM AND A STRANGER (vt)-see: PILGRIM III

I'M A POOR LONESOME COWBOY (vt)-see: POOR LONESOME COWBOY

I'M A POOR MOURNING PILGRIM (vt)-see: PILGRIM V

I'M A POOR OLD CHIMMEY SWEEPER (vt)-see Index: CHIMNEY SWEEPER, THE

I'M A POOR STRANGER FAR FROM MY HOME (vt)-see: UNHAPPY LOVER I

I'M A RAMBLER, I'M A GAMBLER (Cowboy song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Lee (TTGC), 8, 204 wm

I'M A RAMBLING WRECK (vt)-see: HELLUVA ENGINEER, A

I'M A-RIDIN' OLD PAINT (vt)-see: OLD PAINT II

I'M A-ROLLING (vt)-see: UNFRIENDLY WORLD

I'M A ROVING GAMBLER (vt)-see: ROVING LOVER A, THE

I MARRIED ME A WIFE (vt)-see: HUSBAND'S COMPLAINT I

I'M A SAGINAW VALLEY MAN (Lumbermen's song. 1st. My name is Solomon Harmless...)-see: Beck (LLC), 26 wo

I'M AS FREE A LITTLE BIRD AS I CAN BE (ct)-see: KITTY KLINE & NOBODY CARES ABOUT ME

I'M AS FREE AS A LITTLE BIRD (vt)-see: KITTY KLINE

I'M A SOLDIER OF THE CROSS (ct)-see: HEAVENLY CHOIR & IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD II

I'M A STRANGER HERE (Country blues. 1st. Ain't it hard to stumble when you've got no place to fall?...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 371 wm; Silverman, II 63 & (FB), 263 wm

I'M A STRANGER, I'M A PILGRIM (vt)-see Index: BENTON

I'M A TIGHT LITTLE IRISHMAN (Humorous song. 1st. I'm a tight little Irishman born and bred,...)-see: Eddy, 310 wm

I'M A-TRAVELING TO THE GRAVE (vt)-see: LAY THIS BODY DOWN I B

I'M A-TROUBLE IN DE MIND (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 30, 70 wm

I'M A USED-UP MAN (vt)-see: GOLD SEEKER XVIII

I'M A VERY UNFORTUNATE MAN (vt)-see: UNFORTUNATE MAN, THE

I'M A WARRIOR (Soldier song. 1st. Oh, I'm a warrior in de army...)-see: Niles (SS), 41 wm

I'M BOUND AWAY (Anchor shanty. 1st. For the sake of you, my lassie...)-see: Hugill (1), 497 wm. Also see next listing.

I'M BOUND AWAY TO LEAVE YOU (vt & 1st line)-see Index: GOODBYE, MY LOVE, GOODBYE

I'M BOUND FOR SOUTH AUSTRALIA (vt)-see: HEAVE AWAY IV

I'M BOUND FOR THE LAND OF CANAAN (vt)-see: LAND OF CANAAN, THE

I'M BOUND FOR THE PROMISED LAND (vt)-see: JORDAN'S STORMY BANKS. Also see: PROMISED LAND, THE

I'M BOUND FOR THE RIO GRANDE (vt)-see: AWAY, RIO!

I'M BOUND TO BE A SOLDIER (vt)-see: IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD II

I'M BOUND TO CROSS JORDAN (vt)-see Index: CROSS ME OVER

I'M BOUND TO DIE IN THE ARMY (vt)-see: IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD I

I'M BOUND TO FOLLOW THE LONGHORN COW (vt)-see Index: LONE STAR TRAIL I, THE

I'M BOUND TO PLAY ALL NIGHT (vt)-see: GOLD SEEKER XI

I'M CHIEF COOK AND BOTTLE WASHER (vt)-see: ROOT HOT OR DIE

I'M CLIMBIN' aka CLIMBIN' UP ZION'S HILL, or HILLS (Common subject title for a variety of spirituals. 1st. Same as title...OR: If you don't mind, fathers, you'll be too late...)-see: Jackson (WSSU), 183 wm; Roberts (SBS), 136 wm; White, 87 wo. Also see next 2 listings.

I'M CLIMBING UP THE HILLS OF MOUNT ZION aka WITH THE GLORY IN MY SOUL (Spiritual with ct. 1st. Mournin' at the hills of Mount Zion...)-see: Courlander (NSA), 54 wm. Also see next listing.

I'M CLIMBING UP ZION'S HILL (Spiritual with ct. 1st. Old Satan's mad and I am glad...)-see: Brown, III, 662 wo

I'M DESPISED FOR BEING POOR (Lover's complaint. 1st. Farewell, false girl, I leave...)-see: Belden (BS), 195 wo

I'M DETERMINED TO BE AN OLD MAID (vt)-see: I WOULDN'T MARRY IV

I'M DRIFTING (vt)-see Index: BRIGHT AND SHINING CITY

I'M DYING FOR SOME ONE TO LOVE ME (Minstrel song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Randolph, III, 82 wm

I MEAN TO GO TO HEAVEN ANYHOW aka GOING TO HEAVEN ANYHOW (Spiritual. Adapt. from hymn of like title. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 636 wo. Also see: Krone, No. 1009

I MEASURE MY LOVE TO SHOW YOU (Game song. Similar to: Susan Brown & Toddy-O. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Cambiaire, 138 wo

I MET HER IN THE GARDEN WHERE THE PRATIES GROW (Irish love song. 1st. O, have ye been in love, me boys? ...)-see: Sandburg (AS), 463 wm

I'M FAR TOO YOUNG TO MARRY YET (Humorous song)-see: MB

I'M GLAD THAT I AM BORN TO DIE (vt)-see Index: BURGES

I'M GOING ACROSS THE SEA (Love song)-see: MB

I'M GOING AWAY TO GEORGIA (vt)-see Index: I'M GOING TO GEORGIA

I'M GOING AWAY TO NEW ORLEANS (vt & 1st line)-see Index: LET HER GO BY

I'M GOING AWAY TO TEXAS (Frontier "dialogue-type" song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Lomax (FSNA), 320 wm; Randolph, III, 60 wm. Also see and compare: Randolph, III, 62

I'M GOING BACK (Country social song. 1st. My name is Uncle Sam...)-see: Odum (NHS), 217 wo

I'M GOING BACK TO ARKANSAS TOMORROW (Home song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Dobie (CG), 47 wo

I'M GOING BACK WITH JESUS (Spiritual. 1st. I'm going back with Jesus when He comes...)-see: Work (ANSS), 98 wm

I'M GOING DOWN THE MOBILE LINE (Wanderer's song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, V, 475 wm

I'M GOING DOWN THE RIVER I & II (Roustabout river songs)-see: MB. Also see next listing.

I'M GOING DOWN THE RIVER III (Country blues)-see: MB

I'M GOING DOWN THE RIVER BEFO' LONG (vt)-see: JOE TURNER BLUES

I'M GOING DOWN THE ROAD aka IF TIMES DON'T GET NO BETTER HERE (Complaint. 1st. Oh, the times don't get no better here...)-see: Courlander (NSA), 91 wm

I'M GOING DOWN THIS ROAD FEELING BAD (vt)-see: AIN'T GONNA BE TREATED THIS-A WAY

I'M GOING FROM THE COTTON FIELDS (vt & 1st line)-see Index: GOING FROM THE COTTON FIELDS

I'M GOING HOME aka SAILOR'S HOME & SONNET (Religious ballad with ct. 1st. When for eternal worlds we steer...)-see: Jackson (SFS), 33 wm; Revivalist, 396; Walker (SH), 182 wm. Also see next 2 listings.

I'M GOING HOME (Spiritual with ct. 1st. I sought my Lord in de wilderness...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 84, 137 wm. Also see Index: I DON'T CARE TO STAY HERE LONG & next listing.

I'M GOING HOME (Work song, with ct. 1st. Two long years have I been a-drivin'...)-see: Brown, V, 475 wm

I'M GOING HOME ON A CLOUD (Spiritual. 1st. One dese fine mawnin's at break of day...)-see: Kennedy (M-1), 65 wm

I'M GOING HOME ON THE MORNING TRAIN (ct)-see: ALL MY SINS ARE TAKEN AWAY I & II

I'M GOING HOME TO DIE NO MORE (vt)-see Index: BY GEORGE! BY GEORGE!

I'M GOING HOME TO DIXIE (Minstrel song)-see: MB

I'M GOING TO ALABAMY (vt)-see: I'M GWINE TO ALABAMY

I'M GOING TO BALTIMORE (vt)-see: BALTIMORE II

I'M GOING TO BE MARRIED (Courting song. 1st. Sixteen years old too young to get married...)-see: Hubbard, 146 wo. Also see: ZESTFUL WOOER V, THE

I'M GOING TO CROSS THE SEA (vt)-see: I'M GOING ACROSS THE SEA

I'M GOING TO DO ALL I CAN (vt)-see Index: I'M A-GOIN' TO DO ALL I CAN

I'M GOING TO FIGHT MIT SIGEL (vt)-see: I FIGHT MIT SEGAL

I'M GOING TO GEORGIA aka GOING TO GEORGIA & I'M GOING AWAY TO GEORGIA (Forsaken lover song. Several versions in circulation. 1st. Come, all my young ladies...OR: I'm going to Georgia, I'm going to roam...OR: I once loved a young man as dear as my life...)-see: Brown, III, 271 B & V,154 wm; Campbell & Sharp, No. 78 wm; Henry (FSSH), 277 wo; Jour (AFL), XLV, 99; Perrow, XXVIII, 159 wo; Sharp, II, 14 wm. Also see: UNHAPPY LOVER VI & Owens (TFS), 150. Also see Index: I'M GWINE AWAY TO GEORGIA

I'M GOING TO GET MARRIED (vt)-see: ZESTFUL WOOER V, THE

I'M GOING TO GET MARRIED NEXT MONDAY MORNING (vt)-see: ZESTFUL WOOER V, THE

I'M GOING TO GET MARRIED NEXT SUNDAY (Courting song with ct. 1st. As I walked out one morning in spring...)-see: Sharp, II, 189 wm. Also see: ZESTFUL WOOER V, THE

I'M GOING TO JOIN THE ARMY (Game song with ct. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Seeger (1), 95 wm. Also see next listing.

I'M GOING TO JOIN THE ARMY (Parting lovers song. 1st. "So fare you well, my darling...)-see: Combs (FSUS), 178 wo; Laws O 33

I'M GOING TO LAY DOWN MY HEAVY LOAD (vt)-see Index: BY AND BY

I'M GOING TO LAY DOWN MY LIFE FOR MY LAWD (Spiritual. 1st. Hypocrity, hypocrity, dress so fine...)-see: White, 72 wo

I'M GOING TO LEAVEN OLD TEXAS NOW (vt)-see: I'M GONNA LEAVE OLD TEXAS

I'M GOING TO LIVE ANYHOW TILL I DIE (vt)-see Index: TILL I DIE

I'M GOING TO LIVE FOREVER (vt)-see: PILGRIM IV

I'M GOING TO LIVE IN THE HARVEST (vt)-see: TILL I DIE

I'M GOING TO LIVE WITH GOD aka NO MORE WEEPIN' AND WAILIN' & SOON A WILL BE DONE (Spiritual. 1st. I want to meet my mother...OR: Soon-a will be done with the trouble of this world...OR: Thar'll be no mo' weeping and wailing...)-see: Arnold, 178 wm; Dett, 234 wm; Lomax (FSNA), 472 wm; Work (ANSS), 109, 110 wm & (FSAN), 56 wo

I'M GOING TO LIVE WITH JESUS (vt)-see: SOLDIER OF THE JUBILEE

I'M GOING TO MARRY YOU, SALLY ANN (vt)-see: SALLY ANN, or ANNE

I'M GOING TO MY NEW JAIL TOMORROW (vt)-see: PRISONER'S SONG I B

I'M GOING TO RIDE IN PHARAOH'S CHARIOT (Spiritual. Similar to _One of These Days._ 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 636 & V, 371 wm

I'M GOING TO SHIP ON THE _MIKE DAVIS_ (Riverboat song. Tune is similar to _She'll Be Coming 'Round the Mountain._ 1st. Same as title...)-see: Wheeler (SD), 115 wm

I'M GOING TO SING (vt)-see: I'M GONNA SING ALL THE WAY. Also see Index: I'M GONNA SING

I'M GOING TO TELL GOD HOW YOU TREAT ME (vt)-see: ONE OF THESE DAYS

I'M GOING TO THE WEST (Determination song, 1880s. 1st. You say you will not go with me...)-see: Arnold, 28 wm

I'M GOING TO WEAR THAT STARRY CROWN OVER THERE (Spiritual. 1st. Fex me, Jesus, fix me right...)-see: White, 79 wo

I'M GOING UP (vt)-see: GOING UP

I'M GOING UP THE RIVER (Roustabout song with ct. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Wheeler (SD), 32 wm. Also see: EARLY IN THE MORNING II

I'M GOING UP TO HEAVEN ANYHOW aka I'M GWINE UP TO HEAB'N ANYHOW (Spiritual. 1st. If yo' brudder talk about you...)-see: Johnson (SBNS), 126 wm

I'M GOING UP TOWN (Country blues. 1st. I'm going up town, have a talk with the chief of police...)-see: Courlander (NSA), 88 wm

I'M GOING 'WAY ("Tramp" song with ct. 1st. I'm goin' 'way, comin' back someday...)-see: Odum (NHS), 178, 188 wo

I'M GONNA LEAVE OLD TEXAS (Cowboy song)-see: MB

I'M GONNA SEND YOU BACK TO TEXAS (vt)-see: SUGAR BABE II

I'M GONNA SING (Spiritual. 1st. I'm gonna sing when the spirit says "sing"...)-see: Leisy (LAS), 146 wm; Work (ANSS), 226 wm. Also see: I'M GONNA SING ALL THE WAY

I'M GONNA SING ALL THE WAY (Spiritual)-see: MB

I'M GONNA SIT AT THE WELCOME TABLE (vt)-see: SHINE, SHINE II

I'M GONNA TELL GOD HOW YOU TREAT ME (vt)-see: ONE OF THESE DAYS

IM GRIENE WALDEE (vt)-see: GREEN GRASS GREW ALL AROUND

I'M GWINE AWAY TO GEORGIA (Country blues. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 527 & V, 299 wm. Also see Index: I'M GOING TO GEORGIA. Also see: UNHAPPY LOVER VI, THE

I'M GWINE FROM THE COTTON FIELDS (vt)-see Index: GOING FROM THE COTTON FIELDS

I'M GWINE OBER DE MOUNTAINS (Minstrel song, 1843. 1st. Away down in de Kentuck brake...)-see: Nathan, 316 wm. Also see Index: GOING OBER DE MOUNTAIN

I'M GWINE TO ALABAMY (Slave song)-see: MB

I'M GWINE TO HAVE A HOME BYE AND BYE (vt)-see Index: ANGELINA

I'M GWINE TO JINE DE GREAT 'SOCIATION (vt)-see: SHINE, SHINE II

I'M GWINE UP TO HEAB'N ANYHOW (vt)-see Index: I'M GOING UP TO HEAVEN ANYHOW

I'M GWINTER LAY DOWN MY HEAVY LOAD (vt)-see Index: BY AND BY

I'M HAPPY, HAPPY aka SISS FREIDEE, FREIDEE (Pa.-Dutch hymn. 1st. Oh, oh, how sweet, how sweet this is... OR: Ei, ei, wie' iss des doch so siess!...)-see: Boyer, 211 wm

I'M IN SOME LADY'S GARDEN (vt)-see: SOME LADY'S GARDEN

I'M IN TROUBLE (Spiritual. 1st. I'm in trouble, Lord, I'm in trouble...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 94, 147 wm

I'M JUST A-GOING OVER JORDAN aka I'M JUST A-GOING OVER THERE (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Fisher, 88 wm; Fuson, 208 wo; Jackson (WSSU), 253 wm; Work (ANSS), 221 wm

I'M JUST A-GOING OVER THERE (vt)-see Index: I'M JUST A-GOING OVER JORDAN

I'M JUST A POOR WAYFARING STRANGER (vt)-see: WAY-FARING STRANGER

I'M JUST FROM THE FOUNTAIN (Hymn. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Randolph, IV, 75 wm

I'M JUST HERE TO GET MY BABY OUT OF JAIL ("Mother love" song)-see: MB

I'M LEAVING CHEYENNE (vt)-see: OLD PAINT I

I'M LEAVING ON THAT NEW RIVER TRAIN (vt)-see: NEW RIVER TRAIN

I'M LONELY SINCE MY MOTHER DIED (Forlorn song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Hubbard, 180 wo

I'M LOOKING FOR RAILROAD BILL (vt)-see: RAILROAD BILL

I'M LOOKING FOR THE BULLY (vt)-see: BULLY OF THE TOWN, THE

IMMIGRATION SONG (Territorial praise song, 1890s. 1st. Come, all ye sons of Labor...)-see: Lingenfelter, 448 wm

IMMORTAL WASHINGTON (Personality praise song. 1st. Columbia's greatest glory was her loved chief ...)-see: Amer (4), 87 wo; Cox (FSS), 255 wo; Songster (8), 173 wo; Songster (152), 115 wo. Also see: GEORGE WASHINGTON I

I'M MOST DONE SUFFERING (vt)-see Index: MOST DONE SUFFERING

I'M MY DADDY'S OWN GAY LITTLE BOY aka UN ICH BIN EM DAADI SEI LUSCHIDICHER BU! (Pa.-Dutch dance and play song. 1st. Oh, don't I have the nice dancing pumps on?...OR: Ei, was hawwich yo net so en schee Schuckerli aa?...)-see: Boyer, 52 wm

I'M MY MAMMY'S YOUNGEST SON (vt)-see: I'M FAR TOO YOUNG TO MARRY YET B

I'M NINE HUNDRED MILES FROM MY HOME (vt)-see: NINE HUNDRED MILES

I'M NOBODY'S DARLING ON EARTH (vt)-see Index: NOBODY'S DARLING ON EARTH

I'M O'ER YOUNG TO MARRY YET (vt)-see: I'M FAR TOO YOUNG TO MARRY YET

I'M OFF FOR CALIFORNIA (Goldrush song. Tune: Oh! Susannah! 1st. Now, darkies, gather round me—I got a thing to tell...)-see: Lingenfelter, 16 wm; Toelken, 16 wm; Turner (CS), 18 wm

I'M OFF TO BOISE CITY aka WAY, HEY, JERUSALEM (Idaho goldrush song. 1st. Come, gather round me, miners...)-see: Silber (SGAW), 145 wm

I'M OFF TO SEE THE ELEPHANT (vt)-see: GOLD SEEKER VII

I'M ON MY JOURNEY HOME (vt)-see: ON MY JOURNEY HOME I

I'M ON MY LAST GO-ROUND (Country blues. 1st. It's no use you sendin' no word...)-see: Odum (NHS), 180 wm

I'M ON MY WAY, I aka I'M ON MY WAY, GOD KNOWS I'M ON MY WAY & I'M ON MY WAY TO THE HEAVENLY LAND (Spiritual with ct. 1st. I'm on my way to Canaan Land...OR: I'm on my way to the Heavenly Land ...)-see: Silverman, II, 120 wm; White, 118 wo; Whitman, 16 wm. Also see next listing.

I'M ON MY WAY, II aka LORD, I'M ON MY WAY (Spiritual with ct. 1st. I'm on my way, and I can't turn back...)-see: Greenway, 100 wm; White, 124 wo

I'M ON MY WAY TO GEORGY (Play-party song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Owens (TFS), 150 wm. Also see Index: I'M GOING TO GEORGIA

I'M ON MY WAY TO THE HEAVENLY LAND (vt)-see Index: I'M ON MY WAY, I

I'M OVER, or OWRE YOUNG TO MARRY YET (vt)-see: I'M FAR TOO YOUNG TO MARRY YET

IMPEACHMENT SONG (Political piece, 1868, about the impeachment trial of President Andrew Johnson. 1st. The "rumps" are all assembling...)-see: Lawrence, 445 wm

I'M RIDING OLD PAINT (vt)-see: OLD PAINT II

I'M ROLLING MY BALL (vt)-see: EN ROULANT MA BOULE

I'M SAD AND I'M LONELY (Lonesome song)-see: MB

I'M SAD AND LONELY HERE (Goldrush song. Words: J. A. Stone. Tune: Oft in the Stilly Night. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Dwyer, 165 wm

I'M SATISFIED (Country song, by Gid Tanner. 1st. When I was single I primpted and shined...)-see: Richardson (AMS), 58 wm

I'M SEVENTEEN COME SUNDAY (vt)-see: ZESTFUL WOOER IV

I'M SEVENTY-TWO TODAY (Humorous old age song. 1st. I'm seventy-two today, boys...)-see: Randolph, III, 181 wm

I'M SITTING ON THE STILE, MARY (vt)-see: LAMENT OF THE IRISH EMIGRANT

I'M SO DEEP IN TROUBLE (Chain-gang song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Gellert (MMC), 10 wo; Greenway, 112 wo

I'M SO GLAD aka GLAD I GOT RELIGION & I'VE BEEN IN THE GRAVE (Spiritual with ct. 1st. I'll tell you how I love the Lord...)-see: Odum (NHS), 70 wo; Work (ANSS), 142 wm. Also see: HUNTING FOR A HOME & NO DYING THERE. Also see Index: GLAD I GOT RELIGION & WHAT SHALL I DO? & next listing.

I'M SO GLAD TODAY I'M READY (Revivalist hymn. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Roberts (IP), 257 wm

I'M SO GLAD TROUBLE DON'T LAST ALWAY (Spiritual. 1st. Christ tol' the blin' man...)-see: Dett, 235 wm

I'M STANDING IN THE SAFETY ZONE (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Courlander (NSA), 63 wm

I'M STICKING TO THE MURPHYS (Temperance song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Randolph, II, 435 wo

I'M THE GABEL HUNTSIMAN (Game song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Hornby, 13 wm

I'M THE MAN THAT KIN RAISE SO LONG (Roustabout song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Wheeler (SD), 28 wm

I'M THE MAN THAT ROTE TA RARRA BUMBIA (Humorous song about a pop song, Ta-Ra-Ra-Boom-De-Ay. 1st. For more than twenty years I trod the stage...) -see: Randolph, III, 142 wm

I'M THINKING TONIGHT OF MY BLUE EYES (vt)-see: FALSE LOVER V

I'M TIRED (Country blues. 1st. I'm tired of workin', but I can't fly...)-see: Dobie (CG), 64 wo

I'M TIRED OF LIVING ALONE (Sentimental song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 320 wo

I'M TRAVELING TO MY GRAVE (vt)-see: LAY THIS BODY DOWN I B

I'M TROUBLED aka TROUBLED IN MIND (Composite song, with ct. 1st. I'm troubled, I'm troubled...)-see: Brown, III, 344 & V, 209 wm; Dett, 236 wm; Greenleaf, 121; Lomax (FSNA), 208 wm. Also see: I'M TROUBLED IN MIND & next listing.

I'M TROUBLED aka TROUBLED, LORD, I'M TROUBLED (Spiritual with ct. 1st. Same as aka title...)-see: Courlander (NSA), 43 wm. Also see next listing.

I'M TROUBLED IN MIND (Spiritual)-see: MB

I MUST AND I WILL GET MARRIED (vt)-see: DOLLY DEE DUM DAY

I MUST WALK MY, or THAT LONESOME VALLEY (vt)-see: LONESOME VALLEY I

I'M WASHED IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB (vt)-see Index: O REDEEMED

I'M WORKIN' ON THE BUILDIN' (vt)-see Index: WORKING ON THE BUILDING

I'M WORRIED NOW BUT I WON'T BE WORRIED LONG (vt)-see: TAKES A WORRIED MAN

I'M WUKIN' MY WAY BACK HOME (Roustabout song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Botkin (MRF), 575 wm; Wheeler (SD), 12 wm

IN A COTTAGE BY THE SEA (vt)-see Index: WIDOW IN THE COTTAGE BY THE SEA

IN-A-DAT, or THAT MORNING (vt)-see: IN THAT MORNING II & III

IN A MULBERRY TREE (Rural rhyme. 1st. Jes looky, looky yonder, w'at I see!...)-see: Talley, 158 wo

IN AND OUT THE WINDOW (vt)-see: ROUND AND ROUND, IN AND OUT, MARCHING, WALKING

IN AN EARLY DAY FOLKS CROSSED THE SEA (1st line of untitled song about white men's mistreatment of the indians...)-see: Thomas (BMMK), 186 wo

IN ARKANSAS (Territorial satire)-see: MB

IN A THAT MORNING (vt)-see: IN THAT MORNING III

IN BED WITH THE MAJOR (vt)-see Index: WEAVER HAD A WIFE, THE

IN BLITHE AND BONNY FAIR SCOTLAND (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN VII

IN BOSTON TOWN (vt)-see: UNFAITHFUL LOVER IV

IN BRIGHT MANSIONS ABOVE (Spiritual)-see: MB

IN BRUNTON, or BRUTON TOWN (vt)-see: BRAMBLE BRIAR, THE

IN CAM'ELTOON ONCE MORE (Scot. shanty. 1st. Fare ye well, my Nancy...)-see: Hugill (1), 434 wm

IN CAMP WITH THE HENRYS (Occupational song. 1st. Come all you young fellows, and hear what I say ...)-see: Eckstorm, 113 wo

IN CANSO STRAIGHT (vt)-see Index: CANSO STRAIGHT

IN CASTYLE THERE LIVED A LADY (vt)-see: LION'S DEN, THE

INCHCAPE ROCK, THE (Sea disaster ballad, by Robert Southey. 1st. No stir in the air, no stir in the sea...)-see: Wells, 330 wo

INCHIN' ALONG (Spiritual)-see: MB

INCIDENT IN THE LIFE OF PIERCE (Presidential campaign song, 1852. 1st. Frank Pierce was born, in early life...)-see: Lawrence, 329 wo

INCONSTANT LOVER (vt)-see: UNHAPPY LOVER II, THE

IN COURTSHIP THERE LIES PLEASURE (Composite of 2 songs: My One True Love & The Irish Girl. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Peacock, II, 465 wm. Also see: IRISH GIRL I A, THE

IN CUPID'S COURT (Love song. 1st. As I rode out one morning...)-see: Creighton (MFS), 52 wm

IN DAT GREAT GITTIN' UP MORNIN' (vt)-see: ON THAT GREAT GITTIN' UP MORNIN'

IN DAT, or THAT CONGREGATION (Spiritual. 1st. Dere I shall see my mudder...)-see: Bulletin (FSSN), X, 23 wm

IN DEFENSE OF POLYGAMY (Mormon song. 1st. There is a bunch of bloats perluding our fair land...)-see: Cheney, 80 wm

INDEPENDENCE DAY (Patriotic song with ct., by Dr. J. M. Sewall. 1st. Come all you brave soldiers, both valiant and free...)-see: Brand (S-76), 68 wm. Also see: Jackson (ESUS), 28

INDEPENDENT FARMER, THE (Occupational song, by Geo. F. Root & W. W. Fosdick. 1st. Let sailors sing of oceans deep...)-see: Chapple (HS), 255 wm; Whitman, 115 wm

INDEPENDENT GIRL, THE (vt)-see: INDEPENDENT LOVER, THE

INDEPENDENT LOVER, THE (Love complaint)-see: MB

IN DE VINTER TIME (Humorous dialect song. 1st. In de vinter, in de vinter time...)-see: Sandburg (AS), 334 & (NAS), 94 wm

INDIAN BOYS (vt)-see: JOHN BROWN HAD A LITTLE INDIAN

INDIAN CHRISTMAS CAROL: JESUS AHATONIA (Religious song written for Huron Indians during Colonial era. 1st. 'Twas in the moon of winter-time...)-see: Ives (SA), 94 & (SB), 18, 20 wm

INDIAN DEATH SONG, THE (vt)-see Index: INDIAN'S DEATH SONG

INDIAN ELOPEMENT, THE (Amer. adapt. of The Turkish Lady. 1st. Come all young people far and near ...)-see: Bulletin (FSSN), IV, 9 wm

INDIAN FIGHTERS, THE (vt)-see: SIOUX INDIANS, THE

INDIAN FLEA (Rural rhyme. 1st. Injun flea, bit my knee...)-see: Talley, 12 wo

INDIAN HUNTER, THE (19th cent. pop song, by Eliza Cook & Henry Russel. 1st. Oh, come with me in my light canoe...)-see: Randolph, IV, 297 wm. Also see Index: INDIAN'S PLEA, THE

INDIAN HYMN aka THE INDIAN'S PRAYER (Hymn. Written for Micmac Indians, 1850s. 1st. In the dark wood, no Indian nigh...)-see: Bulletin (FSSN), II, 18 wm; Creighton (MFS), 171 wm. Also see: Morris, 169

INDIAN LASS, THE (Love song)-see: MB

INDIAN LOVE SONG, AN (From Penka Tribe, translated. 1st. When I think of you, I am weeping as I go ...)-see: Coffin & Cohen, 51 wo

INDIAN MAIDEN, THE (vt)-see Index: LA INDITA

INDIAN MOHEE, THE (vt)-see: INDIAN LASS, THE

INDIAN'S DEATH SONG aka ALKNOMOOK, or ALNOMACK & INDIAN DEATH SONG (Scot. song, by Mrs. John Hunter. 1st. The sun sets at night, and the stars shun the day...)-see: Fife, 116 wm; Hickok, 55 wo; Johnson (FS), 285 wm; Rogers, 12 wo; Shoemaker (MMP), 113 wo; Vinson, 114 wm

INDIAN'S FAREWELL (Religious song. 1st. When shall we all meet again?...)-see: Fuson, 216 wo

INDIAN'S HYMN (Adapt. of Am I A Soldier of the Cross? Prepared especially for Indians.)-see: Morris, 169 wm

INDIAN'S LAMENT, THE (Environmental song with ct. 1st. I'll sing you a song, it may seem a sad one...)-see: Peacock, I, 155 wm. Also see next listing.

INDIAN'S LAMENT, THE aka INDIAN SONG (Contrived ethnic song with ct. 1st. An Indian he sat in his birch-bark canoe...)-see: Beck (LLC), 281 & (SML), 221 wo; Creighton (SBNS), 262, 263 wm; Peacock, I, 157 wm

INDIAN SONG (Dakota tribe song with ct. Air was used by MacDowell in Indian Suite Op. 48. 1st. Aha! Hi-a-ha! Battle cry of the warriors bold...)-see: Gilbert (100), 111 wm. Also see Index: AH, PORE SINNER; INDIAN'S LAMENT, THE & WAY OVER IN MY SOUL

INDIAN'S OVER THE BORDER, THE (Early Amer. song. 1st. Come, frontier men, awake now...)-see: Brand (S-76), 116 wm

INDIAN'S PETITION, THE (vt)-see Index: INDIAN'S PLEA, THE

INDIAN'S PLEA, THE aka THE INDIAN HUNTER; THE INDIAN'S PETITION & WHITE MAN, LET ME GO (Contrived ethnic song. 1st. Let me go to my home in the far distant West...)-see: Brown, III, 319 wo; Ditson (SSB), 50 wm; Jour (AFL), XXXV, 375; Luther, 90; Peacock, I, 164 wm; Quarterly (SFL), IV, 175

INDIAN'S PRAYER, THE (vt)-see Index: INDIAN HYMN

INDIAN YELL, THE (Amer.-Indian war song. 1st. Hark to the Indian yell...)-see: Dolph, 454 wo

INDIA'S BURNING SANDS, or SHORE (ct)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN VII. Also see next listing.

INDIA'S BURNING SHORES (Irish "revenge" song. 1st. I stood beneath the lofty palms on India's burning shores...)-see: Beck (FLM), 94 wo

IN DIXIE LAND (vt)-see: DIXIE

IN DUBLIN'S FAIR CITY (vt)-see: COCKLES AND MUSSELS

I NEBER TURN BACK NO MO' (vt)-see Index: HOWDY, LORD

IN EIGHTEEN FORTY-NINE (Composite love song. 1st. When I came to this country in 1849...)-see: Randolph, IV, 224 wm. Also see: UNHAPPY LOVER V, THE

IN EIGHTEEN HUNDRED AND SIXTY (ct)-see: DRINKING SONG IV & WORKING ON THE RAILWAY

IN EIGHTEEN HUNDRED AND SIXTY-ONE, or SIXTY-FOUR, or SIXTY-NINE (ct)-see: DRINKING SONG IV & WORKING ON THE RAILWAY

IN EINEM KIEHLEN GRUNDE (vt)-see Index: IN YONDER LOVELY VALLEY

I NEVER FELT SUCH LOVE IN MY HEART BEFORE (Spiritual)-see: MB

I NEVER WILL MARRY (vt)-see: YOUNG WOMAN'S SORROW, A

I NEVER WILL MARRY A MAN WHO IS RICH (vt)-see: I WOULDN'T MARRY IV

I NEVER WILL TALK BACK ANYMORE aka LORD, I'LL NEVER TURN BACK ANY MORE (Par. of hymn. 1st. When I was a boy I had a little mule...)-see: Brown, III, 404 wo. Also see Index: NEVER TURN BACK

I NEVER WILL TURN BACK ANY MORE (vt)-see Index: NEVER TURN BACK

INFANTRY I & II (Soldier song & par.)-see: MB

INFANTRY SONG, THE (vt)-see: INFANTRY II

IN FORMER TIMES (Social commentary. 1st. In former times sons were taught to plow...)-see: Pound (SFSN), II, 2 wo

IN FREEDOM WE'RE BORN (vt)-see: LIBERTY SONG I, THE

IN FRISCO BAY (vt)-see: LONG TIME AGO IV D

INGO-ANGO FAY (African chant. 1st. Go fay, go fay! ...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 26 wm

IN GOOD OLD COLONY DAYS, or TIMES (vt)-see: THREE ROGUISH CHAPS

IN GRANDFATHERS' DAYS (Humorous song. 1st. A song now to please all my kind friends before me ...)-see: Hubbard, 351 wm

IN HER HAIR SHE WORE A YELLOW RIBBON (vt)-see: SHE WORE A YELLOW RIBBON

IN HIS FADED COAT OF BLUE aka THE FADED COAT OF BLUE (Civil War "pro-Union" song, by J. H. McNaughton. 1st. A brave lad he sleeps in his fade coat of blue...)-see: Chapple (HS), 26 wm; Greig & Duncan, No. 104 wm; Hudson (FSM), 266 wo;Jour (AFL), XXXIX, 187; Kennedy (TAB), 161 wo; Luther, 290 wo; Wehman broadside, No. 72

IN HOLLAND STANDS A HOUSE (vt)-see Index: IN POLAND STANDS A HOUSE

IN JEFFERSON, or JERSEY, or JESSIE'S CITY (vt)-see: UNFAITHFUL LOVER IV

IN JESUS' BLOOD (vt)-see Index: OLD TROY

IN JOHNSON CITY (vt)-see: UNFAITHFUL LOVER IV

INJUN JOHN (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 91 mo

INJY-RUBBER OVERCOAT (Minstrel song & jig with borrowed lines and refrain from What's De Matter, Susy, by Dan Emmett. 1st. Injy-rubber overcoat, hip-te-doo-den-doo...)-see: Randolph, II, 327 wm

IN KANSAS (vt)-see: IN ARKANSAS

IN LAUDERBACH HAWWICH MEI SCHTRUMP VERLAARE (vt)-see: AT LAUDERBACH I LOST MY SOCK

IN LONDON CITY (vt)-see: UNFAITHFUL LOVER IV

IN LONDON THERE DID DWELL (vt)-see: HIGHWAYMAN OUTWITTED I

IN MEASURE TIME WE'LL ROW (Round. 1st. Then you'll see our cars with feathered spray...)-see: Doerflinger, 172 wm

IN MEMORY (Mormon remembrance song, dealing with the murder of Joseph and Hyrum Smith, June 22, 1844. 1st. We were thinking, sadly thinking...)-see: Burt, 111 wm

IN MINDANAO (Sp.-Amer. War song)-see: MB

IN MY FATHER'S HOUSE (Spiritual. 1st. There ain't no liars there...)-see: Sandburg (AS), 483 wm; Scott (FSS), 23 wm

IN MY HEART (Revivalist spiritual)-see: MB

IN MY LADY'S CHAMBER (ct)-see Index: RANSUM SCANSUM. Also see: SOME LADY'S GARDEN

IN NEWRY TOWN (vt)-see: PRISONER'S SONG V

IN NEW YORK CITY (vt)-see: UNFAITHFUL LOVER IV

IN NORTH AMERIKAY (ct)-see: AMERICAN TAXATION & NORTH AMERIKAY I & II

IN OLD GALILEE (vt)-see: GALILEE I

IN OLD POD-AUGER TIMES (Trade song)-see: MB

IN OLD VIRGINNY (vt)-see: EARNEST LOVE III

IN OXFORD TOWN (vt)-see Index: JEALOUSY

IN POLAND STANDS A HOUSE aka IN HOLLAND STANDS A HOUSE; IN POLAND SCHTEHT EN HAUS & IN POLAND THERE IS A HOUSE (European ballad with many versions. Tune: Farmer in the Dell. 1st. Same as titles...)-see: Boyer, 33 wm; Korson (PSL), 89 wm

IN ROBIN HOOD'S CHURCHYARD (vt)-see: DROWNED LOVER, THE

IN SCOTLAND TOWN WHERE I WAS BORN (vt)-see: MAGIC RING, THE

IN SEAPORT TOWN (vt)-see: BRAMBLE BRIAR, THE

IN SOHO ON SATURDAY NIGHT (Steel-workers song. 1st. They tell us in Soho on Saturday night...)-see: Korson (PSL), 432

IN SOMEBODY'S GARDEN (vt)-see: SOME LADY'S GARDEN

IN SOME LADY'S GARDEN (vt)-see: SOME LADY'S GARDEN

IN SOME LONESOME GRAVEYARD (Spiritual. 1st. Mother, mother, don't let your daughter condemn you...)-see: Parrish, 193 wm

IN SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN (vt)-see: SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN

IN SPRINGTIME (vt)-see Index: LA PRIMAVERA

IN STEVEN'S GREEN (Eng. highwayman song. 1st. In London city where I was born...)-see: Hubbard, 262 wm

IN STRAWBERRY TOWN (vt)-see: BRAMBLE BRIAR, THE

INSULT, THE (Cowboy boasting song. 1st. I've swum the Colorado where she runs close down to hell...)-see: Lomax (SCT), 137 wo

IN THAT BEAUTIFUL WORLD ON HIGH (Hymn. 1st. I hope my mother will be there...)-see: Dett, 130 wm

IN THAT GREAT GITTIN' UP MORNING (vt)-see: ON THAT GREAT GETTIN' UP MORNIN'

IN THAT LADY'S GARDEN (ct)-see: SOME LADY'S GARDEN. Also see Index: RANSUM SCANSUM

IN THAT MORNING I, II & III (Spirituals)-see: MB. also see Index: O, WHEN SHALL I SEE JESUS

IN THAT OLD FIELD (vt)-see Index: THROW ME ANYWHERE

IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD I & II (Spirituals)-see: MB

IN THE BAGGAGE CAR, or COACH AHEAD (vt)-see: BAGGAGE COACH AHEAD, THE

IN THE BOARDING HOUSE WHERE I LIVE (Par. of Silver Threads Among the Gold. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Winn (2), 174 wm

IN THE BOSOM OF ABRAHAM (vt)-see: ROCK A MY SOUL

IN THE COUNTY OF INNOCENT aka DOG AND THE GUN (Hunting disaster song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Creighton (MFS), 10w wm

IN THE DAYS OF 'FORTY-NINE (vt)-see: GOLD SEEKER XXIV

IN THE DAYS OF OLD RAMESES (Humorous song. 1st. In the days of old Rameses, are you on, are you on? ...)-see: Sandburg (AS), 202 wm

IN THE DENSE WOODS (Semi-religious song. 1st. In the dense woods alone I roam...)-see: Flanders (BMNE), 243 wm

IN THE EVENING BY THE MOONLIGHT (Sentimental plantation song. Easily available. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Luther, 260; Warner, 141 wm

IN THE EVENING WHEN THE SUN GOES DOWN (vt)-see: EVERY NIGHT WHEN THE SUN GOES DOWN

IN THE FIELD OF BATTLE GLORY aka COME, ALL OF GOD'S CHILDREN (Spiritual. 1st. O, the preachers want warriors...)-see: Marsh (SJS), 258 wm

IN THE FLORIDA WAR aka BENJAMIN BEALL (War song, by Col. A. T. Lee. 1st. Oh, a jolly brave knight was our Benjamin Beall...)-see: Dolph, 455 wo

IN THE GLOAMING (Harmonizing song. Easily available. 1st. In the gloaming, O my darling...)-see: Luther, 259 wo; Mackenzie (SH), 32 wo; Pound (SFSN), XIV, No. 3, 45 wo; Silverman, I, 146 wm

IN THE GLOW OF THE MOONLIGHT (vt)-see Index: AU CLAIR DE LA LUNE

IN THE GOOD OLD COLONY TIMES (vt)-see: THREE ROGUISH CHAPS

IN THE GOOD OLD TARGET TIME (Par. 1st. Oh, it's nice to get up in the darkness...)-see: Dolph, 66 wo

IN THE GOOD OLD WAY (vt)-see: GOOD OLD WAY I, THE

IN THE HILLS OF ARKANSAS (Humorous song)-see: MB

IN THE HILLS OF MEXICO (Cowboy song)-see: MB

IN THE KINGDOM (Spiritual. Adapt. of hymn, Resurrected. 1st. My mother has gone to journey away ...)-see: Dett, 92 wm; Jackson (WSSU), 247 wm. Also see: AWAY OVER YONDER

IN THE KINGDOM WITH MY REDEEMER (vt)-see: IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD II

IN THE LONELY GLENS OF YARROW (vt)-see: LONELY GLENS OF YARROW, THE

IN THE LOUISIANA LOWLANDS (vt)-see Index: LOUISIANA LOWLANDS

IN THE MANGER (vt)-see Index: DANS LE BERCEAU

IN THE MANSIONS ABOVE (Spiritual. 1st. Good Lord, in de mansions above...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 59, 108 wm

IN THE MERRY GREEN FIELDS OF IRELAND (vt)-see: FARMER II, THE

IN THE MIDST OF THESE AWFUL MORMONS (vt)-see: AWFUL MORMONS, THE

IN THEM LADIES' GARDEN (vt)-see: SOME LADY'S GARDEN

IN THE MONTH OF OCTOBER aka MEL WHIDDEN, or WHITTEN (Lumbermen's song. 1st. In the month of October, 1882...)-see: Gray, 60 wo

IN THE MORMON BEDS OUT WEST (Ridicule song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Davidson (MS), 292; Hubbard, 419 wo

IN THE MORNING aka I WANT TO GO TO HEAVEN IN THE IN THE MORNING (Spiritual. 1st. I have been tempted, O yes...)-see: Luther, 87 wm; Odum (NHS), 100 wo

IN THE MORNING BY THE BRIGHT LIGHT (Minstrel "end" song, by James Bland. 1st. I'se gwine away by the light of the moon...)-see: Keach, 45 wm; Minstrel, 166 wm; Randolph, II, 389 wo. Also see: Brown, III, 621 & V, 359

IN THE PINES (Love lament)-see: MB

IN THE PRISON CELL I SIT (Prison song. Tune: Tramp, Tramp, Tramp. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Hubbard, 449 wo

IN THE PROMISED LAND (ct)-see: PROMISED LAND, THE & THERE'S A GREAT CAMP MEETING

IN THE RIVER OF JORDAN (vt)-see: PRAY ON II

IN THE SERVICE OF THE LORD (vt)-see: IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD I

IN THE SHADOW OF THE PINES (Love lament. 1st. We wandered through the shadow of the pines...)-see: Brown, V, 431, 433 wm; Wheeler (KMFS), 56 wm

IN THE SOUTH PACIFIC aka PACKET SHIP (Forecastle song about mutiny on the Bounty. 1st. Bounty was a packet ship...)-see: Hugill (2), 136 wm

IN THE STATE OF ARKANSAS (vt)-see: STATE OF ARKANSAS, THE

IN THE STATE OF EL-A-NOY (Humorous song)-see: MB

IN THE "STATE OF McDOWELL" (Labor Union song. 1st. When you hear of a thing that's called Union ...)-see: Korson (CDF), 304 wo

IN THE SUMMER OF SIXTY (Gold-mining ballad. 1st. In the summer of Sixty, as you very well know ...)-see: Davidson (PW), 18; Koch (2), 15; Lingenfelter, 116 wo; Lomax (CS-1938), 386 wo; Pound, 189 & (SFSN), VII, No. 3 wo

IN THE SWEET BYE AND BYE (vt)-see: SWEET BYE AND BYE. Also see Index: I CAN'T CHANGE IT!

IN THE VALLEY (Spiritual with ct. 1st. It was in Judah's band, or Judies land by God's immortal hand...)-see: Brown, III, 592 & V, 335 wm; Wells, 192 wm. Also see Index: WHITE HORSE PAWIN' IN THE VALLEY

IN THE WEARY LAND (vt)-see Index: ROCKING IN THE WEARY LAND

IN THE WILDERNESS (vt)-see: GALILEE II

IN THIS ARMY (vt)-see Index: I AM GOING TO JOIN IN THIS ARMY

IN THIS LAND (Spiritual. 1st. Lord, help the po' and the needy...)-see: Work (ANSS), 84 wm

IN THIS RING COMES A LADY (vt)-see: GETTING MARRIED I

IN TOWN (Cowboy celebration song. 1st. Whee-oop! Whoop-ee! Does any one find any flies on me? ...)-see: Lomax (ABFS), 416 wo

INTOXICATED RAT, THE (Humorous song)-see: MB

INVASION SONG, THE (vt)-see Index: JOHNSON COUNTY WAR, THE

INVITATION TO ADVENTURE I, II, III, IV & V (Series of occupational songs)-see: MB

IN YONDER CITY (vt)-see: UNFAITHFUL LOVER IV

IN YONDER LOVELY VALLEY (Eng. title of Ger. love song: In einem Kiehlen Grunde. lst. Same as title...)-see: Korson (PSL), 118 wo

I OFTEN THINK OF WRITING HOME (vt)-see: GOLD SEEKER XII

I ONCE DID KNOW A FARMER aka THE FAMER'S DAUGHTER; THE LITTLE CHICKENS IN THE GARDEN & TREAT MY DAUGHTER KINDLY (Courtship song. lst. I once did know a farmer, a good and faithful soul ...OR: Oh, treat my daughter kindly an' speak of her no harm...OR: I love this darling girl ...)-see: Brown, II, 438 wo; Gardner (BSSM), 290 wo; Randolph, IV, 111 wm; Stout, 28

I ONCE DID LOVE YOUR FOND AFFECTION (vt)-see: FALSE LOVER I

I ONCE HAD A SWEETHEART (vt)-see: GREEN GROWS THE LAUREL

I ONCE HAD PLENTY OF THYME (vt)-see: SEEDS OF LOVE, THE

I ONCE LOVED A YOUNG MAN (Var. of I'm Going to Georgia. lst. Same as title...)-see: Brown, V, 300 wm

I ONCE WAS A CARMAN IN THE BIG, or RIO MOUNTAIN CON (Par. of Cowboy's Lament. lst. 'Twas once in the saddle I used to go dashing...)-see: Hand, 30 & (WSL), 160 wo; Lingenfelter, 157 wo

I ONCT WAS YOUNG BUT NOW I'M OLD (lst line of untitled semi-religious song...)-see: Scarborough (SC), 52 wo

I OWE TEN DOLLARS TO O'GRADY (Humorous "self-pity" song. lst. My caot was getting shabby, my pants were just as bad...)-see: Finger (FB), 52 wo

I PUT MY LITTLE FOOT, or HAND IN (vt)-see: ALL ON A SATURDAY NIGHT

I PUT MY RIGHT FOOT IN (vt)-see: ALL ON A SATURDAY NIGHT

I REMEMBER, I REMEMBER (vt)-see: GOLD SEEKER XXII

IRENE, GOODNIGHT (vt)-see Index: GOODNIGHT, IRENE

I RIDE AN OLD PAINT (vt)-see: OLD PAINT II

IRISH BARBER aka CAMP BARBER'S SONG; BLACK FOREST; FRIZZLE 'EM BUM; LATHER AND SHAVE; LOVE O' GOD RAZOR (Humorous "shave and haircut" song, sometimes confused with The Monkey and the Barber. lst. There was in a city not far from a spot... OR: 'Twas into the city not far from this spot ...)-see: Beck (SML), 225 wo; Belden (BS), 251 wo; Cazden, I, 96 wm; Creighton (MFS), 136 wm; Henry (FSSH), 409 wo; Morris, 446 wm; Shoemaker (MMP), 128 wo

IRISH CRADLE SONG, THE aka LONGEST NAME SONG (Humorous stage piece. lst. Me father and mother were elegant folks...)-see: Beckwith, 28 wo; Greenleaf, 345 wm; Hubbard, 343 wm; Songster (82), 345 wo

IRISH DREAM, THE (vt)-see: ERIN'S GREEN SHORE

IRISH EMIGRANT, THE (ct)-see: HEAVE AWAY III & LAMENT OF THE IRISH EMIGRANT

IRISH GIRL I, II, III & IV (Series of Irish love and sea songs)-see: MB

IRISH GIRL'S LAMENT, THE aka DOBBIN'S FLOWERY VALE; ERIN'S FLOWERY VALE & OVERN'S FLOWERY VALE (Irish song with ct. lst. As I roved out one morning fair...OR: One evening fair when Venus bright her radiant beams displayed...)-see: Creighton (FSNB), 39 wm; Doerflinger, 318 wm; Hughes, II, 6 wm; Laws (AB), 240 wo; O'Lochlainn, 162, 216 wm. Also see: BONNY IRISH BOY, THE

IRISH JAUNTING CAR, THE (Irish SS)-see: MB

IRISH JIG (vt)-see: DROP OF BRANDY, O! B

IRISH JUBILEE, THE (Humorous ballad, by James Thornton. 1st. Oh, a short time ago, boys, an Irishman named Doherty...)-see: Kennedy (TAB), 242 wo; Randolph, III, 232 wm; Spaeth (WSM), 225 wm

IRISH LABORER aka NO IRISH WANTED HERE (Lumbermen's song: a plea for racial and national tolerance. 1st. I am an Irish laborer, both hearty, stout and strong...)-see: Beck (SML), 227 wo; Creighton (SBNS), 266 wm; Dean, 65 wo

IRISH LADY, THE (vt)-see: SALLY, THE RICH SOUTHERN LADY

IRISH MAIL ROBBER, THE (1840s street ballad. 1st. It's adieu to old Ireland, the place where I was born...)-see: Flanders (NGMS), 140 wm

IRISHMAN'S DREAM, THE (vt)-see: ERIN'S GREEN SHORE

IRISHMAN'S LUMBER SONG (Occupational song. 1st. I am a wild Irishman just lately come to town...)-see: Beck (SML), 223 wo

IRISHMAN'S SHANTY, THE (Home song. 1st. Have you ever been out to an Irishman's shanty?...)-see: Ditson (SSB), No. 3, 87 wm; Morris, 449 wo; Pastor, 15; Songs (15), 14; Songster (95), 163 & (160), 22 wo; Wehman (CS), No. 1, 123

IRISH MARY (ct)-see: IRISH GIRL I & II, THE

IRISH MILLER, THE (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 102 mo

IRISH MOLLY (ct)-see: IRISH GIRL I & II, THE. Also see next listing.

IRISH MOLLY, O! (Love song with ct)-see: MB. Also see: BEAUTY BRIGHT, A & GOLD SEEKER XII

IRISH ODE TO NAPOLEON (vt)-see: NAPOLEON IV

IRISH PEDDLAR, THE (vt)-see Index: PEDDLAR AND HIS WIFE, THE

IRISH RAKE, THE (vt)-see: UNFORTUNATE LIFE I, THE

IRISH ROBBER, THE (ct)-see: PRISONER'S SONG V & ROBBER, THE

IRISH SONG (Anti-Catholic Irish song with ct. 1st. Water! Water! Holy Water!...)-see: Morris, 447 wo. Also see Index: GAY WEDDING, THE

IRISH TROT, THE (vt)-see Index: MISSISSIPPI RIVER

IRISH WAKE, THE aka WHEN PAT MALONE FORGOT THAT HE WAS DEAD (Humorous song. 1st. Times were hard in Irish town...)-see: Hubbard, 318 wo; Randolph, III, 236 wm

IRISH WASHER-WOMAN, THE (Dance tune with ct)-see: MB. Also see: IRISH GIRL I & II, III & IV, THE

IRISH WASH-WOMAN (Song with ct. 1st. As I walked out one May morning...)-see: Belden (BS), 293 C wo. Also see: IRISH WASHER-WOMAN, THE

IRISH YOUNG LADY, AN (vt)-see: SALLY, THE RICH SOUTHERN LADY

IRMA WALTZ (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 135 mo

I ROBBED OLD NELSE (vt)-see: PRISONER'S SONG V

I RODE TO CHURCH LAST SUNDAY (vt)-see: IRISH GIRL I & II, THE

IRON HORSE, THE (ct)-see: UTAH IRON HORSE, THE. Also see next listing.

IRON HORSE, THE (Mormon railroad song with ct. 1st. The Iron horse is coming here...)-see: Briegel (4), 52 wm; Carter (SCS), 521 wo; Cheney, 97 wo; Davidson (MS), 299; Fife (FMI), 51 & (SSS), 329; Bee Hive, 11

IRON MERRIMAC, THE (Civil War song. 1st. The iron Merrimac, with others at her back...)-see: Emrich (FAL), 425 wm

IRON MOUNTAIN BABY, THE (Regional "tragedy" song: a baby is thrown from train near Irondale, Mo., Aug. 14, 1902. 1st. I have a song I would like to sing...)-see: Belden (BS), 420 wo

IRONTOWN (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 43 mo

IRRESISTIBLE CAPTAIN, THE (Cante-fable. 1st. Be true, my love, be true to me...)-see: Emrich (FAL), 394 wm

ISABEAU S'Y PROMÈNE (Fr. song)-see: MB

ISABEAU WENT A-STROLLING (vt)-see: ISABEAU S'Y PROMÈNE

ISABELLA (Game song. 1st. Isabella, Isabella, farewell...)-see: Gomme, I, 247 wm; Hornby, 54 wm

I SAW A SHIP A-SAILING (vt)-see: FAIRY SHIP, THE

I SAW A SIGHT ALL IN A DREAM (Mourning song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Roberts (SBS), 130 wm

I SAW THE BEAM IN MY SISTER'S EYE (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 17, 51 wm

I SAW THE LIGHT (vt)-see Index: PRAISE THE LORD, I SAW THE LIGHT

I SAW THREE SHIPS A-SAILING, or COME SAILING BY, or IN (vt)-see: SHIPS A-SAILING

I SAY SO (vt)-see: POOR OLD MAN I

I'SE GOIN' FROM THE COTTON FIELD (vt)-see Index: GOING FROM THE COTTON FIELDS

I'SE GWINE DOWN TOWN (vt)-see: GOING DOWN TO TOWN

I'SE GWINE TO LAND ON DAT SHORE (Spiritual. 1st. I don't like old Satan...)-see: Brown, III, 638 wo

I'SE GWINE TO LIVE IN DE HARVEST (vt)-see Index: TILL I DIE

I'SE GWINE TO WEEP NO MORE (Pseudo-spiritual. 1st. De Good Book tells you not to moan...)-see: Ford (TMA), 343 wm

I SENT A LETTER TO MY LOVE (vt)-see: ITISKIT, ITASKIT

I SENT MY BROWN JUG DOWN TO TOWN (vt)-see: MY BROWN JUG

I SENT MY LOVE A LETTER aka I WROTE MY LOVE A LETTER (Love lament. Similar to Bird in a Cage. 1st. I sent her a letter...)-see: Brown, III, 331 wo

I SHALL NOT BE BLUE (Spiritual. 1st. I've got religion, I shall not be blue...)-see: Brown, III, 639 wo

I SHALL NOT BE MOVED (Spiritual)-see: MB

I SHORE LOVE TO PLAY THE FIDDLE (1st line of untitled song...)-see: Fuson, 7 wo

IS IT TRUE? (Religious song, by A. Hamilton. 1st. The world of form and changes...)-see: Kennedy (M-2), 45 wo

ISLAND MOHEE (vt)-see: INDIAN LASS, THE

ISLAND OF JAMAICA, THE (vt)-see Index: GALLANT BRIGANTINE, THE

ISLE OF HOLT (vt)-see: MY BONNIE HIGHLAND LADDIE

ISLE OF MAN SHORE, THE aka THE DESOLATE WIDOW; THE QUAY OF DUNDOCKEN & WILLIE (Love lament. 1st. As I roved out on one fine summer's morning... OR: On the Isle of Man shore, I carelessly wandered ...)-see: Bulletin (FSSN), I, 8 wm; Greenleaf, 208 wm; Peacock, II, 486 wm

ISLE OF ST. HELENA, THE (vt)-see: NAPOLEON II

ISN'T IT GRAND, BOYS? (Funeral satire)-see: MB

I SOWED THE SEEDS OF LOVE (vt)-see: SEEDS OF LOVE, THE

IS THERE ANYBODY HERE? aka I WANT TO KNOW IF YOU LOVE MY LORD (Spiritual. 1st. This world's a wilderness of woe...)-see: Work (ANSS), 206 wm

IS THE STORY TRUE? (Mormon "miracle" song. 1st. Seagull, gentle Seagull...)-see: Cheney, 78 wm

IS YO' LAMPS GONE OUT? (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Wheeler (SD), 76 wm

IT AIN'T GWINE RAIN NO MO' (vt)-see: AIN'T GONNA RAIN NO MORE

IT AIN'T NO HARM TO TRUST IN JESUS (Spiritual. Adapt. from The Gospel Train. 1st. Oh, don't you hear that whistle bl'n?...)-see: White, 65 wo. Also see Index: WHEN YOU HERE THAT WHISTLE BLOW

IT AIN'T NOTHIN' BUT LOVE (vt)-see Index: WHEN YOU FEEL LIKE MOANING

IT AIN'T VERY LONG SINCE THE RAIN HAS STOPPED aka SISS GAAR NET LANG ASS GEREGGERT HOTT (Pa.-Dutch ver. of old Ger. song. 1st. Same as titles...)-see: Boyer, 107 wm

ITALY (Southern dance song. Simila to Baltimore & Wish I Had a Needle and Thread. 1st. Yonder comes a pretty little girl...)-see: Brown, III, 145 & V, 80 wm. Also see: BALTIMORE I

IT CHANCED WHEN I WAS WALKING (vt)-see: IRISH GIRL I & III, THE

I THANK GOD I'M FREE AT LAST (vt)-see Index: FREE AT LAST

IT HAPPENED IN GOTHENBURG (vt)-see Index: DET HANDE SIG GÖTEBORG

I THOUGHT I HAD A FRIEND (Work song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Odum (NHS), 250 wo

IT IS. Also see: IT'S

IT IS FINISHED (vt)-see: FALSE LOVER IV

ITISKIT, ITASKIT (Game song)-see: MB

IT IS OF A RICH LADY (vt)-see: YOUNG ROVER AND THE RICH LADY, THE

IT JUST SUITS ME (Spiritual. 1st. John wrote a letter an' he wrote it in haste...)-see: Odum (NHS), 121 wo

IT KEEPS A MAN HUMPING 'ROUND (vt)-see: GOLD SEEKER XII

IT MAKES A LONG-TIME MAN FEEL BAD (Prison song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Lomax (FSNA), 542 wm; Silverman, II, 37 & (FB), 78 wm

IT MISTS, IT RAINS (vt)-see: WHO'LL BE THE BINDER?

I TOLD HIM NOT TO GRIEVE AFTER ME ("Dead beat" song. 1st. I got on a train, didn't have no money...)-see: Pound (SFSN), XXI, No. 5 wo. Also see Index: DON'T YOU GRIEVE AFTER ME

IT PAYS TO ADVERTISE (vt)-see Index: ADVERTISE

IT RAINED A MIST (ct)-see: JEW'S DAUGHTER, THE. Also see next listing.

IT RAINED A MIST (Game song with ct. 1st. It rained a mist, it rained a mist...)-see: Seeger (1), 68 wm. Also see next listing.

IT RAINED, IT MIST (vt)-see: JEW'S DAUGHTER, THE

IT RAINS A MIST (vt)-see: WHO'LL BE THE BINDER?

IT RAINS AND IT HAILS (ct)-see: WHO'LL BE THE BINDER? Also see Index: FORTY MILES

I TRULY UNDERSTAND THAT YOU LOVE SOME OTHER MAN (vt)-see: TRUE LOVER'S FAREWELL, THE

IT'S. Also see: IT IS.

IT'S A BEAUTIFUL LIFE ON THE OCEAN (vt)-see: DRUNKARD IX, THE

IT'S A BLOODY WAR (vt)-see Index: BATTLE SHIP OF MAINE, THE

IT'S ADVERTISED IN BOSTON, NEW YORK AND BUFFALO (Sailor song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Harlow, 211 wm

IT'S A-HAILIN' (vt)-see: WHO'LL BE THE BINDER? Also see: Hales, 107

IT'S ALL NIGHT LONG (Animal jingle. 1st. Of all the animals in this world...)-see: Brown, III, 214 wo

IT'S A LONG TIME AGO (vt)-see: LONG TIME AGO IV B

IT'S A LONG WAY TO OLD KENTUCKY. Par. of Tipperary. 1st. Same as title...)-see: White, 355 wo

IT'S A LOVELY WAR! (vt)-see Index: OH! OH! OH! IT'S A LOVELY WAR

IT'S A MIGHTY ROCKY ROAD (vt)-see Index: MOST DONE SUFFERING

IT'S A WAY WE HAVE IN THE ARMY (Humorous soldier song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Dolph, 69 wm

IT'S AWFUL SAD WHEN THE HOLY GHOST IS GONE (Spiritual. 1st. You can place the ace and tray...)-see: White, 78 wo

IT'S BLOODY WAR (vt)-see Index: BATTLESHIP OF MAINE, THE

IT'S BUT LITTLE DO I KNOW (Game song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Gardner (FSH), 241 wo

IT'S COLD, FROSTY MORNIN' (Game song. 1st. It's cold, it's cold, it's cold...)-see: Parrish, 102 wm

IT'S DEATH TO BONNIE AND CLYDE (Mod. outlaw ballad. Supposedly written by Bonnie Parker— a member of the Clyde Barrow gang, early 1930s. 1st. You've read the story of Jesse James...)-see: Burt, 212 wo

IT'S DOWN IN OLD IRELAND (Criminal "confession" ballad. 1st. It's down in old Ireland where I was born...)-see: Creighton (MFS), 161 wm

IT'S GETTING LATE IN THE EVENING (Spiritual. 1st. Lord, it's gettin' late over in the evenin'...)-see: Courlander (NSA), 38 wm

IT'S GOOD FUH HAB SOME PATIENCE (Spiritual. 1st. My brudder, won't you rise en' go wid me?...)-see: Brown, III, 640 wo

IT'S HARD ON US PO' FARMERS (Rural lament. 1st. Work all week an' don' make enough...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 280 wm

IT'S HARD TIMES IN LANCASTER JAIL (vt)-see: PRISONER'S SONG IX

IT'S HARD TO BE A NIGGER (vt)-see Index: AIN'T IT HARD

IT'S HOME, BOYS, HOME (vt)-see Index: AMERICAN SOLDIER, THE

IT'S JESUS THAT KEEPS ME ALIVE (Gospel song. 1st. Well, He's all over me and He keeps me alive ...)-see: Arnold, 181 wm

IT'S JOLLY TO SWING (Round. 1st. It's jolly to swing 'neath the old pear tree...)-see: Taylor (BR), 9 wm

IT'S LET GO YOUR BOWLINE (Forecastle shanty. 1st. And it's let go your bowline...)-see: Creighton (MFS), 144 wm

IT'S LOOKIN' FER RAILROAD BILL (vt)-see: RAILROAD BILL. Also see: Odum (NHS), 200

IT'S ME, IT'S ME, O LORD (vt)-see: STANDING IN THE NEED OF PRAYER

IT'S MY LITTLE BONNIE BLUE EYES (vt)-see Index: BONNIE BLUE EYES

IT'S NO BUSINESS OF MINE (Folk ver. of old pop song. Not related to: To Be Sure It's No Business of Mine. 1st. Oh, if you'll listen I'll sing you a song...)-see: Randolph, III, 116 wm

IT SNOWS AND IT BLOWS (vt)-see: WHO'LL BE THE BINDER?

IT SNOWS, IT SNOWS (vt)-see Index: HERE I BREW AND HERE I BAKE

IT'S OF A PRETTY FAIR MAID (vt)-see: BRAVE SERVANT GIRL, THE

IT'S OF A SQUIRE (vt)-see: DOG AND GUN

IT'S OLD SUKY BLUE (vt)-see: ZIP COON

IT'S PITY ME, MY DARLING (Protest song. Tune: Ten Thousand Miles. 1st. No more shall I work in the factory...)-see: Greenway, 125 wo

IT'S RAINING HERE (Country blues. Re-arranged and re-titled by Jimmie Rodgers: Blue Yodel No. 5. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 564 wo

IT'S RAINING, IT'S HAILING (vt)-see: WHO'LL BE THE BINDER?

IT'S RAINING, IT'S POURING (Nursery rhyme. Adapt. of Itiskit, Itaskit. 1st. It's raining, it's pouring, the man is snoring...)-see: Downes, 199, 233 wm

IT'S SEVEN LONG YEARS aka WILLIE AND NANCY (Deserted lover song with ct. 1st. It's seven long years and something better...)-see: Creighton (FSNB), 131 wm

IT'S SINFUL TO FLIRT (Moralistic song)-see: MB

IT'S THAT BAD RAILROAD BILL (vt)-see: RAILROAD BILL

IT'S THE SAME THE WHOLE WORLD OVER (Eng. Music Hall song)-see: MB

IT'S TIME FOR MOVING ON (Forsaken love song)-see: MB

IT'S TIME I WAS A BRIDE (Old maid song, 1860s, by Theodore Van LaHache. 1st. I'd like mighty well to change my name...)-see: Randolph, II, 310 wo

IT TAKES A LONG, TALL, SLIM, BLACK MAN (vt)-see: Brown, III, 528 C & V, 301 wm; White, 355 wo. Also see Index: YALLER GAL, THE

IT TAKES A WORRIED MAN (vt)-see: TAKES A WORRIED MAN

I TUCK ME SOME CORN TO THE COUNTY SEAT (Farming song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, II, 444 wo

IT WAS A' FOR OUR RIGHTFU' KING (Jacobite ballad. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Hogg, 26; Hudson (SC), 36 wm

IT WAS ALL IN THE MONTH OF WINTER (1st line of untitled love song...)-see: Thomas (BMMK), 184 wo

IT WAS A MOUSE (vt)-see: FROG AND THE MOUSE, THE

IT WAS A YOUNG MAN (Woman's complaint. 1st. It was a young man brought me here...)-see: Owens (TFS), 106 wm

IT WAS EARLY (vt)-see: EARLY IN THE SPRING

IT WAS NOT LIKE THIS IN THE OLD ARMEE (Humorous soldier song. 1st. Now isn't it strange...) -see: Dolph, 67 wo

IT WAS ON ONE MONDAY MORNING (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN I

IT WAS SAD WHEN THAT GREAT SHIP WENT DOWN (vt)-see: TITANIC, THE

IT WON'T BE LONG (vt)-see: WE'LL STEM THE STORM.

I USED TO LIVE IN COTTONWOOD (vt)-see Index: ONCE I LIVED IN COTTONWOOD

IVAN PETRUSKI, or SKIVINSKI, or SKIVAH (vt)-see: BALLAD OF ABDUL BULBUL AMIR

I'VE. Also see: I HAVE

I'VE A LONG TIME HEARD (Spiritual. 1st. I've a long time heard the sun will be bleeding...)-see: Coffin & Cohen, 71 wm

I'VE BEEN A FOREIGN LANDER (So. Mt. song. 1st. I've been a foreign lander, full seven long years and more...)-see: Ritchie (SFC), 70 wm

I'VE BEEN ALL AROUND THIS WORLD (Cowboy song. 1st. Way up on the Osage Mountain...)-see: Fife, 251 wm

I'VE BEEN BAPTIZED IN THE WATER (vt)-see Index: MISSIONARY BAPTIST SONG

I'VE BEEN 'BUKED AND I'VE BEEN SCORNED (vt)-see Index: AIN'T THAT GOOD NEWS?

I'VE BEEN DOWN IN THE VALLEY (vt)-see Index: HOWDY, LORD?

I'VE BEEN DOWN INTO THE SEA aka HALLELUJAH (Spiritual. 1st. I've been down into the sea an' I've been tried...)-see: Johnson (BANS), 172 wm; Mackenzie (SH), 111 wo

I'VE BEEN IN THE GRAVE (vt)-see Index: I'M SO GLAD

I'VE BEEN IN THE STORM SO LONG (vt)-see: GIVE ME TIME TO KNEEL AND PRAY

I'VE BEEN LISTENIN' ALL NIGHT LONG (ct)-see: BEEN A LISTENING ALL NIGHT LONG. Also see Index: JESUS IS LISTENIN'

I'VE BEEN REDEEMED (Spiritual)-see: MB

I'VE BEEN TOILING AT DE HILL (Spiritual. 1st. Oh, mother, ain't you glad...)-see: Dett, 226 wm

I'VE BEEN TO THE EAST aka LOW-LY LOW, or COME, MY LOVE (Game song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Ames (MPP), 303; Botkin (APPS), 117, 213 wm. Also see: BUCKEYE RABBIT

I'VE BEEN WORKING ON THE RAILROAD (Occupational song)-see: MB

I'VE BIN TO THE 'BAMA AND I JUST GOT BACK (Rural song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 558 & V, 322 wm; White, 355 wo

I'VE BUILT ME A NEAT LITTLE COT, DARLING (vt)-see Index: KITTY TYRRELL

I'VE DANCED SO MUCH (vt)-see: J'AI TANT DANSE

I'VE DONE WHAT YOU TOLD ME TO DO (vt)-see: IN THAT MORNING III. Also see Index: I DONE DONE

I'VE FOUND A MAIDEN (vt)-see: METAMORPHOSES II

I'VE FOUND A NEW SWEETHEART (vt)-see: FOR REASONS STATED

I'VE GOT A BROTHER IN THE SNOW-WHITE FIELDS (ct)-see: I WANT TO GO TO HEAVEN WHEN I DIE II. Also see: Brown, III, 593

I'VE GOT A MOTHER GONE TO GLORY (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Ritchie (FS), 53 wm

I'VE GOT A GAL IN BALTIMORE (vt)-see: BALTIMORE I

I'VE GOT A HOME IN THAT ROCK (vt)-see: HOME IN THE ROCK

I'VE GOT A HOME UP YONDER (vt)-see: FEW DAYS B

I'VE GOT A MASTER AND I AM HIS MAN (Ballad & nursery song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 196 wo

I'VE GOT A MULE AND HER NAME IS SAL (vt)-see: ERIE CANAL I

I'VE GOT A NEW SWEETHEART (vt)-see: I LOVE HANDSOME BILLY

I'VE GOT NO USE FOR THE WOMEN (vt)-see: AIN'T GOT NO USE FOR THE WOMEN

I'VE JUST COME FROM THE FOUNTAIN (vt)-see Index: O BROTHERS, I LOVE JESUS

I'VE JUST GOT IN ACROSS THE PLAINS (vt)-see: GOLD SEEKER VI

I'VE ONLY BEEN DOWN TO THE CLUB "Alibi" song. 1st. Last night I was out rather late...)-see: Shay (PF-2), 93 & (PF-3), 165 wo

I'VE RAGGEDY TROUBLE aka HAB LUMBE-DRUWWEL (Pa.-Dutch "marital squabble" song. 1st. I've raggedy trouble with my faggedy hat...OR: Hab Lumbe-druwwel mit re Lumbeschatz...)-see: Boyer, 84 wm

I'VE RAMBLED THIS COUNTRY BOTH EARLYE AND LATE (Love complaint. Several variations. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 143 wm. Also see and compare: Belden (BS), 194; Creighton (SBNS), 94

I'VE THRASHED ALL MY OATS FIELDS aka HAB WAAER GEDROSCHE (Pa.-Dutch "bundling" song. 1st. Same as titles...)-see: Boyer, 114 wm

I WALKED OUT LAST SUNDAY MORNING (vt)-see: FALSE YOUNG MAN

I WALKED THE ROAD AGAIN (Self-pity song. 1st. I am a poor unlucky chap...)-see: Cazden, I, 4 wm; Silverman, II, 355 wm

I WALKED THE ROADS (Courting song. 1st. Well, I walked de roads till de raods git muddy...)-see: Talley, 139 wo

I WANTA GO TO HEABEN WHEN I DIE (vt)-see: I WANT TO GO TO HEAVEN WHEN I DIE I & II

I WANTED TO DIE IN THE DESERT (Suicide ballad. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Lomax (CS-1938), 323 wo

I WANTER JINE THE BAND (vt)-see: JOIN THE BAND I

I WANT GOD'S HEAB'N TO BE MINE (vt)-see Index: SAVE ME, LORD, SAVE ME

I WANT MORE RELIGION (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title ...)-see: Korson (PSL), 59 wm

I WANT MY TIME (Cowboy song. 1st. I'm night guard all alone tonight...)-see: Lomax (SCT), 84 wo

I WANT SOME VALIANT SOLDIER HERE (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 45, 95 wm. Also see: SOME VALIANT SOLDIER

I WANT TO BE, or I WISH I WAS (SS & parodies)-see: MB

I WANT TO BE A COWBOY, or GRANGER, or MORMON, or SOMETHING (vt)-see: I WANT TO BE, or I WISH I WAS A, B, C, D & E

I WANT TO BE A CHRISTIAN IN MY HEART (vt)-see: IN MY HEART

I WANT TO AN ANGEL (vt)-see: I WANT TO BE, or WISH I WAS A

I WANT TO BE A SOLDIER (Spiritual. 1st. We are the sons of Wesley...)-see: White, 440 wo

I WANT TO BE A SOMETHING (vt)-see: I WANT TO BE, or WISH I WAS E

I WANT TO BE MORE HOLY EVERY DAY aka LORD, FEED MY LAMBS & OH, HEAR ME PRAYIN' (Spiritual. 1st. Like Peter, when you said to him...)-see: Johnson (SBNS), 166 wm

I WANT TO BE READY (vt)-see: WALK IN JERUSALEM JUST LIKE JOHN

I WANT TO BE SOMEBODY'S DARLING (Forlorn love song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, V, 434 wm

I WANT TO CLIMB UP JACOB'S LADDER (vt)-see: JACOB'S LADDER II

I WANT TO CROSS OVER INTO CAMP-GROUND (vt)-see: DEEP RIVER

I WANT TO DIE EASY WHEN I DIE aka WHEN I DIE (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Johnson (SBNS), 46 wm

I WANT TO DIE LIKE-A LAZARUS DIE (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 98, 154 wm

I WANT TO GO (vt)-see Index: I WANT TO GO TO GLORY

I WANT TO GO BACK TO GEORGIA (Dance-fiddle song. 1st. The 'coon he hates a ringy tail...)-see: Morris, 230 wo

I WANT TO GO HOME (WWI soldier song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Dolph, 99 wm; Whitman, 51 wm. Also see next listing.

I WANT TO GO HOME (Spiritual with ct. 1st. Dere's no rain to wet you...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 46, 91 wm

I WANT TO GO HOME IN DE MORNIN' (vt)-see Index: RIDE ON, MOSES

I WANT TO GO TO BALTIMORE (vt)-see: BALTIMORE I hn. Also see: Brown, III, 136

I WANT TO GO TO GLORY aka I WANT TO GO (Revivalist hymn. Floating 1st stanza. 1st. When I can read my title clear...)-see: McCurry, 50 wm. Also see: ON MY JOURNEY HOME I

I WANT TO GO TO HEAVEN IN THE MORNING (vt)-see Index: IN THE MORNING

I WANT TO GO TO HEAVEN WHEN I DIE I & II (Spirituals) -see: MB

I WANT TO JOIN THE BAND (vt)-see: JOIN THE BAND I

I WANT TO KNOW IF YOU LOVE MY LORD (vt)-see Index: IS THERE ANYBODY HERE?

I WANT TO PLANT ME AN ACRE OF CORN (vt)-see: TRUE LOVER OF MINE, A

I WANT TO WEAR THE CROWN (Shouting hymn. 1st. When I was down in Egypt...)-see: Bulletin (FSSN), IX, 12 wm

I WANT YOU TO PLANT ME AN ACRE OF CORN (vt)-see: TRUE LOVER OF MINE, A

I WAS A RAKE AND RAMBLING BOY (vt)-see: PRISONER'S SONG V

I WAS A SOUTHERN SOLDIER (vt)-see: TEXAS RANGERS, THE

I WAS BORN ABOUT A THOUSAND, or FOUR THOUSAND YEARS AGO (vt)-see: EDUCATED MAN II & III, THE

I WAS BORN ALMOST SIX THOUSAND YEARS AGO (vt)-see: EDUCATED MAN III, THE

I WAS BORN AND RAISED IN COVINGTON (vt)-see: BOSTON BURGLAR, THE

I WAS BORN FOUR THOUSAND YEARS AGO (vt)-see: EDUCATED MAN III, THE

I WAS BORN IN EAST VIRGINIA (vt)-see: EARNEST LOVE I

I WAS BORN ON THE RIVER (vt)-see Index: I WUZ BORN ON THE RIVER

I WAS BORN TEN THOUSAND YEARS AGO (vt)-see: EDUCATED MAN III, THE

I WAS DESPISED BECAUSE I WAS POOR (Stall ballad, pub. by Wehman No. 890. 1st. Farewell, false girl, I leave you...)-see: Belden (BS), 194 wo

I WAS DRUNK LAST NIGHT (vt)-see: BEAUTIFUL LIGHT O'ER THE SEA. Also see: Randolph, III, 140

I WAS ONCE IN A DARK AND LONESOME VALLEY aka HERE'S A LIGHT, CHILLUN (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title ...)-see: Brown, III, 641 wo

I WAS OUT WALKING (vt)-see: NIGHTINGALE I, THE

I WAS SITTING ON A STILE (vt)-see: LAMENT OF THE IRISH EMIGRANT

I WAS SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE aka SONG BALLET (Marital complaint song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Henry (FSSH), 314 wo

I WAS STANDING ON PICKETS (Masquerading woman song in Civil War setting. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Owens (TFS), 77 wm

I WAS THERE WHEN NOAH BUILT THE ARK (vt)-see: EDUCATED MAN III, THE

I WEEP AND I MOURN (vt)-see: PILGRIM V

I WENT DOWN IN THE VALLEY TO PRAY (vt)-see: GOOD OLD WAY II, THE

I WENT DOWN THE ROAD (Country song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Talley, 50 wo

I WENT DOWN TO MY GUL'S HOUSE LAS' NIGHT (Minstrel song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 528 & V, 301 wm; White, 334 wo

I WENT DOWN TO NEW ORLEANS aka I KNOW A LITTLE FELLER (Rural song. 1st. I know a little feller, an' he's got money too...)-see: Bales, 100 wo

I WENT DOWN TO SUCKIE'S HOUSE (Dance song & lullaby. Related to Old Napper and similar to I Went to My Sweetheart's House. 1st. I went down to Suckie's house to get a cup of tea...)-see: Brown, III, 171 wo

I WENT DOWN TO THE DEPOT (Outlaw song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Sandburg (AS), 374 wm. Also see: JESSE JAMES I hn

I WENT DOWN TO THE LOW GROUND (Dance song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 225 wo

I WENT DOWN TO THE RIVER (vt)-see Index: I WENT TO THE RIVER AND COULDN'T GET ACROSS

I WENT DOWN TO THE VALLEY (vt)-see: GOOD OLD WAY II, THE

I WENT HOME ONE NIGHT (vt)-see: DRUNKARD XII, THE

I WENT OUT A-HUNTING, SIR! (Amer. ver. of Eng.-Scot. song. 1st. I went out a-hunting, sir, one cold winter's day...)-see: Ritchie (SFC), 117 wm

I WENT TO MASS LAST, or ON SUNDAY (vt)-see: IRISH GIRL I & II

I WENT TO MY SWEETHEART'S HOUSE (Composite-type song. Similar to Old Bee Make de Honeycomb & Old Napper. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 166 wo

I WENT TO SEE LIZZY aka ZU DER LISSIE BEN ICH GANGE (Pa.-Dutch courting song. 1st. Same as titles ...)-see: Boyer, 81 wm

I WENT TO SEE MY SUSAN (vt)-see: EDUCATED MAN III, THE

I WENT TO THE ANIMAL FAIR (vt)-see: ANIMAL FAIR, THE

I WENT TO THE FAIR AT BONLAGHY (Humorous Irish song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Eddy, 316 wm

I WENT TO THE HOP-JOINT (vt)-see: Index: HOP-JOINT, THE

I WENT TO THE MOVIES TOMORROW (Nonsense song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Winn (2), 121 wm

I WENT TO THE RIVER AND COULDN'T GET ACROSS aka COME TO THE RIVER; CROSSING THE RIVER; OLD AUNT MARY JANE & WENT TO THE RIVER (Humorous rural song with floating lines. Many versions available. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Bass, 435 wo; Brown, I, 190 & III, 227, 538 wo; Campbell & Sharp, No. 115 wm; Hyatt, 647 wo; Kincaid No. 1, 39 wm; Perrow, XXVI, 127; Pub (TFLS), VI, 189; Randolph, II 330 & (Ozarks), 205 wm; Richardson (AMS), 48 wm; Scarborough (NFS), 184 wo; Talley, 6, 45 wo; Thede, 64 mo; White, 194, 297 wo; Wood (MGO),43

I WENT TO THE SMOKEHOUSE TO GET A LITTLE TOAST (1st line of untitled rural song...)-see: White, 210 wo

I WENT UP ON THE MOUNTAIN TOP (ct)-see: LIZA JANE. Also see: FLOATERS & Index: WENT UP ON THE MOUNTAIN

I WHIPPED MY HORSE (Amer. ver. of Eng. song. 1st. I whipped my horse till I cut the blood...)-see: Sharp, II, 311 wm

I WILL. Also see: I'LL

I WILL ARISE AND GO TO JESUS (Spiritual. 1st. Come, thou fount of every blessing...Or: Come, you sinners, poor and needy...)-see: Dobie (TBE), 182 wm; Gainer, 201 wm; Owens (TFS), 163 wm

I WILL BOW AND BEND (Shaker hymn)-see: MB

I WILL GIVE MY LOVE AN APPLE (vt)-see: RIDDLE SONG IV

I WILL GIVE YOU A RED DRESS (vt)-see: COURTING CASE I

I WILL GIVE YOU THE KEYS OF HEAVEN (vt)-see: COURTING CASE II

I WILL LABOR aka ICH WILL SCHAFFEN (Pa.-Dutch hymn. 1st. That's why the angels sing so fair...OR: Dee freien sich die Engellein...)-see: Boyer, 209 wm

I WILL LOVE THEE ALWAYS (vt)-see Index: OUT IN THE MOONLIGHT

I WILL PRAY aka EVERY TIME I FEEL THE SPIRIT (Spiritual. 1st. When you hear me pray, my Jesus...)-see: Work (ANSS), 156 wm

I WILL SING A LULLABY (Cradle song. 1st. Golden slumbers kiss your eyes ...)-see: Wier (YAM), I, 31 wm

I WILL SING YOU ONE O (vt)-see: TWELVE APOSTLES, THE

I WILL TELL YOU MY TROUBLES (vt)-see: XIT CHUCK WAGON, THE

I WILL TELL YOU OF A FELLOW (vt)-see: COMMON BILL

I WISH I BEEN DERE aka TO WEAR A, or THAT STARRY CROWN (Spiritual. 1st. My mudder you follow Jesus ...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 29, 67 wm

I WISH I COULD PRAY LIKE DANIEL DID, or PRAYED (vt)-see: LORD, TAKE ME TO HEAVEN WHEN I DIE

I WISH I COULD PRAY LIKE MARY MAGDALENE (vt)-see: LORD, TAKE ME TO HEAVEN WHEN I DIE

I WISH I COULD PRAY LIKE MOSES PRAYED (vt)-see: LORD, TAKE ME TO HEAVEN WHEN I DIE

I WISH I HAD A NEEDLE AND THREAD (vt)-see: BALTIMORE II

I WISH I HAD A NEW FIVE CENTS (vt)-see Index: FINGER RING

I WISH I HAD DIED IN EGYPT LAND (Spiritual. 1st. Children grumbled on the way...)-see: Work (ANSS), 157 wm

I WISH I HAD SOMEONE TO CALL MY OWN (Country blues. 1st. I'm tired of workin', but I can't fly...)-see: Dobie (CG), 64 wo

I WISH IN VAIN aka I WISH I WAS A CHILD AGAIN (Amer. ver. of Eng. song with both adult and game vers. 1st. I wish, I wish in vain...)-see: Korson (PSL), 48 wm; Sharp, II, 383 wm

I WISH I WAS (vt)-see: I WANT TO BE, or I WISH I WAS

I WISH I WAS A CHILD AGAIN (vt)-see Index: I WISH IN VAIN

I WISH I WAS A COWBOY, or GRANGER (vt)-see: I WANT TO BE, OR I WISH I WAS B & C

I WISH I WAS A LITTLE BIRD (ct)-see: NOBODY CARES ABOUT ME & TEN THOUSAND MILES AWAY III

I WISH I WAS A LITTLE ROCK (Children's song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Ford (TMA), 296 wm

I WISH I WAS A LITTLE SPARROW (vt)-see: LITTLE SPARROW

I WISH I WAS A MOLE IN THE GROUND (vt)-see Index: I WISH I WUZ A MOLE IN THE GROUND

I WISH I WAS A MORMONITE (vt)-see: I WANT TO BE, or I WISH I WAS F

I WISH I WAS AN APPLE (Rural song with floating lines. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Talley, 133 wo. Also see Index: MY LULUH

I WISH I WAS A SINGLE GIRL AGAIN (vt)-see: UNMARRIED BLISS II

I WISH I WAS AT HOME (Civil War song. 1st. I'm marchin' down to Washington...)-see: Randolph, II, 309 wo

I WISH I WAS IN BOWLING GREEN (vt)-see Index: BOWLING GREEN

I WISH I WAS IN DIXIE, or DIXIE'S LAND (vt)-see: DIXIE

I WISH I WAS IN LONDON (vt)-see: IRISH GIRL I & II, THE

I WISH I WAS SINGLE AGAIN (ct)-see: UNMARRIED BLISS I, II & III

I WISH I WERE A FARMER aka ICH WOTT ICH WAER EN BAUER (Pa.-Dutch song. 1st. Same as title...) -see: Boyer, 103 wm

I WISH I WERE A LITTLE BIRD (ct)-see: NOBODY CARES ABOUT ME & TEN THOUSAND MILES AWAY III

I WISH I WERE A LITTLE SPARROW (vt)-see: LITTLE SPARROW

I WISH I WUZ A LITTLE ROCK (vt)-see Index: I WISH I WAS A LITTLE ROCK

I WISH I WUZ A MOLE IN THE GROUND (Professional re-arrangement of various stanzas and lines taken from several other songs. 1st. Same as title...) -see: Botkin (AFL), 900 wm; Brown, III, 215 & V, 124 wm; Lomax (ABFS), 152 wm; Seeger (3), 25 wm

I WISH MY CAPTAIN WOULD GO BLIND (Work song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 268 & V, 153 wm

I WISH MY LOVE WAS IN A DITCH (Unfaithful lover song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, II, 361 wo

I WISH THAT GIRL WAS MINE (Love song. 1st. When I was a little boy...)-see: Brown, III, 353 & V, 213 wm

I WISH THAT I WAS MARBLE (vt)-see: FALSE LOVER II

I WISH'T I HAD A NEW FIVE CENTS (vt)-see Index: FINGER RING

I WISH TO MY LORD I WAS SINGLE AGAIN (ct)-see: UN-MARRIED BLISS I & II

I WITH I WERE A WHITTLE THUGAR BUN (Children's song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Best, 66 wm

I WONDER (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: Shaw, 380 mo

I WONDER AS I WANDER (Mod. spiritual by John Jacob Niles, c. 1934. 1st. I wonder as I wander out under the sky...)-see: Brown, III, 641 & V, 373 wm; Niles (SHF), 8 wm

I WONDERED AS I WONDERED ("Quip" rhyme. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 370 wo

I WONDER IF MY MOTHER'S ON THAT TRAIN (1st line of untitled song...)-see: White, 221 wo

I WONDER WHEN I SHALL BE MARRIED (Scot. song)-see: MB

I WONDER WHERE MARIAR IS GONE (vt)-see: MARIA'S GONE

I WONDER WHERE MY FATHER BE (Religious song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Fuson, 150 wo

I WONDER WHERE'S THE GAMBLING MAN (Var. of The Gambling Man. 1st. I tell you of a poor young man...)-see: Brown, V, 405 wm. Also see: DARLING COREY

I WON'T BE A NUN (European Protestant song. 1st. Now is it not a pity such a pretty girl as I ...OR: What a pity that such a pretty girl as I...)-see: Belden (BS), 267 wm; Lair (SLL), 32 wm; Randolph, III, 126 wm; Silverman, II, 227 wm

I WON'T BE WORRIED LONG (vt)-see: TAKES A WORRIED MAN

I WON'T DIE NO MORE (vt)-see: GOOD NEWS IN THE KINGDOM

I WON'T MARRY AT ALL (vt)-see: I WOULDN'T MARRY IV

I WON'T STOP PRAYING (Spiritual. 1st. Old Satan's mad and I am glad...)-see: Work (ANSS), 71 wm

I WON'T TURN BACK, LORD (vt)-see Index: LORD, I'VE STARTED FOR THE KINGDOM

I WOULD I WERE IN MY OWN COUNTRY (vt)-see: OAK AND THE ASH, THE

I WOULD I WERE ON YONDER HILL (vt)-see: SHULE AROON

I WOULD LIKE TO READ (Spiritual. I knew I would like to read...)-see: Dett, 40 wm

I WOULD NOT BE ALONE (Patriotic song, Civil War. 1st. I would not be a conscript a-hiding in the wood...) -see: Hudson (FSM), 263 wo

I WOULD NOT LIVE ALWAYS (Religious song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Randolph, IV, 68 wm. Also see & compare: MacDowell, 16

I WOULD NOT MARRY A BLACK GIRL (Negro humor. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Odum (NHS), 121 wo; Talley, 56 wo. Also see: I WOULDN'T MARRY III

I WOULD NOT MARRY AN OLD MAN (vt)-see: I WOULDN'T MARRY I & V

I WOULD NOT MARRY A-TALL (vt)-see: I WOULDN'T MARRY IV

I WOULDN'T HAVE AN OLD MAID (vt)-see: I WOULDN'T MARRY III & V

I WOULDN'T HAVE, or MARRY AN OLD MAN (ct)-see: I WOULDN'T MARRY I, III & V

I WOULDN'T MARRY I, II, III, IV & V (Series of humorous anti-marriage songs)-see: MB

I WOULDN'T MARRY AN OLD MAID (vt)-see: I WOULDN'T MARRY III & V

I WOULDN'T MARRY A YELLOW OR A WHITE NEGRO GIRL (Negro humorous song. 1st. I sho' loves dat gal dey calls Sally "Black"...)-see: Odum (NHS), 191 wo; Talley, 63 wo. Also see: I WOULDN'T MARRY III

I WOULDN'T MIND DYING IF DYING WAS ALL aka BYE AND BYE (Spiritual. 1st. Bye and bye we shall all meet again...)-see: Work (ANSS, 228 wo. Also see Index: BYE AND BYE

I WOULD RATHER BE A NEGRO THAN A POOR WHITE MAN (Humorous song. 1st. My name's Ran, I wuks in de san'...)-see: Talley, 42 wo

I WROTE MY LOVE A LETTER (ct)-see: GREEN GROWS THE LAUREL. Also see Index: I SENT MY LOVE A LETTER

I WUZ BORN ON THE RIVUH (Roustabout work song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Wheeler (SD), 34 wm

I YIELD (Spiritual. 1st. Fathers, bear your cross, for it will only make you richer...)-see: Fuson, 219 wo

I'ZE THE BYE, or BOY (Dance song. 1st. I'ze the bye that builds the boat...)-see: Lomax (FSNA), 149 wm; Silverman, II, 374 wm

JACK (ct)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN VIII. Also see all titles beginning with "Jack."

JACK-ALL-ALONE aka THE SHIRT AND THE APRON (Forecastle song. 1st. Ye 'prentice lads and seamen bold...)-see: Greenleaf, 222 wo; Hugill (1), 376 wm

JACK-A-MARIA aka JACK-A-MA-RIER (Nursery jingle. 1st. Jack-a-ma-rier jumped in the fire...)-see: Brown, III, 185 wo; Henry (SSSA), 242 ; Jour (AFL), XXVI, 143, XLVII, 339; Pub (TFLS), XIII, 251; Quarterly (SFL), III, 181

JACK AND JILL (Nursery song)-see: MB

JACK AND JOE (Triangle love song)-see: MB

JACK AND NANCY (vt)-see: JACK THE JOLLY SAILOR II

JACK AND THE HIGHWAYMAN (vt)-see: HIGHWAYMAN OUTWITTED I, THE

JACKARD (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN VIII

JACKARO, or JACKAROE (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN VIII

JACK BE NIMBLE (Nursery song. 1st. Jack be nimble, Jack be quick...)-see: Bertail, 46 wm

JACK, BOY, HO, BOY (Round. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Taylor (BR), 20 wm

JACK, CAN I RIDE? aka SEE THE ELEPHANT JUMP THE FENCE (Children's song. 1st. I asked my mama for fifteen cents...)-see: Seeger (3), 76 wm

JACK COMBS aka JACK COMBS' DEATH SONG & JACK COMBS' MURDER (Adapt. of Cowboy's Lament. 1st. As I passed by where Jack Combs was murdered...)-see: Bradley, 903; Combs (FSUS), 180 wo; Fife (FAC), III, 358; Laws B 1; Shearin (SKFS), 17; Thorp & Fife, 172 wo

JACK DEMPSEY'S GRAVE (Title does not refer to the famous prize-fighter. 1st. Far out in the wilds of Oregon...)-see: Lomax (SCT), 52 wo

JACK DONAHOE, or DONAHOO, or DONAHUE (vt)-see: WILD BOY I, THE

JACKET SO BLUE (Street ballad with ct)-see: MB. Also see: BONNY SCOTCH LAD, THE

JACKFISH, THE (vt)-see Index: CATFISH, THE

JACK HAGADE, or HAGGERTY (vt)-see: FLAT RIVER GIRL, THE

JACK HAGGERTY'S FLAT RIVER GIRL (vt)-see: FLAT RIVER GIRL, THE

JACK HAGGERTY'S LAMENT (vt)-see: FLAT RIVER GIRL, THE

JACK HALL (Eng. outlaw ballad. Similar to Sam Hall. Jack Hall was executed for burglary at Tyburn, 1701. 1st. O my name it is Jack Hall...)-see: Karpeles (EFS), II, No. 239 wm; Laws, L 5, 167 wo; Reeves, 132 wo; Sharp (FSFS), 20 & (100), 182 wm. Also see: SAM HALL

JACK HARGATY (vt)-see: FLAT RIVER GIRL, THE

JACK HORNER (vt)-see: LITTLE JACK HORNER

JACKIE FRAISURE, or FRASURE, FRAZIER, FREASHER (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN VIII

JACKIE ROVER (vt)-see: AS WE RODE ALONG TOGETHER

JACKIE WAS A SAILOR, or JACKIE WENT A-SAILING (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN VIII

JACK IN LONDON CITY (vt)-see: JACK THE JOLLY SAILOR II

JACKISON AND DICKISON (vt)-see: THREE BUTCHERS, THE

JACK, JOE AND NELL (vt)-see: JACK AND JOE

JACK KILLED A RABBIT (Game song. 1st. Same as title ...)-see: Botkin (APPS), 213 wo

JACK MONRO, or MONROE, or MUNRO (ct)-see: JAM ON GERRY'S ROCKS, THE & MASQUERADING WOMAN VIII

JACK O'BRIEN (vt)-see Index: I AM A WILD YOUNG IRISH BOY

JACK O' DIAMONDS (Country blues with ct. 1st. Says, whenever I get in jail...)-see: Dobie (CG), 64, 65 wm; Scarborough (NFS), 279 wm. Also see: UNHAPPY LOVER VII, THE

JACK OF DIAMONDS (vt)-see: UNHAPPY LOVER VII, THE
JACK OF TAR (ct)-see: JACK THE JOLLY SAILOR I & II
JACK O'REILLY, or O'RILEY (vt)-see: YOUNG JACK RILEY
JACK REILLY, or RILEY (vt)-see: YOUNG JACK RILEY
JACK ROBSON (Privateering song. 1st. My voyage is over, and home at last...)-see: Creighton (SBNS), 79 wm
JACK'S FAVORITE TUNE (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 83 mo
JACK SHEPHERD, or SHEPPARD (ct)-see: STATE OF ARKANSAS, THE. Also see next listing.
JACK SHEPPARD (Outlaw ballad. Sheppard, a noted criminal, was executed by hanging in Sept., 1724. 1st. Some years ago, perhaps a hundred...)-see: Mackenzie, 315 wo
JACK SIMPSON THE SAILOR (Infidelity song. 1st. Come all who take delight in frolic and song...)-see: Beck (FLM), 186 wo
JACKSON (Adapt. of The Green Beds. 1st. Oh, Jackson's on the sea...)-see: Luther, 135; Sandburg (AS), 430 wm; Silverman, I, 218 wm. Also see: JACK THE JOLLY SAILOR III
JACKSON COUNTY JAIL (Prison song. 1st. Come all ye roving gamblers...)-see: McIntosh (FSSG), 23 wm
JACKSON IS COMING (vt)-see: JACKSON VS ADAMS IV
JACKSON, PUT THE KETTLE ON (Similar to Polly, Put the Kettle On. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Talley, 17 wo
JACKSON'S VICTORY (vt)-see: EIGHTH OF JANUARY
JACKSON VS ADAMS I, II, III & IV (Political campaign songs)-see: MB
JACKSON VS CLAY I & II (Political campaign songs)-see: MB
JACK SPRATT (Nursery song. 1st. Jack Spratt could eat no fat...)-see: Bertail, 70 wm; Wier (YAM), I, 106 wm

JACK TAR (vt)-see: JACK THE JOLLY SAILOR I

JACK THE GERMAN (ct)-see: DISGUISED LOVER I, II, IV & V

JACK THE GUINEA PIG (Sailor song. 1st. When the anchor's weigh'd and the Ship's unmoored...) -see: Shay (ASSC), 132 wo

JACK THE JOLLY SAILOR I, II, III & IV (Series of dialogue-courting-seduction songs)-see: MB

JACK THE JOLLY TAR (ct)-see: JACK THE JOLLY SAILOR II & III

JACK THE LITTLE SCOT (vt)-see: JOHNNY SCOTT

JACK THE SAILOR (Humorous courting song with ct. 1st. Come all you young couples who live by the sea ...)-see: Creighton (MFS), 134 & (TSNS), 167 wm. Also see: JACK THE JOLLY SAILOR & MASQUERADING WOMAN VIII

JACK THE SAILOR BOY (Bawdy ballad and SS with ct. 1st. A sailor and a soldier walked up Bristol street...)-see: Creighton (SBNS), 78 wm. Also see: BELL BOTTOM TROUSERS

JACK WAS A LONELY COWBOY (vt)-see: COWBOY JACK

JACK WAS EVERY INCH A SAILOR (Sea song. 1st. Now 'twas twenty-five or thirty years...)-see: Greenleaf, 252 wm; Leisy (LAS), 77 wm; Songster (104), 16 wo

JACK WENT A-SAILING (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN VIII

JACK WILLIAMS (Criminal's lament. 1st. I am a boatman by my trade...OR: O, I am a boatman by my trade ...)-see: Eddy, 171 wo; Gardner (BSSM), 333 wm; Jour (AFL), XXXV, 378; Karpeles (EFS), II, 240 wm; Laws, L 17, 176 wo; Mackenzie, 291 wo; Pound, 152 wo

JACK WRACK (ct)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN VIII & ONCE MORE, MY BOY, ONCE MORE

JACKY FRASIER, or FREASHER (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN VIII

JACKY THE SAILOR BOY (ct)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN III & VIII

JACOBITE SONG, A (vt)-see: DRUNKARD XII B, THE

JACOB'S DREAM (Spiritual. 1st. Jacob dreampt he seed a ladder...)-see: Brown, III, 594 wo. Also see: JACOB'S LADDER I & II

JACOB'S LADDER I & II (Spirituals with ct)-see: MB. Also see: 'WAY IN THE KINGDOM B

JACOB THE PILGRIM (Religious song. 1st. As Jacob, the pilgrim, was worried one day...)-see: Roberts (IP), 250 wm

J'AI FAIT UNE MAÎTRESSE (vt)-see: METAMORPHOSES II

JAIL AT MORGANTOWN, THE (vt)-see: BOSTON BURGLAR, THE

JAIL HOUSE (WWI soldier song. 1st. Papa's in de jail house from shootin' of de dice...)-see: Niles (SS), 143 wm

JAIL KEYS (Game song)-see: MB

JAILOR'S DAUGHTER, THE (vt)-see: YOUNG BATEMAN

J'AI TANT DANSÉ (Fr. song)-see: MB

J'AI TANT D'ENFANTS À MARIER! (Fr. song)-see: MB

J'AI TROUVÉ UNE MAÎTRESSE aka THE YOUNG SWEETHEART (Fr. song about "first love." 1st. J'ai trouvé un' maîtresse; e'était pour son bon heur...OR: I found a little sweetheart and her happiness I stole...)-see: Berry, 79 wm

JA, JA, JA! aka YAW, YAW, YAW (Shanty. 1st. O mitsch mein ink-um stink-um bucker-room and mein...)-see: Doerflinger, 86 wm; Hugill (1), 504 wm

JAKE AND JACK ARE MINERS (Humorous coal-mining song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Korson (MMP), 64 & (SBAM), 62 wo

JAKE WALK BLUES (Country blues. 1st. I can't eat, I can't talk...)-see: Henry (FSSH), 440 wo

JAKIE WILL NOT SHAKE DOWN PEARS (Pa.-Dutch children's song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Boyer, 44 wm

J'ALLAIS CUEILLIR DU CRESSON (vt)-see: QUAND J'É TAIS CHEZ MON PÈRE

JAM AT GERRY'S ROCK, THE (vt)-see: JAM ON GERRY'S ROCKS, THE

JAMBOREE aka JINNY, GIT YER OATCAKE DONE; JINNY, KEEP YER RINTAIL WARM; JOHNNY, GET YOUR OATCAKE DONE; WHIP, or WHOOP JAMBOREE (Shanty. Many versions extant. 1st. Now Cape Clear is in sight... OR: Now m'lads of Good Cheer...OR: Oh, the Captain came on deck...OR: The Pilot he looks ahead...)-see: Brown, III, 260 & V, 144 wm; Hugill (1), 382 wm; Jour (FSS), V, 297; Sharp (EFC-2), 10 wm; Whall (SSS), 107 wm

JAMES A. GARFIELD (vt)-see: MURDER OF JAMES A. GARFIELD, THE

JAMES BIRD (War of 1812 hero ballad)-see: MB

JAMES BUCHANAN (vt)-see: BUCHANAN VS FREMONT I & II

JAMES CAMPBELL (vt)-see: JAMIE CAMPBELL

JAMES DERRY (vt)-see: GALLOWS TREE, THE

JAMES ERVIN, or ERVINE aka BOLD IRVINE (Irish soldier song. 1st. I am a bold Republican, James Ervin is my name...OR: My name it is James Irvine, I belong to Coleraine...)-see: Creighton (FSNB), 196 wm; Gardner (BSSM), 233 wo; Laws (AB), 7 wo

JAMES FISK (vt)-see: MURDER OF JIM FISK, THE

JAMES GRANT (Eng.-Scot. "feuding" ballad. 1st. Away with you, away with you, James de Grant!...)-see: Child, IV, 49 wo

JAMES HARRIS THE DAEMON LOVER (vt)-see: CARPENTER'S WIFE, THE

JAMES HATLEY, or HATELY (Eng.-Scot. ballad. 1st. It happened once upon a time...OR: There was a fause knicht in the court...)-see: Child, IV, 370 wo

JAMES MacDONALD, or McDONALD aka ANNE O'BRIEN; JAMES ROGERS; THE LONGFORD MURDER; THE MURDER OF ANNE O'BRIEN & THE WHIP MURDER (Irish murder ballad. 1st. Come, all good people, old and young...OR: You young and old that are so bold...)-see: Creighton (SBNS), 42 wm; Flanders (CSV), 18 & (NGMS), 71 wm; Karpeles (EFS), I, 292 wm; Laws, P 38; Ord, 477; Peacock, III, 622 wm; Sharp (FSFS), 65 wm

JAMES MADISON, MY JOE, JIM (vt)-see: MADISON VS FEDERALISTS

JAMES MUNK'S CONFESSION (Murder ballad. 1st. Oh, come all ye good people, it's now I have come to view ...)-see: Eddy, 256 wo

JAMES O' BROODIES (vt)-see: JOHNNY COOK

JAMES PHALEN (vt)-see Index: WHALEN'S FATE

JAMES ROGERS (vt)-see Index: JAMES MacDONALD

JAMES THE YOUNG SAILOR (vt)-see Index: BOUND DOWN TO DERRY

JAMESTOWN FLOOD, THE (Disaster ballad. 1st. Is it news you ask for, strangers...)-see: Pound, 135 wo

JAMESTOWN HOMEWARD BOUND, THE (Amer. Naval favorite song. Not Confederate gunboat of same name. 1st. The farmer's heart with joy is filled...)-see: Colcord, 133 wm

JAMES WAYLAND, or WHALEN (vt)-see Index: WHALEN'S FATE

JAMIE (ct)-see: JAMIE CAMPBELL & JEANIE AND JAMIE

JAMIE CAMPBELL (Scot. death-in-battle song)-see; MB

JAMIE DOUGLAS aka THE LAIRD OF BLACKWOOD & LORD DOUGLAS (Eng.-Scot. marital discord ballad. 1st. I was a lady of high renown...OR: Waly, waly, up the bank!...)-see: Barry (BBM), 469 wo; Child, IV, 90 wo; Finlay, II, 4; Friedman, 101 wo; Herd, I, 144 wo; Kinloch (ASB), 58 wo; Muir, 225 wo; Quiller-Couch, 390 wo. Also see: O WALY, WALY

JAMIE RAEBURN'S FAREWELL (Scot. song. 1st. My name is Jamie Raeburn, in Glasgow I was born...)-see: Bikel (FF), 132 wm

JAMIE TELFER IN, or OF THE FAIR DODHEAD (Scot. "pillage-revenge" ballad. 1st. It fell about the Martinmas tyde...)-see: Child, IV, 4 wo; Houseman, 199 wo; Kinsley, 549 wo; Quiller-Couch, 738 wo; Scott (MSB), 162

JAM ON GERRY'S ROCKS, THE (Accidental death song)-see: MB

JAM ON JERRY'S ROCK (vt)-see: JAM ON GERRY'S ROCKS

JANE'S MASQUERADE (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN I hn

JANET (ct)-see: KNIGHTS A-RIDING & LOVELY MAISIE

JANET JO (vt)-see: KNIGHTS A-RIDING

JANE WAS A NEIGHBOR (vt)-see: QUEEN JANE

JANEY FERGUSON (vt)-see: QUEEN JANE

JANIE ON THE MOOR (vt)-see Index: JENNY ON THE MOOR

JANIE SHARP BALLET, THE (Murder ballad. Janie Sharp was murdered near French Camp, Miss., around 1907. 1st. An April birth upon the earth...)-see: Hudson (FSM), 194 wo

JAN KANAGANAGA (vt)-see Index: TOO-LI-AYE

JAUNTING CAR, THE (vt)-see: IRISH JAUNTING CAR, THE

J'AVAIS UNE VIELLE GRAND'MÈRE (vt)-see: DIGUE DINDAINE

JAWBONE (vt)-see: WALK, JAW-BONE. Also see next listing.

JAWBONE SONG (Dance-fiddle song. Similar to Sally is de Gal for Me in NEGRO, p. 34. 1st. My old Miss is mad at me...)-see: Randolph, II, 333 wm. Also see and compare: Quarterly (SFL), VIII, 182 & Talley, 21

JAWBONE WALK, JAWBONE TALK (vt)-see: WALK, JAW-BONE

JAYBIRD, THE (Animal song)-see: MB

JAYBIRD AND THE SPARROW, THE (vt)-see: SALLY GOODEN

JAYBIRD DIED, THE (vt)-see: JAYBIRD, THE

JAYBIRD DIED WITH THE WHOOPING COUGH (vt)-see: JAYBIRD, THE

JAYBIRD'S ALTAR, THE (Game song. Adapt. of Come, My Love. 1st. I've been to the East, I've been to the West...)-see: Randolph, III, 385 wo. Also see Index: I'VE BEEN TO THE EAST

JAYBIRD SITTIN' ON A HICKORY LIMB (vt)-see: JAYBIRD, THE

JAYBIRD UP IN THE 'SIMMON TREE (Animal song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 203 wo

JAY GOOZE (Work song, about Jay Gould. 1st. Jay Gooze said-a befo' he died...)-see: Odum, 249 wo. Also see next listing.

JAY GOULD'S DAUGHTER aka CHARLEY SNYDER (Railroad disaster song. 1st. Charley Snyder was a good engineer...OR: Early one morning it began to rain...OR: On a Monday mornin' it began to rain ...)-see: Edwards (CHSB), 108 wm; Lomax (ABFS), 41 wo; Okun, 205 wm; Sandburg (AS), 364 wm; Silverman, II, 358 wm

J. B. MARCUM (Murder song. Adapt. of Jesse James. 1st. It was on the fourth of May...)-see: Combs (FSUS), 159 wo; Laws E 19 wo

JEALOUS BROTHERS, THE (vt)-see: BRAMBLE BRIAR, THE

JEALOUS LOVER, THE (Murder song with ct)-see: MB. Also see: FALSE LOVER IV & MURDER OF PEARL BRYAN, THE. Also see Index: JEALOUSY. Also see: Cox (TBFS), 14, 130 & next listing.

JEALOUS LOVER OF LONE GREEN VALLEY, THE (vt)-see: JEALOUS LOVER A, THE

JEALOUS SISTER, THE (Murder ballad)-see: MB

JEALOUSY aka IN OXFORD TOWN & THE JEALOUS LOVER (Murder-suicide ballad with ct. 1st. As I was a-walking one fine summer morning...OR: 'Tis of a maid in Oxford City...)-see: Creighton (FSNB), 121 wm; Greig & Duncan, No. 210 wm; Laws (AB), 21, 263 wo. Also see Index: OXFORD CITY

JEANIE AND JAMIE (Parting lovers song)-see: MB

JEANIE WITH THE LIGHT BROWN HAIR (Sentimental love song, by Stephen Foster. Easily available. 1st. I dream of Jeanie with the light brown hair...) -see: Agay (2), 114 wm; Downes, 137, 166 wm; Luther, 152 wo; Mackenzie (SH), 11 wo; Silverman, I, 129 wm

JEANNETTE AND JEANOT (Parting lovers SS)-see: MB. Also see: GOLD SEEKER VI & XXI

JEAN O BETHELNIE (vt)-see Index: GLENLOGIE

JE CARESSERAI LA BELLE PAR AMITIE aka I'LL GIVE MY LOVE A LIGHT AND FRIENDLY KISS (Fr. love song. 1st. J'ai fait une belle trois jours, trois jours, mais c'est pas Longtemps...OR: Three days ago I found my love, and it's not so long ...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 184 wm

JEEMS RANDAL (vt)-see: WILL DAVY, MY SON

JEFF DAVIS (ct)-see: JEFFERSON DAVIS I, II, III & IV

JEFF DAVIS IS A GENTLEMAN (vt)-see: JEFFERSON DAVIS I

JEFF DAVIS RODE A WHITE HORSE (vt)-see: JEFFERSON DAVIS I

JEFF DAVIS' LAST DITCH (vt)-see: JEFFERSON DAVIS IV

JEFF DAVIS WAGON, THE (vt)-see: WAIT FOR THE WAGON II

JEFFERSON AND LIBERTY (ct)-see: JEFFERSON VS ADAMS I & II

JEFFERSON D. (Political ballad-poem, by Henry S. Cornwell. 1st. You're a traitor convicted, you know very well...)-see: Kennedy (TAB), 140 wo

JEFFERSON DAVIS I, II, III & IV (Series of political songs)-see: MB

JEFFERSON VS ADAMS I, II, III & IV (Political songs)-see: MB

JEFF IN PETTICOATS (vt)-see: JEFFERSON DAVIS III

JEHOVAH, HALLELUJAH! (Spiritual. 1st. De foxes have a hole, an' de birdies have a nest...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 2, 20 wm

JEHOVAH HAS TRIUMPH'D, MESSIAH IS KING (Spiritual. 1st. Tell how He came from Nation to Nation...) -see: Kennedy (M-2), 35 wo

JEHOVAH, HE IS GOD (vt)-see: OLD HUNDRED A

JEKKEL WALLS (Spiritual. 1st. When Jekkel walls fell down...)-see: Brown, III, 642 wo

JELLON GRAME aka HIND HENRY; LADY MARGERIE & MAY-A-ROW (Eng.-Scot. ver of older European love-murder-revenge ballad. 1st. D'ye mind, d'ye mind, Lady Margerie?...OR: When Spring appeared in all its bloom...)-see: Buchan (ABS), II, 231; Child, II, 302 wo; Davis (MTBV), 207 wo; Greig & Duncan, No. 198 wm; Kinsley, 164 wo; Quiller-Couch, 223 wo; Scott (MSB-1802), II, 20

JELLY JIG (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 84 mo

JEMIMA (ct)-see: AUNT JEMIMA'S PLASTER. Also see Index: AUNT JEMIMA

JEMMY AND NANCY (vt)-see: BARBADOES LADY

JEMMY'S FAREWELL (vt)-see Index: JIMMY AND HIS OWN TRUE LOVE

JENKIN JENKINS (Humorous occupational song. 1st. My name is Jenkin Jenkins...)-see: Korson (MMP), 61 & (PSL), 376 wo

JENNIA JONES (vt)-see: VIRGINIA JONES

JENNIE FAIR GENTLE ROSEMARIE (vt)-see: YOUNG MAN WITH A LAZY WIFE

JENNIE JENKINS (vt)-see: JENNY JENKINS

JENNIE JOHNSON (Minstrel-music hall song. 1st. Went down South to see my gal...)-see: Ford (TMA), 286 wm

JENNIE MAZURKA (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 148 mo

JENNIE ON THE MOOR (vt)-see Index: JENNY OF THE MOOR

JENNIE, PUT THE KETTLE ON (vt)-see: POLLY, PUT THE KETTLE ON

JENNIFER, GENTLE, AND ROSEMARIE (vt)-see: RIDDLE SONG I

JENNIFER GENTLY (vt)-see: YOUNG MAN WITH A LAZY WIFE

JENNY DEAR (Love-revenge song. 1st. As I rode out one evening...)-see: Manny, 254 wm

JENNY FAIR GENTLE ROSEMARIE (vt)-see: YOUNG MAN WITH A LAZY WIFE

JENNY, GET YOUR HOE-CAKE DONE (vt)-see: HOE-CAKE

JENNY JENKINS (Game song)-see: MB

JENNY JANE, or LANE (vt)-see: JENNY JENKINS

JENNY JONES (vt)-see: VIRGINIA JONES

JENNY LIND'S FAVORITE POLKA (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 167 mo

JENNY OF THE MOOR aka DENNIS RYAN; JANIE OF THE MOOR; JANIE, or JENNIE ON THE MOOR & SWEET JENNY OF THE MOOR (Disguised lover ballad. 1st. If Dennis Ryan was his name...OR: One morning for recreation as I roamed by the seaside...)-see: Creighton (FSNB), 21 wm; Delaney (ISB-4), 22; Greenleaf, 180 wm; Jennie Hughes, 54; Karpeles (EFS), I, 569 wm; Laws N 34, 220 wo; Mackenzie, 175 wo; O'Lochlainn, 116; Sharp (FSFS), 4 wm; Songster (95), 54 wo

JENNY ON THE RAILROAD (Dance tune)-see: Thede, 46 mo

JERMIMA (vt)-see Index: AUNT JEMIMA

JERRY AND JOE (Tall tale song. 1st. We was loggin' in Kentucky...)-see: Smith (SCB), 30 wo

JERRY, GO AND ILE THAT CAR (Work song)-see: MB

JERRY'S ACCOUNT OF A JUNKET (Party-ballad. 1st. Did you ever go to a "junket?"...)-see: Flanders (NGMS), 265 wo

JERSEY BOY, or BOYS (Game song. 1st. Jersey boys, hear the call...)-see: Botkin (APPS), 214 wo; Wolford, 61 wo

JERSEY CITY MAIDEN (vt)-see: UNFAITHFUL LOVER IV

JERUSALEM (vt)-see Index: JESUS, MY ALL, TO HEAVEN IS GONE

JERUSALEM CUCKOO (Occupational song. 1st. I am a donkey driver...)-see: Korson (MMP), 123 wo

JERUSALEM MORNIN' (vt)-see Index: SWEET TURTLE DOVE

JES' LEMME TELL YOU WHUT DE 'GATOR DONE (1st line of untitled railroad song...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 239 wo

JESSE CØLE ("Doom-saying" ballad. 1st. To one and all, both great and small...)-see: Sharp, II, 273 wm

JESSE JAMES I & II (Outlaw songs)-see: MB. Also see next 3 listings.

JESSE JAMES (Outlaw song with ct. 1st. Living in Missouri was a bad, bold man...)-see: Fife, 257 wm; Lomax (ABFS), 131 wo. Also see next 2 listings.

JESSE JAMES (Outlaw song with ct. 1st. You've heard of heroes brave in all their glory...)-see: Fife, 260 wm. Also see next listing.

JESSE JAMES (Outlaw song with ct. Re-write by Woody Guthrie. 1st. Jesse James and his boys rode the Dodge City trail...)-see: Fife, 256 wo

JESSE, JESSE (vt)-see: JESSE JAMES II

JESSEL TOWN (vt)-see: TWO BROTHERS

JESSE NEAL (Murder ballad, by Vard Jones. Neal murdered Owen Farley, a Salt Lake City policeman, in 1951, and was executed in July, 1955. 1st. Don Jesse came a cropper when he shot that Salt Lake copper...)-see: Burt, 261 wo

JESSEY JAMES (vt)-see: JESSE JAMES I & II

JESSIE AT THE RAILWAY BAR aka COURTING JESSIE & JESSE THE BELLE OF THE BAR (Eng. Music Hall song. 1st. I've seen a lot of ladies...)-see: Diprose, 13; Greenleaf, 340 wm; Randolph, I, 243 wm; Songster (54), 7, (90), 33, (100), 56 (170), 34, (175), 15 & (186), 6 wo; Shoemaker (MMP), 80; Spaeth (WSM), 71 wm

JESSIE MONROE, or MUNROE (Humorous "courting" and "false lover" song. 1st. One fine summer's evening as I was a-walking...)-see: Creighton (MFS), 72 & (SBNS), 169 wm; Peacock, I, 291 wm

JESSIE OF BALLINGTON BRAE (vt)-see: BESSIE OF BALLYDUBRAY

JESSIE THE BELLE OF THE BAR (vt)-see Index: JESSIE AT THE RAILWAY BAR

JESS' DILEMMA (Cowboy ballad. 1st. Jess, a wild cowboy, loves whiskey and beer...)-see: Lomax (CS-1938), 86 wo

JESTER (vt)-see Index: I BELONG TO THIS BAND

JEST TALKING (vt)-see: TALKING BLUES

JESUS A-LISTENIN' (vt)-see Index: SOON AS MY FOOT STRUCK ZION

JESUS BORN IN BETHLEA, or BETHULA (vt)-see: CHRIST WAS BORN IN BETHLEHEM

JESUS CHRIST I WANT TO FIND (Revivalist hymn. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 643 wo

JESUS DONE BLESS MY SOUL (Spiritual. 1st. One day, one day, while walkin' along...)-see: Odum (NHS), 65 wo

JESUS GONNA MAKE UP MY DYIN' BED (Spiritual)-see: MB

JESUS HEAL' DE SICK (Spiritual. 1st. Jesus heal' de sick, give eight to de blin'...)-see: Krehbiel, 160 wm

JESUS IS A ROCK (Campground spiritual. 1st. Jesus is a rock in a worried land...)-see: Randolph, IV, 94 wo

JESUS IS KNOCKIN' AT DE DOOR (vt)-see Index: I HAVE LONG SINCE BEEN LEARNED

JESUS IS LISTENIN' aka I'VE BEEN-A LISTENIN' ALL DAY LONG (Spiritual. 1st. Same as titles...)-see: Odum (NHS), 82 wo

JESUS IS RISEN FROM THE DEAD (Spiritual. Adapt. of hymn: Jesus Rose. 1st. Go, tell Mary and Martha...)-see: Work (ANSS), 122 wm

JESUS, LOVER OF MY SOUL (Par. of hymn of same title. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 408 & V, 244 wm; Gainer, 205 wm; White, 133 wo

JESUS, MY ALL, TO HEAVEN IS GONE (vt & 1st line of stanza used in many old-time revivalist hymns and spirituals, including: Better Day; Carter; Crumbly; Derrett; Done With the World; Happy in the Lord; I Don't Expect to Stay Much Longer Here; JERUSALEM; MARYSVILLE; North Port; O Save Promise; River of Jordan; The Sounding Trumpet; Substantial Joys; Teasley & To the Land.)-see: Burdett, 70 wm; Cobb (SH), 205 wm; Jackson (SFS), 197 wm; Jackson (WSSU), 222 wo; James, 70, 88 & 93 wm; McCuryy, 21, 28, 34, 47, 52, 56, 73, 79, 99, 102, 105, 108, 139 wm; White & King, 53, 88 160, 324 wm

JESUS NEVUH COME IN THE MORNIN' (vt)-see Index: TIME SHALL BE NO MORE

JESUS ON THE WATERSIDE (Spiritual. 1st. Heaven bell a-ring, I know de road...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 28, 66 wm

JESUS PREACHED IN GALILEE (vt)-see: CHRIST WAS BORN IN BETHLEHEM

JESUS ROSE ON SUNDAY MORNING (Spiritual. Adapt. of The Angel Band. 1st. He rose an' flew away on Sunday mornin'...)-see: Odum (NHS), 105 wo

JESUS SAYS, "YOU GOES AND I GOES WID YOU" (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 643 wo

JESUS WALKED IN GALILEE (vt)-see: CHRIST WAS BORN IN BETHLEHEM

JESUS WAS BORN IN BETHLEHEM (vt)-see: CHRIST WAS BORN IN BETHLEHEM

JESUS WILL MAKE IT ALL RIGHT (Spiritual. 1st. If you get there before I do, all right...)-see: Brown, III, 591 wo; White, 111 wo

JESUS, WON'T YOU COME BY-AND-BY? (Spiritual)-see: MB

JESUS WORE THE CROWN (Spiritual. 1st. Jesus, he wore the starry crown...)-see: Odum (NHS), 108 wo

JEWELED RING, THE (vt)-see: MAGIC RING, THE

JEWISH LADY, THE (vt)-see: JEW'S DAUGHTER, THE

JEWISH LOVER, THE (ct)-see: JEALOUS LOVER A, THE & MURDER OF PEARL BRYAN, THE

JEW LADY, THE (vt)-see: JEW'S DAUGHTER, THE

JEW'S DAUGHTER, THE (Anti-semitic ballad)-see: MB

JEW'S GARDEN, or LADY, THE (vt)-see: JEW'S DAUGHTER, THE

JIFFERY, JAMES, AND JOHN (Humorous song. Versions published as game song, nursery and Play-party songs. 1st. Oh, there was an ould woman had three sons...OR: There was a Ewe had three lambs...OR: There was an old man had three sons ...)-see: Ebsworth (RB), I, 22; Halliwell (PRNT), 14

JILES SCROGGINS (vt)-see: GEORGE COLLINS

JILLY JO (vt)-see: VIRGINIA JONES

JIM ALONG JOE (Minstrel song)-see: MB

JIM ALONG JOSEY, or JOSIE (vt)-see: JIM ALONG JOE

JIM AND MARIAR (Courting song. 1st. One day when I wuz out a-walkin'...)-see: Korson (CDF), 94 wo

JIM BLAKE aka GOD SPEED THE EXPRESS TONIGHT & THE MIDNIGHT EXPRESS (Sentimental railroad song. 1st. Jim Blake, your wife is dying, came over the wires tonight...)-see: Shay (PF-2), 147 & (PF-3), 182 wo; Spaeth (WSM), 139 wo

JIM BROOKS (Lumbermen's song. 1st. What became of Jim Brooks, did you ask me?...)-see: Beck (LLC), 255 wo

JIM CLANCY ("Tough guy" ballad. 1st. To Bangor City last year I came...)-see: Eckstorm, 131 wo

JIM CROW (vt)-see: JUMP JIM CROW

JIM FARROW (Cowboy song. 1st. It's Jim Farrow and John Farrow and little Simon, too...)-see: Lomax (CS-1919), 237 & (CS-1938), 112 wo

JIM FISK (vt)-see: MURDER OF JIM FISK, THE

JIM HAGGERTY'S STORY (Love-murder song. 1st. In the shade of a tree, we two sat...)-see: Lomax (ABFS), 135 wo

JIM HATFIELD'S BOY (Feud song. 1st. You're sending me for life, Judge...)-see: Thomas (BMMK), 13 wm

JIM LANE (vt)-see: IF I GO AND FIND HIM

JIM LOCKWOOD'S CAMP (vt)-see: SHANTY BOYS, THE

JIMMIE. Also see: JIMMY

JIMMIE AND NANCY (ct)-see: BARBADOES LADY & MASQUERADING WOMAN I D

JIMMIE CRACK CORN (vt)-see: BLUE TAIL FLY, THE

JIMMIE JINKS (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 97 mo

JIMMIE JUDD aka BEAU SHAI RIVER; JIMMIE, or JIMMY JUDGES & JIMMIE JOT (Occupational accident song. Tune: Lord Randal. 1st. Come all ye undaunted lumbermen who roam the forest deep...OR: Now Jimmie Judd was this young man's name...)-see: Barry (MWS), 56 wm; Beck (LLC, 237 wm & (SML), 145, 146 wo; Bulletin (FSSN), X, 20 wm; Gardner (BSSM), 277 wo

JIMMIE JUDGES, or JOT (vt)-see Index: JIMMIE JUDD

JIMMIE-MA-RILEY-OH (Animal song. 1st. I look down the road...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 188 wo. Also see Index: JIMMY MY RILEY

JIMMIE RANDALL, or RENDAL (vt)-see: WILL DAVY, MY SON

JIMMIE SUTTONTON (Tune without text. No info.)-see: Brown, V, 498 mo

JIMMIE WHALEN (vt)-see Index: WHALEN'S FATE. Also see next listing.

JIMMIE WHALEN'S GIRL (vt)-see Index: LOST JIMMIE WHALEN, THE

JIMMY. Also see: JIMMIE

JIMMY (Composite song with ct., containing elements of 3 songs: The Cuckoo is a Pretty Bird, Old Smokey, & Wagoner's Lad. 1st. A walking, a talking, a walking goes I...)-see: Hudson (FSM), 166 wo; Sharp (AEFS), No. II wm; Wyman (TKMS), 1 wm

JIMMY AND DIANA (vt)-see: VILIKENS AND DINAH

JIMMY AND HIS OWN TRUE LOVE aka JEMMY'S FAREWELL & THE SAILOR AND HIS TRUE LOVE (Parting lovers ballad. 1st. As Jimmy and his own true love went walking out one day...)-see: Mackenzie, 128 wo

JIMMY AND I WILL GET MARRIED aka ON BOARD THE GALLEE (Love song, dialogue form. 1st. O daughter, dear daughter, said he...)-see: Creighton (MFS), 45 wm; Karpeles, 218 wm

JIMMY AND NANCY (Parting lovers song with ct. 1st. The cold wintry wind is bitterslie blowing...) -see: Creighton (FSNB), 101 wm. Also see: BARBADOES LADY & MASQUERADING WOMAN I D. Also see Index: BANKS OF THE ROSES & BLACKBIRDS AND THRUSHES

JIMMY AND NANCY ON THE SEA (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN I D

JIMMY CALDWELL (Frag of song with Vilikens and Dinah theme. 1st. Good morning, dear daughter and sister...)-see: Brown, IV, 350 wm

JIMMY CRACK CORN (vt)-see: BLUE TAIL FLY, THE

JIMMY JUDGES, or JOT (vt)-see Index: JIMMIE JUDD

JIMMY KERRIGAN'S CONFESSION (Occupational song. 1st. You know I am that squealer they talk so much about...)-see: Korson (MMP), 257 wo

JIMMY MY RILEY (Corn-shucking song with ct. 1st. Jimmy, my Riley, was a grand old rascal...)-see: Brown, III, 232 wo. Also see Index: JIMMIE-MA-RILEY-OH

JIMMY RANDAL, or RANDO (vt)-see: WILL DAVY, MY SON

JIMMY RANDOLPH, or RANDOM, MY SON (vt)-see: WILL DAVY, MY SON

JIMMY RANSOME (vt)-see: POLLY BOND

JIMMY ROSE HE WENT TO TOWN (Game song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 100 wm; Scott (BA), 211 wm; Seeger (1), 58 wm

JIM PORTER'S SHANTY SONG (vt)-see: SHANTY BOYS, THE

JIM STRANGE KILLED LULA (Country blues. 1st. Let me tell you, baby, let me tell you right...)-see: Work (ANSS), 246 wm

JIM THE ROPER (Cowboy "burial" song. 1st. They dug him a grave at the set of the sun...)-see: Larkin, 170, 164 wm

JIM-TOWN GIRLS (vt)-see: DANCE BY THE LIGHT OF THE MOON

JIM WHALEN (vt)-see Index: WHALEN'S FATE

JINE 'EM (Spiritual. 1st. On Sunday mornin' I seek the Lord...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 21, 56 wm

JINGER BLUE aka WALKING, TALKING JINGER BLUE (Dance song ver. of Ginger Blue. 1st. Same as aka title...)-see: Brown, III, 557 & V, 321 wm. Also see Index: GINGER BLUE

JINGLE AT THE WINDOW (ct)-see: TODDY-O & YELLOW-BIRD THROUGH THE WINDOW

JINGLE BELLS (Christmas song by James Pierpont. Easily available. 1st. A day or two ago I thought I'd take a ride...)-see: Agay (2), 98 wm; Chapple (HS), 148 wm; Durlacher, 86 mo; Krythe, 220 wm; Luther,

167 wm; Mackenzie (SH), 131 wo; Most (PCS), 74 wm; Oberndorfer, 119 wm; Silverman, I, 338 wm; Wier (SWWS), 177 & (YAM), III, 36 wm

JINGLE-BERRY TEA (Ribald song, 1870s. 1st. Buckskin Moccasin Towheaded Bill...)-see: Randolph, III, 154 wm

JINNY GIT AROUND (Banjo tune & love song. 1st. My true love up on the mountain...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 63 wm

JINNY GIT YER, or YOUR OATCAKE DONE (vt)-see Index: JAMBOREE

JINNY GO ROUND AND AROUND ("I wouldn't marry" song. 1st. Oh, where did you git your whiskey?...)-see: Randolph, II, 351 wm

JINNY, KEEP YER, or YOUR RINGTAIL WARM (vt)-see Index: JAMBOREE

JOAN AND JOHN BLOUNT (vt)-see: BARRING OF THE DOOR, THE

JOAQUIN MURIETA I & II (Outlaw songs)-see: MB

JOAQUIN, THE HORSE THIEF (vt)-see: JOAQUIN MURIETA I

JOB, JOB aka IN THAT MORNING (Spiritual. 1st. Oh, Job, Job, tell me how you feel...)-see: Courlander (NSA), 24 wm; Lomax (OSC), 14 wm. Also see: IN THAT MORNING II

JOB ON HIS WAY (Spiritual. 1st. Old Job was the richest man...)-see: White, 417 wo. Also see: Sharp (100), 212

JO-BUH-SEE-BUS (Children's song. 1st. My name is Jo-buh-see-bus on de blossom...)-see: Kennedy (M-1), 173 wm. Also see Index: JOSEPHUS ORANGE BLOSSOM

JOCK HAWK'S ADVENTURES (vt)-see Index: BARRACK STREET

JOCK O' HAZELDEAN (vt)-see: JOHNNY HAZELGREEN

JOCK O' THE SIDE aka JACK O' THE SIDE (Scot. ballad, about troubles between Eng. and Scot. 1st. Peeter a Whifeild he hath slaine...)-see: Child, III, 475 wo; Friedman, 246 wo; Hales, II, 203 wo;

Houseman, 193 wo; Kinsley, 567 wm; Muir, 185 wo; Quiller-Couch, 720 wo; Stokoe, 145 wm; Wells, 69 wm; Whiting (TBB), 84 wo

JOCK THE JOLLY PLOW-BOY (vt)-see: VALIANT LADY, THE

JOCK THE LEG AND THE MERRY MERCHANT (Scot. ballad. Similar to Robin Hood ballads. 1st. As Jock the Leg and the merry merchant...)-see: Buchan (ABS), II, 165; Child, V, 126 wo

JOCKY HAT AND FEATHER (19th cent. satire. 1st. As I was walking out one day...)-see: Randolph, III, 256 wo

JOCKY SAID TO JINNIE aka FOR THE LOVE OF JEAN (Scot. love song. 1st. Jock he says to Jinnie, "Oh, Jinnie, will ye hae me?"...)-see: Creighton (SBNS), 45 wm; Dixon (EBSV), No. 141; Herd, II, 195; Johnson (SMM), I, 62; Ramsey (TTM), 68; Whitelaw, 145

JOE AND MALINDA JANE (Rural rhyme. 1st. Ole Joe jes swore upon 'is life...)-see: Talley, 4 wo

JOE BOWERS (Adventure & lost love song)-see: MB

JOE BROOK (Satirical song. 1st. It was Friday in October, nineteen and twenty-four...)-see: Ives (LG), 174 wm

JOE CLARK (vt)-see: OLD JOE CLARK

JOE FOWLER BLUES (Roustabout song)-see: MB

JOE HILL (Amer. labor movement song about Joseph Hilstrom, IWW member and songwriter, who was executed for murder at Utah State Prison, Nov. 19, 1915. 1st. I dreamed I saw Joe Hill last night...)-see: Arnett, 175 wm; Burt, 95 wo; Whitman, 75 wm

JOE JIMMY MURPHY (Irish "hanging" song. 1st. On the banks of Killcany...)-see: Belden (BS), 291 wo

JOEL BAKER (Broken romance-suicide ballad. 1st. Come all young lovers far and near...)-see: Flanders (NGMS), 46 & (VCB), 30 wo

JOE LIVERMORE (Sailor song. 1st. Come sit down beside me, come listen a while...)-see: Creighton (SBNS), 268 wm

JOE MAFRAW (Occupational song. 1st. H'I'm a Canadian logger, me name is Fontaine...)-see: Shay (DFW), 140 wm

JOE MAGARAC (Steelworkers "legendary" song. 1st. I'll tell you about a steel-man...)-see: Korson (PSL), 442 wm

JOE MONROE (vt)-see Index: ROCK THE CRADLE, JOE

JOE RAETEL, or RATTLE (Pa.-Dutch pastoral song. 1st. Joe Raetel, Joe Raetel, geh mit mir ins Graas ...)-see: Boyer, 40 wm

JOE SLINSWORTH, or STINER (Civil War song: a satire on the German element in the Union Army. 1st. My name is Joe Slinsworth, I came from Amsterdam...OR: My name's Joe Stiner...)-see: Belden (BS), 362 wo; Randolph, II, 270 wo

JOE THOMAS (Lumbermen's song. 1st. He said he'd been a boatman for sixteen year or more...)-see: Carmer (SRA), 31 wm

JOE TURNER BLUES (Country blues)-see: MB

JOGGLE ALONG (vt)-see: PROTESTANT GAME, THE

JOHN ADAMS (ct)-see: ADAMS VS JEFFERSON. Also see: JEFFERSON VS ADAMS & JACKSON VS ADAMS

JOHN ADAMS' SON, MY JO, JOHN (vt)-see: JACKSON VS ADAMS II

JOHN ADAMS WAS A PRESIDENT (vt)-see: JEFFERSON VS ADAMS III

JOHN ADKINS' FAREWELL (Murder-morality song. Tune: Rye Whiskey and/or When Boys Go A-Courting. 1st. Poor drunkards, poor drunkards, take warning by me ...)-see: Chase, 198 wm; Jackson (SFS), 39 wm; McCurry, 200 wm; Sandburg (NAS), 52 wm

JOHN A. MUNROE (vt)-see Index: MURDER OF SARAH VAIL, THE

JOHN ANDERSON, MY JO (Scot. love & SS))-see: MB

JOHN BARLEYCORN aka THE BARLEY-CORN; THE BARLEY GRAIN FOR ME; SIR JOHN BARLEYCORN & THERE WAS THREE KINGS INTO THE EAST (Eng.-Irish song. Text is rare in U. S. tradition, but tune is widely known and is used for several Amer. songs. 1st. John Barleycorn was a hero born... OR: As I went through the North country...OR: There came three kings from out the West...OR: There were three farmers in the North...)-see: Baring-Gould (EFSS), 58 & (SW), No. 14 wm; Barrett, No. 8 wm; Bell, 300 & (APBS), 80 wo; Buchan & Hall, 151; Bullfinch, 1-4; Christie, I, 34; Dick, No. 334 wm; Dixon, 300; Ebsworth (RB), II, 372; Euing, Nos. 277, 278, 281, 282, & 283; Evans IV, 214; Flanders (CSV), 2, (NGMS), 259 & (VFSB), 46 wm; Ford (VSBS), 18; Fowke (TSSO), 14 wm; Hamer, 8; Jamieson, II, 231; Jour (FSS), I, 81, III, 255, VI, 27 & VIII, 41; Karpeles (EFS), II, No. 247 wm; Kennedy, 608; Kinsley, No. 23; Lloyd (FSE), 77 wm; MacColl & Seeger, 305 wm; O'Lochlainn, 176 wm; Pepys, I, No. 426; Sharp (ECFS), III, 122, (100), 190 wm; Williams (EFS), 56 & (FSUT), 246 wo

JOHN BOOKER (vt)-see: JOHNNY BOKER. Also see: Perrow, XXVIII, 138

JOHN BRAMBLE (vt)-see: WILL DAVY, MY SON

JOHN BROWN (ct)-see: JOHN BROWN'S BABY & JOHN BROWN'S BODY. Also see next 5 listings.

JOHN BROWN AND HIS LITTLE INDIAN (vt)-see: TEN LITTLE INDIANS

JOHN BROWN HAD A LITTLE INDIAN (vt)-see: TEN LITTLE INDIANS

JOHN BROWN'S BABY (Game song)-see: MB

JOHN BROWN'S BODY (Civil War marching song)-see: MB

JOHN BROWN'S LITTLE INDIANS (vt)-see: TEN LITTLE INDIANS

JOHN B. SAILS, THE (vt)-see: SLOOP JOHN B., THE

JOHN BULL (Shanty. 1st. John Bull lives in England ...)-see: Hugill (1), 454 wm

JOHN CALHOUN'S COLT (vt)-see Index: MESSENGER, THE

JOHN CHEROKEE aka ALABAMA (Shanty. 1st. John Cherokee was an Indian man...OR: Oh, this is the tale of John Cherokee...)-see: Colcord, 103 wm; Hugill (1), 439 wm

JOHN CHINAMAN (Goldrush song. 1st. John Chinaman, John Chinaman...)-see: Appleton, 44 wo; Dwyer, 121 wo; Guinn, 211 wo; Lengyel, 145 wo; Lingenfelter, 299 wo

JOHN CHINAMAN, MY JO (Racist par.)-see: MB

JOHN CHINAMAN'S APPEAL (Goldrush song. Words: Mart Taylor. Tune: Umbrella Courtship. 1st. American now mind my song...)-see: Dwyer, 112 wo

JOHN COLLINS (vt)-see: GEORGE COLLINS

JOHN, COME TELL US AS WE HAUL AWAY (vt)-see: MOBILE BAY

JOHN DAMERAY (Shanty. 1st. Aloft we all mus go, oh ...)-see: Doerflinger, 8 wm; Hugill (1), 272 wo. Also see: POOR OLD MAN II

JOHN DONE SAW DAT NUMBAH (vt)-see: JOHN SAW THE HOLY NUMBER

JOHN DORY (Eng.-Scot. "deal" ballad: a man, in exchange for a pardon for himself and his men, agrees to bring the king of France "All the churls in England." 1st. As it fell out on a holy day ...)-see: Child, V, 131 wo; Quiller-Couch, 703 wo; Sanders, 122 wo

JOHN ELSIE (vt)-see: WILL DAVY, MY SON

JOHN FERGUSSON'S CREW (Humorous occupational song. 1st. There once was a man in Howland did dwell ...)-see: Gray, 29 wo

JOHN FRANCOIS, or FRANSWAR (vt)-see: NAPOLEON I

JOHN FREMONT (ct)-see: BUCHANAN VS FREMONT I & II

JOHN FUNSTON (Murder ballad. Funston shot Wm. Cartmell, a postboy, from ambush on Sept. 9, 1825, as he was carrying mail between Freeport and Cohocton, Ohio. Funston was hanged Dec. 20, 1825. 1st. John Funston, a youth of but twenty years old...)-see: Burt, 81 wm; Eddy, 268, 269 wm

JOHN GARNER'S TRAIL HERD (Cowboy song. 1st. Come all you Old-timers and listen to my song...)-see: Lingenfelter, 370 wo; Lomax (CS-1919), 114 & (CS-1938), 25 wo; Thorp (1921), 84 wo

JOHN GILBERT (Occupational song. 1st. John Gilbert is the best boat...)-see: Botkin (MRF), 574 wm; Lomax (FSNA), 527 wm; Wheeler (SD), 45 wm

JOHN GRUMLIE, or GRUMLEY (vt)-see: OLD MAN GRUMBLE

JOHN HALL (vt)-see: MURDER OF NAOMIE WISE, THE

JOHN HARDY (Badman song)-see: MB

JOHN HARMAN (vt)-see: GEORGE COLLINS

JOHN HARTY (vt)-see: JOHN HARDY

JOHN HE BAPTIZED JESUS (Hymn. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 644 & V, 374 wm

JOHN HENRY AND THE HAMMER I, II, III & IV (Occupational songs)-see: MB

JOHN HENRY HAMMER SONG (vt)-see: JOHN HENRY AND THE HAMMER II

JOHN HENRY'S DEAD aka WAY BACK IN ALABAMA (This is not a hammer-work song, but one that uses the hammer-man's name. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 221 wo

JOHNIE. Also see: JOHNNIE & JOHNNY

JOHNIE (ct)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN I & II

JOHNIE ARMSTRONG (Eng.-Scot. historical ballad. Rare in Amer. tradition. 1st. Is there a man in all Scotland...)-see: Child, III, 362 & IV, 420 wm; Flanders, III, 153 wo; Friedman, 240 wo; Johnson (SMM), No. 356; Kinsley, 520 wm; Leach (BB), 475 wo; Quiller-Couch, 398 wo; Ramsay (EG), II, 190 wo; Whiting (TBB), 77 wo; Wit Restor'd (1658), 30 wo

JOHNIE BLUNT (vt)-see: BARRING OF THE DOOR, THE

JOHNIE COCK, or COOK (vt)-see: JOHNNY COOK

JOHNIE O'ROGERS (vt)-see: JOLLY OLD ROGER

JOHNIE SCOT (vt)-see: JOHNNY SCOTT

JOHNIE TROY (vt)-see: WILD BOY IV, THE

JOHN JACOB JINGLEHEIMER SCHMIDT (Humorous song. Popular among college students. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Leisy (SPS), 158 wm; Silverman, I, 308 wm; Winn (1), 125 wm

JOHN JASPER (Religious song about a black preacher. Jasper became world famous, largely due to a sermon entitled De Sun Do Move. 1st. John Jasper was a man, as you all do understand...OR: The wise men came from a long way off...)-see: Brown, III, 644 & V, 375 wm; White, 129 wo

JOHN J. CURTIS (Occupational song, by Joseph Gallagher. 1st. My name is John J. Curtis...)-see: Korson (MMP), 201, (PSL), 391 wm & (SBAM), 80 wo

JOHN, JOHN (Spiritual. 1st. John, John, you will see John...)-see: Parrish, 145 wm

JOHN, JOHN CROW (Shanty. 1st. Every Sunday morning, John, John Crow...)-see: Harlow, 199 wm

JOHN, JOHN, JOHN (vt)-see Index: I'LL TELL YOUR DADDY

JOHN, JOHN OF THE HOLY ORDER (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 16, 49 wm

JOHN KANAKA (Shanty. 1st. I heard, I heard the old man say...)-see: Hugill (1), 288 & (2), 187 wm

JOHN LADNER (Lumbermen's song. 1st. Come all you loyal citizens and listen to my song...)-see: Barry (MWS), 72 wm; Bulletin (FSSN), XI, 19 wo

JOHN L. LEWIS BLUES (Union Labor song. 1st. Union, take me back...)-see: Korson (CDF), 332 wo

JOHN MARSHALL (Confederate song, Civil War, by Innes Randolph. Text is an address to the statue of John Marshall, Chief Justice of U. S. Supreme Court. 1st. We're glad to see you, John Marshall ...)-see: Randolph, II, 304 wm

JOHN MARTIN DUFFY (Humorous biographical song. 1st. Oh, John Martin Duffy was a judge in court...)-see: Shay (DFW), 84 wm

JOHN MONROE (vt)-see Index: MURDER OF SARAH VAIL, THE

JOHN MORGAN aka HOW ARE YOU, JOHN MORGAN? (Humorous Civil War song; a sequel to Here's Your Mule. 1st. The Baptists think they're a mighty big bug...OR: A famous rebel once was caught...)-see: Lawrence, 406 wo; Levy (GN), 379 wm; Randolph, III, 181 wm. Also see next listing.

JOHN MORGAN, JOHN JENKINS, JOHN JONES aka THREE JOLLY WELSHMEN (Coal-mining song. 1st. They went down to Coaldale to work in the rock...) -see: Korson (MMP), 62 wo

JOHN MORRISSEY AND THE BLACK (vt)-see Index: MORRISEY AND THE BLACK

JOHNNIE. Also see: JOHNIE & JOHNNY

JOHNNIE (ct)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN I & II & POOR SAILOR BOY

JOHNNIE ARMSTRONG (ct)-see Index: JOHNIE ARMSTRONG. Also see: BARBARA ALLEN

JOHNNIE BOUGHT A HAM (Game song. 1st. Same as title ...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 72 wm

JOHNNIE DILE (vt)-see: JOHNNY DOYLE

JOHNNIE FAA (vt)-see: GYPSY DAVY

JOHNNIE HENRY (vt)-see: JOHN HENRY AND THE HAMMER I

JOHNNIE OF BREADISLEE, or COCKERSLEE (vt)-see: JOHNNY COOK

JOHNNIE O'ROGERS (vt)-see: JOLLY OLD ROGER

JOHNNIE RANDAL, or RANDLE, or RANDOLPH (ct)-see: POLLY BOND & WILL DAVY

JOHNNIE RANDLE (vt)-see: POLLY BOND

JOHNNIE SANDS (vt)-see: JOHNNY SANDS AND BETTY HAGUE

JOHNNIE TROY (vt)-see: WILD BOY IV, THE

JOHNNY. Also see: JOHNIE & JOHNNIE

JOHNNY (ct)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN I & II & POOR SAILOR BOY

JOHNNY AND BETSY, or BETTY (vt)-see: BETSY EVANS

JOHNNY AND OLD MR. HENLY (vt)-see: WILL THE WEAVER

JOHNNY AND THE HIGHWAYMAN (vt)-see: HIGHWAYMAN OUT-WITTED I

JOHNNY AND THE ROBBER (vt)-see: HIGHWAYMAN OUT-WITTED I

JOHNNY APPLESEED (Legendary character song with ct. 1st. Johnny Appleseed? Sure I knew 'em...)-see: Scott (SA), 19 wm. Also see next 3 listings.

JOHNNY APPLESEED (Character song with ct. 1st. A midnight cry appalls the gloom...)-see: Kennedy (AB), 52 wo. Also see next 2 listings.

JOHNNY APPLESEED (Character song with ct. 1st. Of Jonathan Chapman two things are known...)-see: Downes, 260, 314 wm. Also see next listing.

JOHNNY APPLESEED (Character song with ct. 1st. They call me Johnny Appleseed, and I will tell you why...)-see: Armitage, II, 150 wm

JOHNNY ARMSTRONG'S LAST GOODNIGHT (ct)-see: BARBARA ALLEN. Also see Index: JOHNIE ARMSTRONG

JOHNNY BARBER, or BARBOUR (Amer. ver. of Eng. ballad, Willie o Winsbury. 1st. This lady was s seated at her father's castle hall...)-see: Combs (FSMEU), 140; Flanders, III, 58 & (BMNE), 233 wm; Greenleaf, 28 wm. Also see Index: WILLIE O WINSBURY

JOHNNY BERBECK (vt)-see Index: DONDERBACK'S MACHINE

JOHNNY BOKER (Minstrel song & shanty)-see: MB

JOHNNY BOOKER, or BOWKER (vt)-see: JOHNNY BOKER

JOHNNY BULL I & II (1812 War songs)-see: MB

JOHNNY BULL, MY JO, JOHN (vt)-see: JOHNNY BULL I

JOHNNY CAKE (ct)-see: ADVICE TO AMERICAN GIRLS & WHEN YOU GO A-COURTIN'

JOHNNY CAKE AND VENISON (vt)-see: ADVICE TO AMERICAN GIRLS

JOHNNY CARROLL'S CAMP (Lumbermen's song. 1st. One evening in November...)-see: Beck (LLC), 52 & (SML), 47 wo

JOHNNY COCK (vt)-see: JOHNNY COOK

JOHNNY COLLINS (vt)-see: GEORGE COLLINS

JOHNNY COME ALONG (Shanty. 1st. Oh, Johnny, Johnny, John come along...)-see: Hugill (1), 286 wm

JOHNNY COME ALONG TIME (Amer. slave song. 1st. Run 'long muh Lulu...)-see: Parrish, 124 wm

JOHNNY, COME DOWN TO BACKSTAY (vt)-see: POOR OLD MAN II

JOHNNY, COME DOWN TO HILO, or COME TO HILO (vt)-see: POOR OLD MAN II

JOHNNY COOK (Eng-Scot. ballad)-see: MB

JOHNNY DEAR, WHY DID YOU GO? (vt)-see Index: O JOHNNY DEAR, WHY DID YOU GO?

JOHNNY DIALS, or DILE (vt)-see: JOHNNY DOYLE

JOHNNY DOOLAN'S CAT (Irish song. Rewritten ver. 1st. You may have seen some wonders...)-see: Okun, 41 wm

JOHNNY DOYLE (Irish "love-suicide" song)-see: MB
JOHNNY DYE, or DYERS (vt)-see: JOHNNY DOYLE
JOHNNY FAA (vt)-see: GYPSY DAVY
JOHNNY FELL DOWN IN THE BUCKET (Humorous song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Randolph, III, 160 wm
JOHNNY, FILL UP THE BOWL (vt)-see: DRINKING SONG IV
JOHNNY FOOL (Tall tale song. 1st. I saw a crow flying low...OR: Saw a sow weavin' silk...)-see: Hudson (BSM), 195 wo; Randolph, III, 200 wo. Also see Index: HURRAH, LIE!
JOHNNY FRANSWOR (vt)-see: NAPOLEON I
JOHNNY GALLEGHER (vt)-see Index: BEAVER ISLAND BOYS, THE
JOHNNY GERMAN, or GERMANY (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER IV
JOHNNY, GET YOUR HAIR CUT (Children's song. Adapt. of Hey, Betty Martin. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Seeger (1), 142 wm. Also see: HEY, BETTY MARTIN
JOHNNY, GET YOUR OATCAKE DONE (vt)-see Index: JAMBOREE. Also see: Harlow, 106
JOHNNY, GIT YOUR GUN (Civil War par.)-see: HEY, BETTY MARTIN. Also see: Lloyd, 44
JOHNNY HAD A LITTLE DOG (vt)-see: OLD BINGO
JOHNNY HAS GONE FOR A SOLDIER (vt)-see: SHULE AROON
JOHNNY HAZELGREEN (Scot. ballad)-see: MB
JOHNNY HOLMES (vt)-see Index: LITTLE BARBER, THE
JOHNNY, I HARDLY KNEW YOU (Anti-war song)-see: MB
JOHNNY IS GONE FOR A SOLDIER (vt)-see: SHULE AROON
JOHNNY IS MY DARLING (vt)-see: CHARLIE IS MY DARLING
JOHNNY JARMAN, or JARMANIE (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER IV
JOHNNY JARMAN'S RETURN (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER IV
JOHNNY, JOHNNY, SO THEY SAY (Game song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Gardner (FSH), 240 wo. Also see: UNCLE JOHN

JOHNNY JUMPER ("Calling bluff" song. 1st. He's a little chap, is Johnny...)-see: Korson (CDF), 154 wo

JOHNNY LOW (vt)-see: GALLOWS TREE, THE

JOHNNY McCARDNER (vt)-see: HARD TIMES II

JOHNNY McDOWELL (vt)-see: KNOXVILLE GIRL, THE

JOHNNY MILLER (vt)-see: MILLER I, THE

JOHNNY MORGAN (Dance song. 1st. I'll sing of a band that used to play music in the street...)-see: Ford (TMA), 101, 444 wm

JOHNNY MURPHY (vt)-see: BANKS OF THE LITTLE EAU PLEINE, THE

JOHNNY MUST FIGHT (ct)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN I & II

JOHNNY O DUTCHMAN (Humorous farm song. 1st. Oh, Johnny O Dutchman rode out in the front...)-see: Moore (BFSS), 336 wm

JOHNNY, OH JOHNNY (vt)-see: JOHNNY'S SO LONG AT THE FAIR

JOHNNY POLKA, or POKER (vt)-see: JOHNNY BOKER

JOHNNY PRINGLE'S PIG (vt)-see: UNCLE JIM'S WIFE

JOHNNY Q., MY JO, JOHN (vt)-see: JACKSON VS ADAMS III

JOHNNY QUEEN'S CLOG (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 89 mo

JOHNNY RAMSAY (vt)-see: WILL DAVY, MY SON

JOHNNY RANDALL, or RANDLE (ct)-see: POLLY BOND & WILL DAVY, MY SON

JOHNNY RANDOLPH, or RANSEL (vt)-see: WILL DAVY, MY SON

JOHNNY REELES, or REELSEY (vt)-see: WILL DAVY, MY SON

JOHNNY REILLY, or RILEY (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER V

JOHNNY REYNOLDS, or RILLUS (vt)-see: WILL DAVY, MY SON

JOHNNY RINGO (Outlaw ballad)-see: MB. Also see: MY LOVE IS A RIDER

JOHNNY ROSS AND CYRUS HEWES (vt)-see Index: BLACK STREAM DRIVERS' SONG

JOHNNY ROSS AND JIM McGEE (vt)-see Index: LOUIE SANDS AND JIM McGEE

JOHNNY SAMS (vt)-see Index: JOHNNY SANDS AND BETTY HAGUE

JOHNNY SANDS AND BETTY HAGUE (Domestic satire)-see: MB

JOHNNY'S BEEN DOWN THE RIVER (Dance tune)-see: Shaw, 381 mo

JOHNNY SCHMOKER (Civil War dialect song, by Geo. F. Root. 1st. Johnny Schmoker, Johnny Schmoker, ich kan spielen, ich kan spielen...)-see: Jordan, 212 wm; Levy, 338 wm; Loessor, 150 wm

JOHNNY SCOTT (Dueling for love ballad)-see: MB

JOHNNY'S DEAD (Humorous goldrush song. 1st. It was on the banks of the Humboldt...)-see: Vitus, 14 wo

JOHNNY'S GONE A-SAILING (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN VI

JOHNNY'S GONE TO HILO (ct)-see: POOR OLD MAN II & TOMMY'S GONE TO HILO

JOHNNY'S RETURN (ct)-see: DISGUISED LOVER I & IV

JOHNNY'S SO LONG AT THE FAIR (Children's song)-see: MB

JOHNNY STILE, or STILES (vt)-see Index: WILD MUSTARD RIVER, THE

JOHNNY STOLE A HAM (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 85 mo

JOHNNY THE BROKER (vt)-see: JACKSON VS ADAMS III

JOHNNY THE MILLER (vt)-see: YOUNG ROGER O'MALLEY

JOHNNY THE SAILOR (vt)-see: JACK THE JOLLY SAILOR III

JOHNNY TROY (vt)-see: WILD BOY IV, THE

JOHNNY VANDS (vt)-see: JOHNNY SANDS AND BETTY HAGUE

JOHNNY VORBECK (vt)-see Index: DONDERBACK'S MACHINE
JOHNNY, WALK ALONG (vt)-see: WALK ALONG, JOHN
JOHNNY, WALK ALONG TO HILO (vt)-see: POOR OLD MAN II
JOHNNY, WALK ALONG WITH YOUR PAPER COLLAR ON (vt)-see: WALK ALONG, JOHN
JOHNNY WAS A BAPTIST, O YES! (Secularized spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 597 & V, 338 wm
JOHNNY, WON'T YOU RAMBLE? (Rural song & dance tune. 1st. Well, I went down in Hell-town...)-see: Lomax (FSNA), 527 & (OSC), 400 wm
JOHN OF HAZELGREEN (vt)-see: JOHNNY HAZELGREEN
JOHN ON THE ISLAND (vt)-see: WE'LL PUT JOHN ON THE ISLAND
JOHN O'REILLY, or O'RILEY (vt)-see: YOUNG JACK RILEY
JOHN OVER THE HAZELGREEN (vt)-see: JOHNNY HAZELGREEN
JOHN PAULDING AND MAJOR ANDRE (Spy song)-see: MB
JOHN PAUL JONES I & II (Amer. hero-War songs)-see: MB
JOHN PAUL JONES, THE PRIVATEER (vt)-see: JOHN PAUL JONES II
JOHN PEEL (Eng. hunting song, by John Woodcock. 1st. D'ye ken John Peel, with his coat so gay...)-see: Best, 9 wm; Silverman, I, 208 wm; Stokoe, 108 wm; Williams (FSUT), 56 wo
JOHN QUINCY ADAMS (vt)-see: JACKSON VS ADAMS I, II & III
JOHN RANDOLPH (vt)-see: WILL DAVY, MY SON
JOHN REILLY, or RILEY (ct)-see: DISGUISED LOVER V & VI. Also see: YOUNG JACK RILEY
JOHN RILEY'S COURTSHIP (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER VI
JOHN RILEY'S RETURN (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER V
JOHN ROBBED THE ROBBERS (vt)-see: HIGHWAYMAN OUT-WITTED II
JOHN ROBERTS, or ROBERTSON (Occupational song: a young lumberman is killed in log-jam. 1st. Come all you jolly shanty boys...)-see: Barry (MWS), 80 wm; Beck (LLC), 207 & (SML), 154 wm

JOHN ROSS aka OLD MAN GOLDEN (Lumbermen's song. Words: Dan Golden. Tune: Lowlands of Holland. 1st. Now the night that I was married, O...)-see: Barry (MWS), 28 wm; Bulletin (FSSN), 16 wm; Eckstorm, 80 wo. Also see BLACK STREAM DRIVERS' SONG in Eckstorm, 63

JOHN RYLIE (ct)-see: DISGUISED LOVER V & VI. Also see: YOUNG JACK RILEY

JOHN SAW THE HOLY NUMBER (Spiritual)-see: MB

JOHN SAW THE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FOUR THOUSAND (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Ballanta, 46 wm; Brown, III, 597 & V, 539 wm. Also see: JOHN SAW THE HOLY NUMBER

JOHN'S GONE TO HILO (vt)-see: TOMMY'S GONE TO HILO

JOHN SINGLETON (Lumbermen's accidental death song. 1st. On the border of Lake Huron...)-see: Beck (LLC), 210 & (SML), 173 wo

JOHN SMITH'S HORNPIPE (Fiddle tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 117 mo

JOHN SOLD THE COW WELL (vt)-see: HIGHWAYMAN OUTWITTED I

JOHNSON AND COLDWELL (vt)-see Index: YOUNG JOHNSTONE

JOHNSON AND DICKSON (vt)-see: THREE BUTCHERS, THE

JOHNSON AND THE COLONEL (vt)-see Index: YOUNG JOHNSTONE

JOHNSON BOYS, THE (vt)-see: ADVICE TO AMERICAN GIRLS

JOHNSON COUNTY WAR, THE aka THE INVASION SONG (Range War ballad, Wyoming, 1890s. 1st. Sad and dismal is the tale I now relate to you...)-see: Burt, 173 wo; Davidson (PW), 59 wo; Lingenfelter, 415 wo

JOHNSON GAL (Fiddle tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 34 mo

JOHNSON'S MULE (vt)-see: KICKING MULE II, THE

JOHN SONTAG'S GRAVE (Outlaw ballad. Sontag was shot to death in Ca., June, 1893. 1st. In his narrow grave the bandit lies...)-see: Burt, 198 wo

JOHNSTON HEY AND YOUNG CALDWELL (vt)-see Index: YOUNG JOHNSTONE

JOHNSTON'S ARMY EPISODE aka MORMON QUESTION (Mormon anti-Federalist song celebrating victory over U. S. troops in 1857. Tune: Yankee Doodle. 1st. When Uncle Sam first set out...)-see: Briegel (4), 20 wm; Carter (SCS), 515; Cheney, 87 wo; Davidson (MS), 286 wo; Hubbard, 436 wo; Lingenfelter, 227 wm; Pioneer Songs (1932), 84

JOHNSTOWN FLOOD, THE (Natural disaster ballad: 2200 lives were lost when a dam burst and the flood-waters rolled down on Johnstown, Pa., May 31, 1889. 1st. On a balmy day in May...)-see: Kennedy (TAB), 231 wo; Korson (PSL), 456 wm

JOHN THE BOY, HELLO! (Humorous song, probably frag. of Hoosen Johnny. 1st. Buffalo Calf come down the mountain...)-see: Randolph, III, 178 wm

JOHN THE GERMAN (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER IV

JOHN THE RABBIT (vt)-see Index: OH, JOHN THE RABBIT. Also see: MISTER RABBIT I

JOHN THE REVELATOR aka JOHN WAS A-WRITIN' (Revivalist hymn. 1st. My Lord called John while he was a-writin'...)-see: Lomax (FSNA), 48 & (OSC), 22 wm

JOHN THOMSON AND THE TURK aka THE TROOPER AND THE TURK (Eng.-Scot. ballad about battling soldiers and an unfaithful wife. 1st. John Thomson fought against the Turks...OR: O cam ye in by the House o Rodes?...)-see: Buchan (ABS), II, 159; Child, V, 1 wo; Flanders, IV, 45 & (BMNE), 91 wo

JOHN WAS A-WRITIN' (vt)-see Index: JOHN THE REVELATOR

JOHN WEBB, or WEBBER (vt)-see: YOUNG JIMMY HALL

JOHN WESLEY HARDIN (vt)-see: WILD BOY III, THE

JOHN WHIPPLE'S MILL (Occupational song. 1st. I went to John Whipple...)-see: Cazden, I, 102 wm

JOHN WILLOW (vt)-see: WILL DAVY, MY SON

JOIN IN THIS BAND (Spiritual. 1st. Hypocrity, hypocrity, God despise...)-see: White, 73 wo

JOIN THE ANGEL BAND (Spiritual. 1st. If you look up de road you see Fader Mosey...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 39, 81 wm

JOIN THE BAND I & II (Spirituals)-see: MB

JOIN THE HEAVEN WITH THE ANGELS (Spiritual. 1st. Oh, join on, join my Lord...)-see: Odum (NHS), 103 wo

JOIN THE HICKORY BLUES (War with Mexico song, 1846. The "Hickory Blues" was a New York organization. Tune: Lucy Neale. 1st. Come all ye gallant volunteers...)-see: Dolph, 383 wo

JO JANET (vt)-see: SHEPHERD'S DAUGHTER, THE

JOLIE FLEUR DE ROSIER aka O, LOVELY BUDDING ROSE-TREE (Fr. song. Same theme in Isabeau S*y Promène. 1st. Les Clefs d'or a mon père...OR: My father's heavy golden key...)-see: Berry, 73 wm

JOLLY BACHELOR, THE (vt)-see Index: OLD BACHELOR, THE

JOLLY BEGGAR I & II (Beggar songs with ct)-see: MB. Also see: MAGIC RING, THE

JOLLY BEGGAR-MAN, THE (vt)-see: JOLLY BEGGAR I

JOLLY BEGGARS, THE (vt)-see: JOLLY BEGGAR I

JOLLY BOATMAN, THE (vt)-see: SAILOR AND THE CHEST, THE

JOLLY BOATSMAN, THE (vt)-see: BLOW THE CANDLES OUT

JOLLY BOATSWAIN, THE (vt)-see: SAILOR AND THE CHEST, THE

JOLLY BRAVE BOYS ARE WE (vt)-see Index: DRINK ROUND, BRAVE BOYS

JOLLY BUTCHERMEN, THE (vt)-see: THREE BUTCHERS, THE

JOLLY COWBOY, THE (vt)-see: TEXAS COWBOY I

JOLLY DOGS (Fiddle tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 81 mo

JOLLY FARMER, THE (Irish "social" song with ct. 1st. Come each jolly fellow that loves to be mellow ...)-see: O'Lochlainn, 60 wm. Also see: DOG AND GUN

JOLLY FELLOW, THE (vt)-see: DRINKING SONG I

JOLLY FISHERMAN, THE (Occupational song. 1st. Come, all you jolly fishermen...)-see: Creighton (SBNS), 269 wm

JOLLY GOSHAWK (vt)-see Index: GAY GOSHAWK, THE

JOLLY GROUP OF COWBOYS, A (ct)-see: WHEN THE WORK'S ALL DONE THIS FALL. Also see Index: WANDERING COWBOY, THE

JOLLY HERRING, THE (vt)-see: SOW SONG, THE

JOLLY HUNTSMAN, THE (Children's song. 1st. The jolly huntsman rides his horse...)-see: Wier (YAM), II, 40 wm

JOLLY IRISHMAN, THE (Irish song. 1st. O, Mother, O, Mother! I'll tell you if I can...)-see: Morris, 443 wm

JOLLY IS THE MILLER (vt)-see: MILLER I, THE

JOLLY JESTER, THE (Nursery song)-see: MB

JOLLY LADS, BOLD (vt)-see: JOLLY SAILORS, THE

JOLLY LUMBERJACK, THE (vt)-see: HIRED ON II

JOLLY LUMBERMAN, THE (vt)-see: HIRED ON II

JOLLY MILLER, THE (vt)-see: MILLER I, THE

JOLLY NEIGHBOR, THE (vt)-see: DRINKING SONG III

JOLLY OLD MILLER, THE (vt)-see: MILLER I, THE

JOLLY OLD ROGER (Occupational song)-see: MB

JOLLY PILOTÈ, THE (Humorous Occupational song. 1st. Oh, I am a jolly Pilotè...)-see: Niles (SMM), 177

JOLLY PINDAR OF WAKEFIELD, THE (vt)-see Index: ROBIN HOOD AND THE JOLLY PINDAR

JOLLY PINEWOODS BOYS (vt)-see Index: BOARDMAN RIVER SONG

JOLLY PLOUGHBOY, THE (Rural comic song with ct. 1st. Come all you lads and lassies, it's who are fond of fun...)-see: Beck (FLM), 108 wm. Also see: VALIANT LADY, THE

JOLLY RAFTSMAN, THE (Minstrel song. 1st. Oh, I was born in ole Virginny...)-see: Keach, 61 wm

JOLLY RED HERRING, THE (vt)-see: SOW SONG, THE

JOLLY ROVER, THE (Game song with ct)-see: MB. Also see: JOLLY SAILORS, THE

JOLLY ROVING TAR (Eng. sailor song. 1st, It was in the city of Liverpool, or London town...)-see: Ashton (MSB), 251 wo; Creighton (FSNB), 37 & (TSNS), 178 wm; Laws (AB), 239 wo

JOLLY SAILOR GIRLS (vt)-see: JOLLY SAILORS, THE

JOLLY SAILORS, THE (Game song)-see: MB

JOLLY SAILORS BOLD (Occupational song. 1st. Come all you jovial sailors bold...)-see: American (7), 163 & (12), 163 wo; Mackenzie, 253 & (QB), 78 wo. Also see: SAILOR'S LIFE, A

JOLLY SHANTY BOY, THE (Lumbermen's song with ct. 1st. I am a jolly shanty boy who loves to sing and dance...)-see: Beck (LLC), 11 wo. Also see Index: BUNG YER EYE & HAPPY MINER, THE. Also see: HIRED ON II

JOLLY SHILLING, THE (vt)-see: JOLLY JESTER B, THE

JOLLY SIXPENCE, THE (vt)-see: JOLLY JESTER, THE

JOLLY SOLDIER, THE (Amer. Revolution ballad. 1st. I once was a seaman stout and bold...)-see: Brown, III, 437 & V, 248 wm; Jackson (WSSU), 181 wo; McCurry, 194 wm

JOLLY STAGE DRIVER, THE (Humorous dialogue song. 1st. A story, a story to you I will tell...)-see: Cazden, I, 100 wm

JOLLY TAR, or TARS, THE (ct)-see: JACK THE JOLLY SAILOR II & III

JOLLY TESTER, THE (vt)-see: JOLLY JESTER, THE

JOLLY THRASHER, or THRESHERMAN, THE (vt)-see Index: THRESHERMAN, THE

JOLLY UNION BOYS, THE (vt)-see Index: WAR IN MISSOURI IN '61

JOLLY VAQUERO, THE (Cowboy song. 1st. The jolly vaquero is up with the sun...)-see: Lingenfelter, 337 wo; Westermeier, 271

JOLLY WAGGONER, or WAGONER, THE (Eng. occupational song. 1st. When first I went a waggoner...)-see: Baring-Gould (GCS), 34 & (EFSS), 70 wm; Bell, 428 wo; Downes (1943), 114 wm; Karpeles (EFS), II, No. 257 wm; Williams (FSUT), 157 wo

JOLLY WEE MINER MEN (Coal-mining song. 1st. We're all jolly wee miner men...)-see: Korson (CDF), 103 wm

JOLLY YOUNG SAILOR AND THE BEAUTIFUL QUEEN, THE (vt)-see: YOUNG ROVER AND THE RICH LADY, THE

JONAH (Secularized religious song with ct. 1st. In the Bible we are told...)-see: Cox (FSS), 405 wo; Perrow, XXVI, 159. Also see Index: ACCORDING TO MY LORD'S COMMAND & next 5 listings.

JONAH AND THE WHALE I (Satirical spiritual with ct. 1st. Oh, for three long days and three long nights ...)-see: Brown, III, 405 & V, 242 wm; Minstrel Songs, 177 wm; Parrish, 152 wm. Also see next 4 listings.

JONAH AND THE WHALE II (Minstrel song with ct. 1st. Old Jonah like a fool...)-see: Brown, III, 406 & V, 243 wm. Also see next 3 listings.

JONAH AND THE WHALE III (Spiritual. 1st. The whale he, yes, he did...)-see: Brown, III, 407 wo. Also see next 2 listings.

JONAH AND THE WHALE IV aka THE GOSPEL RAFT & HIDE AWAY (Spiritual. 1st. I am going down the river in a little gospel raft...)-see: Randolph, II, 368 wm. Also see next listing.

JONAH AND THE WHALE aka A WHALE SWALLOWED JONAH (Spiritual with ct. 1st. A whale did, a whale did...)-see: Brown, V, 244 wm; White, 98

JONAH FISHING FOR A WHALE (Secularized religious song. 1st. Cheer up, cheer up, my lively lads...)-see: Brown, III, 223 wo

JONAH'S BAND PARTY (Rural dance song. 1st. Setch a kickin' up san'!...)-see: Talley, 261 wm

JONATHAN'S COURTSHIP (Courting ballad. 1st. A merry tale I will rehearse...)-see: Flanders (VCB), 16 wo

JONES' GHOST (vt)-see Index: GHOST OF JOSHUA JONES, THE

JONNY BOKER, or DE BROKEN YOKE IN DE COALING GROUND (Minstrel song, 1840. 1st. As I went up to Lynchburg town...)-see: Nathan, 439 wm. Also see: JOHNNY BOKER

JONNY RILLA (vt)-see: WILL DAVY, MY SON

JORDAN I & II (Minstrel songs with ct)-see: MB. Also see: JORDAN'S RIVER & JORDAN'S STORMY BANKS

JORDAN AM, or IS A HARD ROAD TO TRAVEL (vt)-see: JORDAN I

JORDAN RIVER IS CHILLY AND COLD (vt)-see Index: STAND STILL JORDAN

JORDAN'S MILL, or MILLS (Amer. slave song. 1st. Jordan's mill's a-grinding...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 68, 117 wm

JORDAN'S RIVER (Spiritual)-see: MB

JORDAN'S SHORE (vt)-see: JORDAN'S STORMY BANKS D

JORDAN'S STORMY BANKS (Spiritual)-see: MB

JOSE CUERVO (Cowboy song. 1st. Jose Cuervo, mitey ranchur...)-see: Lee (TTGC), 74, 206 wm

JOSEPH AND MARY (vt)-see: CHERRY TREE CAROL, THE

JOSEPH AND THE ANGEL (vt)-see: CHERRY TREE CAROL, THE

JOSEPH MICA (Railroad song, similar to Casey Jones. 1st. Joseph Mica was a good engineer...)-see: Friedman, 317 wo; Jour (AFL), XXIV, 352; Odum (NHS), 208 wo; Scarborough (NFS), 250 wo

JOSEPHUS AND BOHUNKUS (vt)-see: BOHUNKUS AND JOSEPHUS

JOSEPHUS ORANGE BLOSSOM (Minstrel song. 1st. My name it is Josephus Orange Blossom...)-see: Loesser, 250 wm. Also see: Kennedy (M-1), 173

JOSEPH WAS AN OLD MAN (vt)-see: CHERRY TREE CAROL, THE

JOSEY, or JOSIE (ct)-see: SUSAN BROWN & WHITE OAK TREES

JOSHUA EBENEZER FRY (Humorous song)-see: MB

JOSHUA FIT THE BATTLE OF JERICHO (Spiritual)-see: MB

JOSHUA STEVENS (Murder ballad: a farmer is killed by Indians. 1st. From Squawky Hill two Indians came ...)-see: Burt, 131 wo

JOSIE (Love-murder song with ct. Similar to Frankie and Johnny. 1st. Josie she's a good girl, everybody knows...)-see: Sandburg (AS), 84 wm. Also see: SUSAN BROWN III & WHITE OAK TREES

JOURNEYMAN, THE (vt)-see: ROVING LOVER C, THE

JOURNEYMAN TAILOR MARRYING A QUEEN, THE (vt)-see: YOUNG ROVER AND THE RICH LADY, THE

JOVIAL BEGGARS, THE (vt)-see: JOLLY BEGGAR II, THE

JOVIAL COBLER, or MARINER, THE (vt)-see: SAILOR'S LIFE I hn

JOVIAL TINKER, THE (Eng. song. Similar to When Joan's Ale Was New.)-see: Combs (FSMEU), 152 & (FSUS), 132 wo. Also see: JOLLY BEGGAR I & II, THE

JOVIAL YOUNG SAILOR (vt)-see: YOUNG ROVER AND THE RICH LADY, THE

JOY DAYS (Pro-machine song. 1st. Here is to old joy, a wonderful machine...)-see: Korson (CDF), 141 wo

JOYFUL (Revivalist hymn with floating 1st stanza and ct. 1st. Am I a soldier of the cross, a follower of the Lamb?...)-see: White & King, 166 wm. Also see next listing.

JOYFUL aka O THAT WILL BE JOYFUL & PARTING HYMN (Revivalist hymn. Tune has been used for several parodies and one drinking song, The Jolly Neighbor. 1st. How pleasant thus to dwell below...)-see: Daily, 303 wm; Jackson (SFS), 224 wm. Also see: DRINKING SONG III

JOYS OF MARY, THE (Carol)-see: MB

JUANITA (Love song with ct. 1st. Soft o'er the fountain...)-see: Best, 109 wm; Chamberlain, 106 wm; Chapple (HS), 371 wm; Leisy (LAS), 118 wm; Lewis, 93 wm; Most (PCS), 24 wm; Oberndorfer, 72 wm; Pound (SFSN), XIV, No. 12 wo; Wier (LS), 188 & (YAM), III, 82 wm. Also see next listing.

JUANITA (Cowboy "lovers farewell" song with ct. 1st. Juanita, I must leave you...)-see: Fife, 144 wm; Songs (15), 79 wm; Wier (SWWS), 181 wm

JUAN MURRAY (Cowboy "criminal" ballad. 1st. My name is Juan Murray, and sad for my fate...)-see: Lomax (CS-1919), 276 wo & (CS-1938), 158 wm

JUBA (Minstrel song)-see: MB

JUBALEE (vt)-see Index: WHAT IS DE MATTER WID DE MOURNERS?

JUBILEE (Revivalist hymn with ct. 1st. Hark! the Jubilee is sounding...)-see: McCurry, 32 wm; White & King, 144 wm. Also see Index: SWING AND TURN

JUBILO (vt)-see: YEAR OF JUBILO, THE

JUDAS AND JESUS (Religious song)-see: MB. Also see: WERE YOU THERE?

JUDGE AND THE JURY, THE aka PRISONER AT THE BAR (Amer. criminal ballad, possibly derived from Geordie. 1st. The judge was there and the jury too...)-see: Henry (FSSH), 142 wo; Randolph, IV, 348 wm; Roberts (IP), 203 wm

JUDGE PARKER (Dance-fiddle ver. of song about Isaac Parker, the "Hanging Judge" of Ft. Smith, Ark., who served from 1875 to 1896)-see: Thede, 103 mo

JUDGE ROY BEAN (vt)-see: ROY BEAN

JUDGE THE TREES (Attitude song. 1st. Sometimes when you're traveling...)-see: White, 413 wo

JUDGMENT, THE (vt)-see Index: SIGNS OF DOOM

JUDGMENT DAY IS COMING (Spiritual. 1st. Judgment day is coming, time is drawin' near...)-see: Brown, III, 646 wo

JUDGMENT DAY IS ROLLING ROUND (Spiritual)-see: MB

JUDGMENT GOIN' TO FIND ME (vt)-see Index: ROCK CHARIOT

JUDGMENT HYMN aka JUDGMENT SCENES & THERE WILL BE MOURNING (Revivalist spiritual. 1st. Judgment day is rolling on...OR: O there will be mourning...)-see: Jackson (SFS), 186 wm; White, 431 wo. Also see: JUDGMENT DAY IS ROLLING ROUND

JUDGMENT SCENES (vt)-see Index: JUDGMENT HYMN

JUDGMENT WILL FIND YOU SO (Spiritual. Related to Rock Chariot. 1st. O brother, brother, watch and pray...)-see: Marsh (SJS), 162 wm; Pike, 202, 244 wm

JUDIE, MY WHISKEY TICKLER (Drinking song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 64 wo

JUDY (vt)-see: JUDAS AND JESUS

JUE TAIN (vt)-see Index: JUTANG

JUG HAS A HOLE, THE (vt)-see: THERE'S A HOLE IN THE BUCKET

JUG HOT EN LOCH, DER (vt)-see: THERE'S A HOLE IN THE BUCKET

JUICE OF THE FORBIDDEN FRUIT, THE (Humorous drinking song. Issued in Wheman's series of Slip Ballads, No. 653. 1st. It was along about time...OR: There was an old-fashioned mill...OR: 'Twas about the time old Eve she did climb...)-see: Pub (TFLS), VI, 199; Randolph, III, 130 wm; Roberts (IP), 304 wm

JULEY (vt)-see: JULIANNA

JULIA (Norwegian shanty. 1st. En somande storete glade er...OR: A Sailor's greatest pleasure...)-see: Hugill (1), 392 wm

JULIA GROVER (Minstrel song)-see: MB

JULIANNA (Shanty)-see: MB

JULIANNA BROWN (vt)-see: JULIANNA

JULIA WATERS (Criminal song: a prisoner escapes from chain gang. 1st. O Julia Waters! do you remember the day?...)-see: Odum (NHS), 219 wo

JULIE (vt)-see: JULIANNA

JULIE ANN JOHNSON aka GOODBYE, JULIE & MISS JULIE ANN JOHNSON (Minstrel song. Mod. ver. by Huddie "Leadbelly" Ledbetter. 1st. Oh, Julie Ann Johnson...)-see: Lomax (ABFS), 244 wm; Seeger (1), 60 wm. Also see: JULIANNA. Also see Index: JULY ANN

JULIE, HELLO GAL (vt)-see Index: SHE DONE GOT UGLY

JULIE JENKINS (vt)-see: JENNY JENKINS

JULIE PLANTE, THE aka ON THE LAC SAN PIERRE & THE WRECK OF THE JULIE PLANTE (Occupational advice song. 1st. Come all you jolly raftsmen...OR: On wan dark night on de Lake St. Clair...)-see: Beck (LLC), 187 & (SML), 211 wo; Lomax (FSNA), 127 wm; Rickaby, 93 wm

JULIUS HANNIG'S WEDDING (Mormon marriage song. 1st. Now white folks, your attention...)-see: Cheney, 158 wm

JULY ANN, or JULY ANN JOHNSON (Children's ver. of Julie Ann Johnson. 1st. July Ann Johnson, don't you know...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 9 wm. Also see Index: JULIE ANN JOHNSON

JUMBO (Children's song with ct. Similar to Redbird Through My Window. 1st. Here comes Jumbo thro' the window...)-see: Richardson (AMS), 90 wm. Also see next listing.

JUMBO aka MAMA SENT ME TO THE SPRING & SING KENTUCKY-O (Amer. derivative of Scot. song, Whistle O'er the Lave O't. 1st. Mama sent me to the spring...)-see: Brown, II, 375 wo; Jour (AFL), XLIX, 222

JUMP DOWN, SPIN AROUND (vt)-see: JUMP DOWN, WHIRL AROUND

JUMP DOWN, WHIRL AROUND (Farm-work song)-see: MB

JUMPING JOAN (vt)-see Index: LITTLE JUMPING JOAN

JUMPING JOHNNY (vt)-see Index: THERE WAS A MAN AND HE WAS MAD

JUMPING JUDY (Prison work song. 1st. Jumpin' Judy, Jumpin' Judy, hanh!...OR: Well, you kick an' stomp an' beat me...)-see: Lomax (ABFS), 83 & (FSNA), 540 & (OSC), 392 wm

JUMP, ISABEL, SLIDE WATER (Rowboat song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Morris, 62 wm

JUMP JIM CROW (Minstrel song)-see: MB

JUMP JOSIE (vt)-see: SUSAN BROWN & WHITE OAK TREES

JUMP, SQUIRREL, JUMP (Game song. 1st. Same as title ...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 135 wo. Also see: CHASE THE SQUIRREL

JUMPTY JUMP (vt)-see Index: OLD LADY SALLY WANTS TO JUMP

JUMP UP, MY DARLING (vt)-see: UNCLE JOE

JUNIATA (vt)-see: BLUE JUNIATA, THE

JUNIPER TREE, THE (Play-party song)-see: MB

JUST A CLOSER WALK WITH THEE (Religious song. 1st. I am weak but thou art strong...)-see: Leisy, 201 & (SPS), 208 wm; Silber (HSB), 54 wm; Silverman, II, 103 wm

JUST A LITTLE DRINK (Drinking song. 1st. Way out on the desert...)-see: Shay (DFW), 38 wo

JUST ANYTHING (vt)-see Index: ANYTHING

JUST A POOR LUMBERJACK (Lamentation. 1st. One night while walking down the street...)-see: Beck (LLC), 313 & (SML), 177 wo

JUST A-RIDIN'! (Cowboy ballad by Chas. B. Clark, Jr. 1st. Oh, for me a horse and saddle...)-see: Lomax (SCT), 187 wo

JUST AS I WAS GOING AWAY (Rejected lover song. Similar to Proud Nancy. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Creighton (FSNB), 103 wm

JUST AS THE TIDE WAS A-FLOWING (Sailor "seduction" song. 1st. One morning in the month of May...)-Greenleaf, 155 wm; Jour (FSS), II, 173; Karpeles, (EFS), II, No. 385 wm; Kidson (TT), 108 wm

JUST BEFORE THE BATTLE, MOTHER (Civil War song)-see: MB

JUST BEFORE THE LAST GREAT CHARGE (vt)-see: LAST FIERCE CHARGE, THE

JUST BEHIND THE BATTLE, MOTHER (Parody)-see: MB

JUST BEHOLD THAT NUMBER aka FROM EVERY GRAVEYARD (Spiritual. 1st. Gonna meet the brothers there ...)-see: Jubilee (PS), 11 wm; Marsh (SJS), 129 wm; Pike, 169, 211 wm

JUST FROM DAWSON (Alaskan gold fields song. Tune: Bingen on the Rhine. 1st. A Dawson City mining man lay dying in the ice...)-see: Dean, 132 wo; Lingenfelter, 126 wm; Lomax (ABFS), 440 wo

JUST GIVE HIM ONE MORE AS HE GOES (Humorous courting song. Similar to Sic Him, Towse. 1st. My Sweetheart's a kind little misss...)-see: Brown, V, 434 wm. Also see: Randolph, III, 88

JUST KICK THE DUST OVER MY COFFIN (Love lament. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 72 & V, 39 wm

JUST LIKE A TREE (vt)-see: I SHALL NOT BE MOVED

JUST LIKE I AM (Spiritual. 1st. I don't want to ride in no golden chariot...)-see: White, 144 wo

JUST LIKE JOHN (vt)-see: WALK IN JERUSALEM JUST LIKE JOHN

JUST NOW aka SANCTIFY ME (Spiritual. Adapt. from Come to Jesus. 1st. Sanctify me, sanctify me...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 67, 115 wm. Also see Index: COME TO JESUS

JUST ONE GIRL (Ozark ver of 1898 "pop" song, by Karl Kennett and Lyn Udall. 1st. I'm in love with a sweet little girlie...)-see: Randolph, IV, 303 wo

JUST OVER IN THE GLORY LAND aka GLORY LAND; OVER IN THE GLORY LAND & THERE'S A PLACE PREPARED (Spiritual. 1st. There's a place prepared by my Saviour's side...)-see: Brown, V, 489 wm; Roberts (SBS), 134 wm; White, 121 wo

JUST PLAIN FOLKS (Moralistic "pop" song. 1st. To a mansion in the city came a couple old and gray...)-see: Randolph, IV, 389 wo

JUST REMEMBER PEARL HARBOR (WWII song. Recovered in Ozarks. No info given. 1st. Wasn't that an awful time at Pearl Harbor...)-see: Brown, II, 553 wo

JUST SET A LIGHT (vt)-see Index: TWO LANTERNS, THE

JUST TALKING (vt)-see: TALKING BLUES

JUST THINK OLD SCOUT (Military song. No info. 1st. Just think, old scout, in the morning...)-see: Trident, 50 wm

JUST TO MAKE A CHANGE IN BUSINESS (Lumbermen's song. 1st. Since new things are all the rage ...)-see: Beck (LLC), 177 wm

JUST TREAD ON THE TAIL OF ME COAT (vt)-see Index: TAIL OF ME COAT

JUST WATCH THAT LADY (Game song. 1st. I been all around my last time...)-see: Courlander (NSA), 102 wm

JUTANG aka HANDS ALL AROUND; JUE TAIN & JU TANG JU (Game song. 1st. Ring up four, ju tang ju... OR: Circle four in Ju Tang and Ju Tang Ju...) -see: Botkin (APPS), 223 wm; Dudley & Payne, 11; Randolph, III, 386 wo; Spenney, 113. Also see: Owens (ST), 73

JUT GANNON (Lumbermen's "moniker" song. 1st. Ed Coan says, "Jut Gannom, I want you to drive team...)-see: Beck (LLC), 321 & (SML), 196 wm

KAISER AIN'T WHAT HE USED TO BE, THE (WWI soldier's par. of The Old Gray Mare. 1st. The poor old Kaiser ain't what he used to be...)-see: Dolph, 146 wm. Also see: OUT OF THE WILDERNESS III

KAISER AND THE HINDENBERGER, THE (WWI song. 1st. Well, the Kaiser said to Hendenberger...)-see: Roberts (SBS), 126 wm

KANAB TRAGEDY, THE (Utah "feud" ballad. 1st. In Kanab they will always remember...)-see: Burt, 243 wo; Cheney, 193 wo

KANGARO (vt)-see: CARRION CROW, THE

KANSAS (ct)-see: IN ARKANSAS & OVER THERE

KANSAS BOYS, THE (vt)-see: ADVICE TO AMERICAN GIRLS

KANSAS COWBOY, A (Cowboy song. 1st. Where the cowboys roost on the green rolling prairie...)-see: Lomax (CS-1938), 103 wm

KANSAS EMIGRANTS, THE aka SONG OF THE KANSAS EMIGRANTS (Poem by John G. Whittier. Tune: Auld Lang Syne. 1st. We cross the prairies as of old...)-see: Carmer (SRA), 148 wm; Koch (2), 8 wo; Lingenfelter, 443 wm; Lloyd, 36 wm

KANSAS FARMER'S LAMENT, THE (Hard times song: a par. of Texas Ranger's Lament. 1st. Come, listen to a granger...)-see: Lingenfelter, 470 wm

KANSAS FOOL, THE (Anti-banking song. 1st. We have the land to raise the wheat...)-see: Lingenfelter, 476 wm; Vincent (ALS), 28 wm

KANSAS JAYHAWKER (Home pride song. 1st. I'm a Jayhawker girl froma Jayhawker state...)-see: Lingenfelter, 450 wm; Malone (FB), 142 wo

KANSAS LAND (vt)-see: MB

KANSAS LINE, THE (Cowboy song with ct. 1st. Come all you jolly cowmen, don't you want to go...)-see: Lomax (CS-1919), 22 wo. Also see: ALONG THE KANSAS LINE & COWBOY'S LIFE, A

KARO SONG (vt)-see: KARO TOWN

KARO TOWN (Dance song)-see: MB

KATAHDIN GREEN aka OLD KATAHDIN GREEN (Community praise song. 1st. Now Katahdin Green is a pretty place...OR: Some rambling thoughts come in my head...OR: When I reached Katahdin ...)-see: Barry (MWS), 16 wm; Bulletin (FSSN), II, 15 wm; Eckstorm, 76 wo

KATE (vt)-see: OLD AUNT KATE

KATE ADAMS, THE (Roustabout boat song. 1st. Oh, I thought I heard the Kate Adams when she blowed ...)-see: Wheeler (SD), 116 wm

KATE AND HER HORNS (vt)-see: KATE'S DECEPTION

KATE AND THE CLOTHIER (vt)-see: KATE'S DECEPTION

KATE AND THE COWHIDE (vt)-see: KATE'S DECEPTION

KATE AND WILLIE (vt)-see: KATIE'S ROMANCE

KATE CARNEGIE (vt)-see Index: EARLY OF ERROL, THE

KATE KEARNEY (Irish love song)-see: MB

KATE'S DECEPTION (Prank song)-see: MB

KATEY MOREY (vt)-see: KATIE MOREY

KATE, YOU ARE MY DARLING (vt)-see: SHOEMAKER, THE

KATHARINE JAFFRAY, or JAFFREY, or JEFFRYS (vt)-see: MAID OF EDINBURGH

KATHERINE JOHNSTONE (Eng. ballad. 1st. There was a maid, and a well-favoured maid...)-see: Sanders, 232 wo. Also see: MAID OF EDINBURGH

KATHLEEN (Poem by John G. Whittier, with music. 1st. There was a lord in Ireland...)-see: Bulletin (FSSN), I, 3 wm; Flanders (NGMS), 41 wm

KATIE AND THE JIM LEE I & II, THE (Roustabout songs) -see: MB

KATIE AND THE JIM LEE HAD A RACE, or A LITTLE RACE, THE (vt)-see: KATIE AND THE JIM LEE I, THE

KATIE AND WILLIE (vt)-see: KATIE'S ROMANCE

KATIE CLINE (vt)-see: KITTY KLINE

KATIE CLYDE (vt)-see: KITTY CLYDE

KATIE CRUEL (vt)-see: KATY CRUEL

KATIE DEAR (ct)-see: DROWSY SLEEPER, THE & SILVER DAGGER, THE

KATIE LEE AND WILLIE GRAY (Sentimental "pop" song, late 19th cent. 1st. Two brown heads with glossy curls...)-see: Randolph, IV, 286 wo

KATIE MOREY (Humorous deception song)-see: MB

KATIE'S ROMANCE (Love song)-see: MB

KATIE'S SECRET (vt)-see: KATIE'S ROMANCE

KATY CLINE (vt)-see: KITTY KLINE

KATY CLYDE (vt)-see: KITTY CLYDE

KATY CRUEL (Dance song)-see: MB

KATY DEAR (ct)-see: DROWSY SLEEPER, THE & SILVER DAGGER, THE

KATY DOREY (vt)-see: KATIE MOREY

KATY KLINE (vt)-see: KITTY KLINE

KATY'S RAMBLES (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: Ford (TMA), III mo

KATY WELLS (vt)-see: KITTY WELLS

KAWAS, THY BABY IS CRYING (Pawnee tribal song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Fletcher (ISS), 108 wm

KEACH IN THE CREEL, THE (Scot. song)-see: MB

KEEL ROW, THE (Scot. song)-see: MB

KEEMO-KIMO, or KEMO KIMO (vt)-see: DING DONG DINGLE O!

KEEP A-INCHIN' ALONG (vt)-see: INCHIN' ALONG

KEEP DAT POSSUM WARM (Minstrel song. 1st. Peter, you come in to dinner...)-see: Ford (TMA), 329 wm

KEEPER, THE (vt)-see: LEAVES SO GREEN, O!, THE

KEEPER OF THE EDDYSTONE LIGHT, THE (Tall tale song)-see: MB

KEEPER WOULD A-HUNTING GO, THE (vt)-see: LEAVES SO GREEN, O!, THE

KEEP INCHIN' ALONG (vt)-see: INCHIN' ALONG

KEEP IN THE MIDDLE OF THE ROAD (Minstrel song, by Will S. Hays. 1st. I can see them standin' round the big white gate...)-see: Keach, 50 wm; Whitman, 127 wm

KEEP IN THE WAGON (vt)-see: WAIT FOR THE WAGON III

KEEP IT DARK (Minstrel song, by F. Wilson & E. M. Hall. 1st. I am gwine to tell you some very queer news...)-see: Randolph, III, 269 wo

KEEP ME FROM SINKING DOWN (Spiritual)-see: MB

KEEP MOVING (Game song. 1st. One finger, one thumb, keep moving..)-see: Bancroft, 352 wm

KEEP ON A-TRAMPING (vt)-see: TRAMP, TRAMP, TRAMP B

KEEP ON PUSHING (Freedom movement song. 1st. Keep on pushing, keep on pushing...)-see: Carawan, 210 wm

KEEP THAT POSSUM WARM (vt)-see Index: KEEP DAT POSSUM WARM

KEEP THE ARK A-MOVING (Campground spiritual. 1st. Now fathers, if you're willing...)-see: Korson (PSL), 61 wm. Also see: NOAH'S ARK III hn

KEEP THEM ROLLING (Military song. Words: G. E. Griffin. Tune: Battle Hymn of the Republic. 1st. Can't you hear the bugles blowing...)-see: Dolph, 52 wm

KEEP YOUR GARDEN CLEAN (vt)-see: SEEDS OF LOVE, THE

KEEP YOUR HANDS ON THE GOSPEL PLOW (vt)-see: KEEP YOUR HAND ON THE PLOW

KEEP YOUR HAND ON THE PLOW (Spiritual)-see: MB

KEEP YOUR HAND UPON THE CHARIOT (Spiritual. 1st. Oh, you better run...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 256 wo

KEEP YOUR LAMPS TRIMMED AND BURNING (Spiritual)-see: MB

KELLIGREWS SOIREE (Irish "party" song, by John Burke. 1st. You may talk of Clara Nolan's ball or anything you choose...)-see: Fowke (FSC), 110 wm

KELLYBURNBRAES (vt)-see: DEVIL AND THE FARMER'S WIFE, THE

KELLY'S IRISH BRIGADE (Civil War broadside. 1st. Come all you that hold communion...)-see: Belden (BS), 355 wo

KELLY'S LOVE (Country blues. Similar to Careless Love. 1st. When I wore my aprons low...)-see: Odum (NHS), 194 wo

KELLY THE PIRATE aka THE BOLD PIRATE (Eng. broadside. 1st. Admiral Kelly gave orders on the first of May...OR: Beware of that shaft frigate...OR: Come all ye jolly tarsmen, come listen to my song ...)-see: Greenleaf, 95 wo; Greig & Duncan, No. 46 wo; Mackenzie, 211, 400 wm & (QB), 142 wo; Peacock, III, 846 wm; Shoemaker (MMP), 177 wo; Songster (61), 75, (62), 205, (128), 75 & (179), 29 wo. Aslo see Index: BOLD PIRATE, THE

KELTON'S REEL (vt)-see: PIG TOWN FLING

KEMO KIMO (vt)-see: DING DONG DINGLE O!

KEMP OWYNE (Eng.-Scot. ballad. 1st. Come here, come here, you freely feed...OR: Her mother died when she was young...)-see: Child, I, 306 wo; Friedman, 21 wo; Motherwell, 374 wo; Muir, 147 wo; Quiller-Couch, 55 wo; Sanders, 33 wo; Whiting (TBB), 120 wo

KEMPY KAY (Eng.-Scot. ballad. 1st. Kempy Kay's a wooing gone...OR: King Knapperty he's a hunting gone...)-see: Child, I, 300 wo

KENDALL'S HORNPIPE (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 80 mo

KENNY WAGNER (Criminal song with ct)-see: MB

KENNY WAGNER'S SURRENDER (vt)-see: KENNY WAGNER B

KENTUCKIAN SONG (vt)-see Index: WISCONSIN EMIGRANT

KENTUCKY (ct)-see Index: CHARGE TO KEEP, A. Also see next listing.

KENTUCKY FEUD SONG, A (vt)-see Index: HARGIS-MARCUM FEUD, THE

KENTUCKY GIRLS (vt)-see: ADVICE TO AMERICAN GIRLS

KENTUCKY MOONSHINER, THE (vt)-see Index: MOONSHINER, THE

KENTUCKY RUNNING SET (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: DURLACHER, 170 mo

KENTUCKY RYE (Pro-Whiskey song. 1st. I love a little whiskey...)-see: Korson (CDF), 111 wo

KENTUCKY'S SWEETEST FLOWER (vt)-see Index: MY LULA LOU

KERCIE (Fr. love lament. 1st. Ô vous làbas dans la prairie...OR: Down yonder on the prairie lea...)-see: Barry, 48 wm

KEVIN BARRY (Irish "rebel" song. 1st. In Mountjoy jail one Monday morning...)-see: Adler, 140 wm; Cole, 102 wm; O'Lochlainn, 98 wm; Sandburg (AS), 42 wm; Silverman, I, 382 wm

KEY HOLE IN THE DOOR (Humorous "Peeping-Tom" song. 1st. O, when we left the parlor, I think 'twas scarcely nine...)-see: Cheney, 17 wo; Morris, 149 wm

KEYS OF CANTERBURY, or HEAVEN, or THE KINGDOM (vt)-see: COURTING CASE II. Also see Index: MY MAN JOHN

KEYS OF THE JAIL, THE (vt)-see Index: LES CLEFS DE LA PRISON

KEYS TO HEAVEN (vt)-see: COURTING CASE II

KICK A DUTCHMAN (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: Frod (TMA), 136 mo

KICKER, THE (Medicine show song. 1st. Oh, here's to the kicker whose liver is wrong...)-see: Randolph, III, 270 wo

KICKING MULE I & II, THE (Humorous songs)-see: MB

KICKING MY DOG AROUND (Humorous song)-see: MB

KICK THE DUST OVER MY COFFIN (vt)-see Index: JUST KICK THE DUST OVER MY COFFIN

KID, THE (Lumbermen's ballad about adoption, love, loyalty and tragedy. 1st. Why, yes, I knew him, stranger ...)-see Beck (LLC), 257 & (SML), 157

KIDD'S LAMENT (vt)-see: CAPTAIN KIDD

KIDD THE PIRATE (vt)-see: CAPTAIN KIDD

KILA MA CRANKY (vt)-see: KILLICRANKIE

KILAMAKRANKIE (vt)-see: KILLICRANKIE

KILGARY MOUNTAIN (vt)-see: ROBBER, THE

KILLER, THE aka DOBIE BILL (Cowboy song. 1st. Dobie Bill, he came a-riding from the canyon...)-see: Lee (TTGC), 10, 195 wm; Lomax (ABFS), 403; Lomax (CS-1938), 172

KILLICRANKIE (Jacobite song)-see: MB

KILLING IN THE GAP, THE (Feud song. 1st. It was on a Sunday night...)-see: Thomas (BMMK), 21 wo

KILLY KRANKY (vt)-see: KILLICRANKIE

KILMACRANKIE (vt)-see: KILLICRANKIE

KIMONARO (vt)-see: CARRION CROW, THE

KIND COMPANION (Kissing-game song. 1st. Don't you want a kind companion?...)-see: Gardner (FSH), 240 wo. Also see: GETTING MARRIED I

KIND COUNTRY LOVERS, THE (vt)-see: LAVENDER'S BLUE B

KIND FORTUNE (Courting song. 1st. One evening, one evening, one evening in May...)-see: Karpeles, 226 wm; Karpeles (FSN), II, No. 13 wm

KIND-HEARTED BOSS, THE (vt)-see Index: EL CHARRO

KINDLING WOOD aka MY NAME IS DINAH (Occupational song. 1st. My name is Dinah from South Carolina...)-see: Brown, III, 375 & V, 228 wm

KIND MUSIC (vt)-see: COURTING CASE V

KIND OLD HUSBAND (vt)-see: MY SWEET HONEY LAMB

KIND SIR, KIND SIR, I SEE YOU'VE COME AGAIN (vt)-see: COURTING CASE V

KIND WIFE (vt)-see: DRUNKARD XII, THE

KING AND QUEEN (vt)-see: KING WILLIAM

KING AND QUEEN OF CANTELON (vt)-see: HOW MANY MILES TO BABYLON

KING ANDREW (vt)-see: JACKSON VS CLAY

KING AND THE BARBER, THE (Eng. ballad. 1st. Well yow here a god borde...)-see: Child, V, 78 wo

KING AND THE BISHOP, THE (vt)-see: KING JOHN AND THE BISHOP

KING ARTHUR (ct)-see: MB. Also see: THREE ROGUISH CHAPS B

KING ARTHUR (Eng. song with ct. 1st. King Arthur had three sons...)-see: Bantock, 53 wm

KING ARTHUR AND KING CORNWALL (Eng. ballad. 1st. Saies, 'Come here, cuzen Gawaine so gay...)-see: Child, I, 274 wo; Hales, I, 61 wo; Quiller-Couch, 75 wo

KING ARTHUR WAS KING WILLIAM'S SON (vt)-see: KING WILLIAM

KING CHARLES HE WAS KING JAMES' SON (vt)-see: KING WILLIAM

KING DAVID (vt)-see: LITTLE DAVID II

KING DAVID HAD A PLEASANT DREAM (vt)-see Index: SWEET TALKING SOLDIER

KINGDOM COME, or COMING (vt)-see: YEAR OF JUBILO, THE

KING EDWARDS (Mod. boatman song. 1st. Love, love alone, cause King Edwards to leave the t'rone ...)-see: Colcord, 186 wm

KING EDWARD THE FOURTH AND A TANNER OF TAMWORTH (Eng.-Scot. ballad, 16th cent. 1st. In summer time, when leaves grew green...)-see: Child, V, 67 wo

KING EMANUEL (Spiritual. 1st. O my King Emanuel...OR: O who do call King Emanuel?...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 26, 63 wm; Jubilee (PS), 7 wm; Work (FSAN), 68 wo

KING ESTMERE (Eng.-Scot. ver. of European "dueling" ballad. 1st. Hearken to me gentlemen...)-see: Child, II, 49 wo; Kinsley, 127 wo; Percy (RAEP), I, 87 wo; Quiller-Couch, 167 wo; Sanders, 133 wo

KING HENRY (Eng.-Scot. "witch spell" ballad. 1st. Let never a man a wooing wend...)-see: Child, I, 297 wo; Jamieson, II, 194; Kinsley, 64 wm; Quiller-Couch, 64 wo; Scott (MSB), 1802, II, 132

KING HENRY FIFTH'S CONQUEST OF FRANCE (vt)-see: KING HENRY'S TRIBUTE

KING HENRY'S TRIBUTE (Power contest ballad)-see: MB

KING HEROD AND THE COCK (vt)-see Index: CARNAL AND THE CRANE, THE

KING JAMES AND BROWN (Eng.-Scot. song about loyality of an Englishman to the Scot. king. 1st. As I did walke my selfe alone...)-see: Barry (BBM), 467 wo; Child, III, 442 wo

KING JAMES' DEFEAT AT BOYNE (vt)-see: KING WILLIAM AND KING JAMES

KING JESUS BUILT ME A HOUSE ABOVE (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Work (ANSS), 227 wo

KING JESUS IN THE ROCK aka STANDING ON THE ROCK & WHO IS THE ROCK? (Spiritual. 1st. Lead me to the Rock...)-see: Odum (NHS), 92 wo

KING JOHN AND THE ABBOT (vt)-see: KING JOHN AND THE BISHOP

KING JOHN AND THE BISHOP (Riddle song)-see: MB

KINGMAN MILLS (Lumbermen's song. 1st. James S. Richardson and George E. Clark, a company so they say ...)-see: Beck (FLM), 264 wo

KING MATTY AND BLAIR (vt)-see: HARRISON VS VAN BUREN X

KING OF FRANCE, THE (Game song)-see: MB

KING OF SCOTS AND ANDREW BROWNE, THE (Eng.-Scot. ballad. 1st. Jesus, God! what a griefe is this ...)-see: Child, III, 445 wo. Also see Index: KING JAMES AND BROWN

KING OF THE BALL (vt)-see Index: LE ROI DU BAL

KING OF THE CANNIBAL ISLANDS, THE (Pop SS)-see: MB

KING ORFEO (Ancient European ballad of love, sacrifice, and supernatural kidnapping of a queen. 1st. Der lived a king inta da aste...)-see: Child, I, 215 wo; Davis (MTBV), 79 wo; Houseman, 75 wo; Jour (EFDSS), V, 1947, 77; Kinsley, 62 wm; Quiller-Couch, 62 wo; Sanders, 152 wo

KING'S COMMAND, THE (vt)-see Index: HIGH GERMANY

KING'S DAUGHTER FAIR, THE (vt)-see: MYRA BELLE LEE

KING'S DISGUISE AND FRIENDSHIP WITH ROBIN HOOD (Eng.-Scot. ballad. 1st. King Richard hearing of the pranks...)-see: Child, III, 220 wo

KING'S DOCHTER LADY JEAN, THE aka BOLD BURNET'S DAUGHTER & CASTLE HA'S DAUGHTER (Scot. incest ballad. 1st. As Annie sat into her bower...OR: The king's young dochter was sitting in her window...)-see: Child, I, 450 wo; Muir, 135 wo

KING'S HIGHWAY, THE (Nursery song)-see: MB

KING'S LAND, THE (Game song)-see: MB

KING'S LOVE LETTER, THE (vt)-see Index: LORD DERWENT-WATER

KING'S NAVY (Humorous song. Favored by college students. Tune: Old Gray Mare. 1st. We don't have to march with the infantry...)-see: Best, 103 wo

KING SOLOMON'S TEMPLE (vt)-see Index: BUILDING OF SOLOMON'S TEMPLE, THE

KING'S SEVEN DAUGHTERS, THE (vt)-see: MYRA BELLE LEE

KING'S THREE QUESTIONS, THE (vt)-see: KING JOHN AND THE BISHOP

KING WILLIAM (Game song with ct)-see: MB. Also see: KING WILLIAM AND KING JAMES

KING WILLIAM AND FAIR MARGARET (vt)-see: MARGARET'S GHOST

KING WILLIAM AND KING JAMES (War song)-see: MB

KING WILLIAM AND LADY MARGARET (vt)-see: MARGARET'S GHOST

KING WILLIAM'S SON (vt)-see: MYRA BELLE LEE

KING WILLIAM THE THIRD (vt)-see: KING WILLIAM AND KING JAMES

KING WILLIAM WAS KING DAVID'S SON, or JAMES' SON (vt)-see: KING WILLIAM. Also see: KING WILLIAM AND KING JAMES

KINKAIDERS, THE aka THE KINKAIDERS SONG (Homesteading song. Piece inspired by a bill introduced for 640-acre homesteads by Congressman Moses P. Kincaid, 1903-1919. 1st. You ask what place I like best...)-see; Botkin (AFL), 303 wo; Lomax (CS-1938), 412 wm; Pound, 184 wo; Sandburg (AS), 278 wm

KINLOCH aka SICILIAN CIRCLE (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 92 mo; Linscott, 81 mo; Ryan, 170 mo

KINMONT WILLIE (Eng.-Scot. ballad about "truce violation" in the taking of a wanted prisoner. 1st. O have ye na heard o the fause Sakelde?...)-see: Child, III, 469 wo; Kinsley, 559 wo; Quiller-Couch, 712 wo; Scott (MSB), 179

KIRKDALE GAOL (vt)-see: PRISONER'S SONG VII

KIRTLE GAOL (vt)-see: PRISONER'S SONG VII

KISS HER IF YOU DARE (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: Durlacher, 40 mo

KISSING DANCE, THE (vt)-see Index: CUSHION DANCE, THE

KISSING'S NO SIN (Humorous song. 1st. Some say that kissing's a sin...)-see: Shekerjian, 142 wm

KISSING SONG I & II (Humorous & cumulative songs)-see: MB

KISS ME QUICK AND GO (Pop song recovered from traditional sources. 1st. The other night while I was sparking...)-see: Agay (2), 96 wm; Chapple (HS), 62 wm; Ford (TMA), 303 wm; Spaeth (WSM), 91 wm

KITCHIE BOY, THE aka BONNY FOOT-BOY; EARL RICHARD'S DAUGHTER & WILLIE THE KITCHIE BOY (Eng.-Scot. ballad about wealthy noble lady who finances a kitchen boy as a lord, because she wants to marry him. 1st. Earl Richard had but ae daughter...OR: There lived a lady in the north...)-see: Buchan (ABS), I, 145; Child, IV, 400 wo; Muir, 235 wo

KITCHIE KI-ME-O (vt)-see: DING DONG DINGLE O! Also see: Brown, III, 165 & V, 95 wm

KITTIE, PUT THE KETTLE ON (vt)-see: POLLY, PUT THE KETTLE ON

KITTY ALONE (ct)-see: FROG IN THE WELL & KITTY ALONE AND I

KITTY ALONE AND I (Children's song)-see: MB. Also see: FROG IN THE WELL

KITTY, CAINT YOU COME ALONG TOO? (Animal song; derived from Old Sandy Boy in Negro Singers' Own Book, 1846, p. 309. 1st. The raccoon got a ringed tail...)-see: Randolph, II, 334 wm. Also see: ANIMAL TAILS

KITTY CLINE (vt)-see: KITTY KLINE

KITTY CLOVER aka SWEET KITTY CLOVER (Irish-type song. 1st. Sweet Kitty Clover she bother'd me so...)-Ford (TMA), 308 wm; Ives (SA), 132 wm; Songster (10), 48 wo

KITTY GRAY (Love lament. 1st. One morning as through the village churchyard I did stray...)-see: Gardner (BSSM), 106 wo

KITTY KIMO (ct)-see: DING DONG DINGLE O! & FROG IN THE WELL

KITTY, KITTY CASKET (Game song. Var. of Itisket, Itasket. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 77 wo

KITTY KLINE (Love song)-see: MB

KITTY LORN (vt)-see: YOUNG MAN WITH A LAZY WIFE

KITTY O'MOREY, or O'NOORY (ct)-see: BAFFLED KNIGHT, THE & KATIE MOREY

KITTY TYRRELL aka I'VE BUILT ME A NEAT LITTLE COT, DARLING (Amer.-Irish love song, by Chas. Jefferys and C. W. Glover. 1st. You're looking as fresh as the morn, darling...)-see: Chapple (HS), 420 wm; Randolph, IV, 303 wo; Wehman ISB-1), 83

KITTY WELLS (Plantation song)-see: MB

KITTY WHITE (Game song. 1st. Kitty White so slyly comes...)-see: Bancroft, 356 wm; Wier (YAM), I, 108 wm

KITTY, WON'T YOU KIMEY-O? (vt)-see: DING DONG DINGLE O!

KI-WI SONG, THE (Humorous soldier song. 1st. Oh, we don't have to fight like the infantry...)-see: Niles (SMM), 164 wm

KLONDIKE STRIKE (vt)-see: GOLD SEEKER XXV

KNEE-BONE (Rowing song. 1st. Knee-bone when I call you...)-see: Parrish, 80 wm

KNEEL AND PRAY (vt)-see: SINNER MAN IV

KNEEL ON THE, or THIS CARPET (Game song. 1st. Jes' choose yo' Eas', jes' choose yo' Wes'...OR: Kneel on the carpet, you shall kneel...)-see: Forbush, 61 wm; Talley, 82 wo. Also see: KING WILLIAM

KNICKERBOCKER LINE, THE (Nonsense "trolley" song. 1st. Oh, I wrote my love a letter...)-see: Cazden, I, 94 wm

KNICK KNACK (vt)-see Index: THIS OLD MAN

KNIGHT AND A LADY BRIDE, A (vt)-see: THREE DEAD SONS

KNIGHT AND THE LADY, THE (Game song with ct. Translated ver. of Danish singing game, Munken og Jomfruen. 1st. Through the golden meadows...)-see: Hornby, 70 wm. Also see: BAFFLED KNIGHT, THE

KNIGHT AND THE SHEPHERD'S DAUGHTER (vt)-see: SHEPHERD'S DAUGHTER, THE

KNIGHT OF THE NORTHLAND, THE (vt)-see: MYRA BELLE LEE

KNIGHTS A-RIDING (Composite game song)-see: MB

KNIGHT'S GHOST, THE ("Supernatural" ballad. 1st. There is a fashion in this land...)-see: Child, IV, 437 wo

KNIGHTS OF LABOR STRIKE, THE (Coal-mining song. Tune: British Grenadiers. 1st. We're brave and gallant miner boys...)-see: Korson (BSAM), 173 & (MMP), 230 wo

KNIGHTS OF SPAIN (vt)-see: KNIGHTS A-RIDING

KNITTING SONG, THE (Civil War "homefront song" from Beadle's Dime Song Book, 1864. 1st. Knit! Knit! Knit! for our Northern soldiers brave...)-see: Lawrence, 389 wo

KNOCK A MAN DOWN (vt)-see: BLOW THE MAN DOWN
KNOCK AT THE DOOR (Game song. 1st. Go knock at the door and pick up a pin...)-see: Bertail, 150 wm; Brown, I, 133 wo
KNOCK JOHN BOOKER (vt)-see: JOHNNY BOKER
KNOCKS LIKE JESUS (vt)-see: SOMEBODY'S KNOCKING AT YOUR DOOR
KNOTS OF MAY (vt)-see: ON A COLD AND FROSTY MORNING
KNOXVILLE GIRL, THE (Murder song)-see: MB
KÖM HOR, KÖM HOR (vt)-see Index: SUPEN UT, EN DRAM PÄ MAN
KOOKABURRA (Round. 1st. Kookaburra sits on an old gum tree...)-see: Best, 142 wm; Winn (1), 188 wm
KOSCIUSKO GIRL, THE (vt)-see: KNOXVILLE GIRL, THE
KRAKOVIAK (vt)-see: WALK, JAW-BONE
KUSHIE DYE YO (Love lament. 1st. Kushie dye-yo, oh, I do love you...)-see: Courlander (NSA), 98 wm

LA BARQUILLERA aka THE GIRL AND THE WHERRY (Sp.-Ca. song. 1st. En undelicioso puerto...OR: All in a delicious port...)-see: Lummis (SSOC), 4 wm
LA CALANDRIA (Sp.-SW song)-see: MB
LA CHANSON DE MÉTAMORPHOSES (vt)-see: MÉTAMORPHOSES I
LACKEY BILL (Cowboy adpat. of Joe Bowers. 1st. Come all you good old boys and listen to my rhymes...)-see: Lomax (CS-1919), 83 & (CS-1938), 187 wo. Also see: GIRL I LEFT BEHIND VI & JOE BOWERS

LA COMPLAINTE DE CADIEUX (vt)-see: PETIT ROCHER DE LA HAUTE MONTAGNE
LA CUCARACHA (Mex. Song)-see: MB
LA CULPA aka THE FAULT (Sp.-Ca. song. 1st. Tu tienes La Culpa...OR: You alone are at fault, love...)-see: McCoy, 28 wm

LA DANAÉ (Fr. shanty. 1st. L'était une frigate, lonli!...OR: There was a frigate, trala...)-see: Hugill (1), 515 wm

LA DANSE DU TROUPEAU (vt)-see: DIGUE DINDAINE

LA DÉCLARATION D'AMOUR aka DELCARATION OF LOVE (Fr. song. 1st. J'etais hier au soir, belle, à ta porte...OR: Last night I waited alone at your door...)-see: Berry, 62 wm

LADIE GAY, A (vt)-see: THREE DEAD SONS

LADIES AUXILIARY, THE (Labor movement propaganda song, by Woody Guthrie. 1st. Oh, the Ladies Auxiliary is a good auxiliary...)-see: Seeger (4), 51 wm

LADIES CHOICE (Dance tune)-see: Ford (OTFM), 20 & (TMA), 54 mo

LADIES FANCY aka PREACHER'S FAVORITE (Dance tune)-see: Thede, 98 mo

LADIES GRAND CHAIN (Dance tune)-see: Durlacher, 126 mo

LADIES IN THE DININ' ROOM, or PARLOR (Minstrel song. 1st. De ladies in de parlor, hey, come a rollin' down...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 70 wm; White, 457 wo

LADIES MAN (Humorous song)-see: MB

LADIES TO THE CENTER (Dance song. Similar to Oars in the Boat. 1st. Ladies to the center and a ding dong ding...)-see: Randolph, III, 387 wo. Also compare: Hamilton, 299 & Owens (ST), 102

LADLE SONG, THE (vt)-see: MAY-DECEMBER MARRIAGE

LADS OF WAMPHRAY, THE (Scot. ballad celebrating the skirmish in 1593, between Johnstones and Crichtons, which led to the revival of an ancient quarrel. 1st. Twixt the girthead and Langwood-end...)-see: Child, III, 458 wo; Muir, 184 wo

LAD WITH THE AUBURN HAIR (Humorous SS)-see: MB

LADY ALICE (vt)-see: GEORGE COLLINS

LADY AND THE CHILDREN THREE, THE (vt)-see: THREE DEAD SONS

LADY AND THE DRAGOON, THE (vt)-see: SOLDIER OF FORTUNE

LADY AND THE FARMER'S SON, THE (Love-jealousy-murder ballad. 1st. Young lovers all, I pray draw near...)-see: Flanders (BMNE), 170 wm

LADY AND THE GLOVE, THE (vt)-see: DOG AND GUN

LADY AND THE GYPSY, THE (vt)-see: GYPSY DAVY

LADY AND THE PRENTICE, THE (vt)-see: APPRENTICE BOY II. Also see: Baring-Gould (SW), No. 107

LADY AND THE SHEPHERD, THE (vt)-see: LONELY GLENS OF YARROW, THE

LADY ANNE (vt)-see: EVIL MOTHER, THE

LADY AROUND THE LADY (Dance tune)-see: Durlacher, 146 mo

LADY BIRD (Children's song, 1744. 1st. Lady Bird, Lady Bird, fly away home...)-see: Yolen, 203 wm

LADY BLUEBEARD (vt)-see Index: BELLE GUNNESS

LADY BONAPARTE'S LAMENTATION (vt)-see: NAPOLEON IV

LADY DAISY aka LADY DIAMOND (Eng.-Scot. ballad about princess who has affair with a kitchen boy and becomes pregnant. 1st. It was a king, and a verra greit king...)-see: Aytoun, II, 173; Buchan (ABS), II, 206; Child, V, 29 wo; Sharpe (BB), 12 wm

LADY ELGIN, THE aka LOST ON THE LADY ELGIN (Disaster song about ship-wreck on Lake Michigan, 1860, by Geo. F. Root. 1st. Up from the man's cottage, forth from the mansion door...OR: Up from the poor man's cottage...)-see: Brown, II, 506 wo; Dean, 61 wo; Levy (GN), 313 wm; Pound, 134 wo; Randolph, IV, 143 wm; Stout, 62; Wehman broadside, No. 988

LADY ELSPAT (Eng.-Scot. ballad. 1st. How brent's your brow, my Lady Elspat...)-see: Child, IV, 387 & V, 422 wm; Quiller-Couch, 388 wo; Sanders, 199 wo

LADYE O THE DRUM, THE (vt)-see: LAIRD OF DRUM, THE

LADY FAIR (ct)-see: DISGUISED LOVER V & RESTLESS GHOST, THE

LADY FLOWER (vt)-see: SOLDIER OF FORTUNE

LADY FRANKLIN, or LADY FRANKLIN'S LAMENT (vt)-see: FRANKLIN AND HIS CREW

LADY GAY (vt)-see: THREE DEAD SONS

LADY GO RIGHT AND GENT GO LEFT (Dance tune)-see: Durlacher, 84 mo

LADY GREENSLEEVES (vt)-see: GREENSLEEVES

LADY IN THE DINING ROOM (Game rhyme. 1st. Here sits a lady in the dining room...)-see: Brown, I, 55 & V, 509 wm; Lomax (OSC), 70 wm

LADY ISABEL (Eng.-Scot. murder ballad with ct. 1st. 'Twas early on a May morning...)-see: Child, IV, 429 wo; Folklore (FC), 1958, No. 169; Muir, 238 wo. Also see: MYRA BELLE LEE

LADY ISABEL AND THE ELF-KNIGHT (vt)-see: MYRA BELLE LEE

LADY ISHBEL AND HER PARROT (vt)-see: MYRA BELLE LEE

LADY JANE (vt)-see: FAIR ANNIE

LADY JEAN (vt)-see Index: KING'S DOCHTER LADY JEAN, THE

LADY LEROY, THE (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN XI

LADY LOST HER GLOVE, A (vt)-see: DOG AND GUN

LADY MAGGIE (vt)-see: MARGARET'S GHOST

LADY MAISRY (ct)-see: LOVELY MAISIE & MARY HAMILTON

LADY MARGARET (Amer. ver. of Eng. "died for love" ballad with ct. 1st. Come all ye wild rovers and sit ye down here...)-see: Wheeler (KMFS), 75 wm. Also see: ELLEN'S ELOPEMENT; MARGARET'S GHOST & SWEET WILLIE'S GHOST. Also see Index: PAGE BOY, THE

LADY MARGARET AND KING WILLIAM (vt)-see: MARGARET'S GHOST

LADY MARGARET AND SWEET WILLIAM (ct)-see: MARGARET'S GHOST & SWEET WILLIE'S GHOST

LADY MARGARET'S, or MARGARETTE'S GHOST (vt)-see: MARGARET'S GHOST

LADY MARGERIE (vt)-see Inex: JELLON GRAME

LADY MARGERY (vt)-see: LOVELY MAISIE

LADY MARGOT AND LOVE HENRY (vt)-see: LOVING HENRY

LADY MARGOT, or MARGRET AND SWEET WILLIE (vt)-see: MARGARET'S GHOST

LADY MARJORY (vt)-see: LOVELY MAISIE

LADY MARY ANNE (vt)-see: STILL GROWING

LADY NANCIBEL (vt)-see: LORD LOVEL

LADY NEAR NEW YORK TOWN, A (vt)-see: RESTLESS GHOST, THE

LADY OF ARNGOSK, THE (Eng.-Scot. "bride stealing" ballad. 1st. The Highlandmen hae a' come down...)-see: Child, IV, 241 wo

LADY OF BABYLAND, or BABYLON (vt)-see: WIDOW OF THE LAND

LADY OF CARLYSE (vt)-see: LION'S DEN, THE

LADY OF THE LAKE (ct)-see: DISGUISED LOVER X & HASTE TO THE WEDDING

LADY OF THE LAND (vt)-see: WIDOW OF THE LAND

LADY OF YORK, THE (vt)-see: EVIL MOTHER

LADY OGALBIE (vt)-see: ARGYLE AND AIRLIE

LADY ON THE MOUNTAIN (vt)-see: COURTING CASE V

LADY ON YONDER HILL (vt)-see: COURTING CASE V

LADY OUNCEBELL (vt)-see: LORD LOVEL

LADY'S DAUGHTER OF PARIS, A (vt)-see: ROMISH LADY, THE

LADY'S DISGRACE (vt)-see: GYPSY DAVY

LADY'S FAN, THE (vt)-see: LION'S DEN, THE

LADY SHOE-LINE COME DOWN (Untitled song. No info. 1st. I had a little pony...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 184 wo

LADY'S POLICY, THE (vt)-see: BAFFLED KNIGHT, THE

LADY TURN'D SERVING-MAN, THE aka THE FAMOUS FLOWER OF SERVINGMEN (Scot ballad. 1st. Come all you ladies great and small...)-see: Greig & Duncan, No. 163 wm; Kinsley, 182 wo; Quiller-Couch, 832 wo; Scott (MSB), 381 wo. Also see: LAMENT OF A BORDER WIDOW

LADY WALPOLE'S REEL (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: MB

LADY WASHINGTON'S LAMENTATION (Amer. broadside. 1st. When Columbia's brave sons sought my hero to lead them...)-see: Flanders (NGMS), 190 wo. Also see: Ford (BB), vol. 75, No. 2919; Jackson (ESUS), 96; McCarty, I, 219; New England Quarterly, V, 1932, 286

LADY WHO LOVED A SWINE, THE (Tall tale song. 1st. There was a lady loved a swine...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 107 wm

LA ESTRALLA DEL NORTE (Sp. love song. 1st. Véme, véme, con ese tus ojos...OR: Oh, your eyes, dear, your eyes, dear, they pierce me...)-see: Coffin & Cohen, 63 wm

LA FILLE AU CRESSON (vt)-see: QUAND J'ÉTAIS CHEZ MON PÈRE

LA FILL' DU ROI D'ESPAGNE aka THE PRINCESS SALAMANCA (Fr. song. 1st. Same as titles...)-see: Gibbon, 27 wm

LA FIROLERA (Sp.-SW "domestic" song. 1st. Mi marido esta en la cama y yo en la cabecera...OR: My poor husband's sick with a fever...)-see: Lee (TTGC), 26, 198 wm; Silber (HSB), 130 wm

LA FONTAINE EST PROFONDE (vt)-see: QUAND J'ÉTAIS CHEZ MON PÈRE

LA GUILLANNÉE aka LA GAIE-ANNÉE & LA GUIDNOLEE (Fr. "New Year's dance" song. 1st. Bonsoir, le maître et la Maîtresse...OR: Good evening, Master, Mistress, Friends...)-see: Belden (BS), 515 wm; Berry, 10 wm; Botkin (MRF), 584 wm; Gagnon, 238 wm; McIntosh (FSSG), 5 wm

LA HAMACA (vt)-see Index: HAMMOCK, THE

LAILY WORM AND THE MACHREL OF THE SEA, THE (Eng.-Scot. "spell" and "transformation" ballad. 1st. I was but seven year auld...)-see: Child, I, 315 wo; Kinsley, 59 wo; Muir, 147, 150 wo; Quiller-Couch, 59 wo; Stokoe, 180 wm

LA INDITA aka THE INDIAN MAIDEN (Sp.-Ca. song. 1st. Cuando los indios vinieron...OR: When the Indians came down...)-see: McCoy, 26 wm

LAIRD AND THE SHEPHERD'S DAUGHTER, THE (vt)-see: LAIRD OF DRUM, THE

LAIRD OF BLACKWOOD (vt)-see: JAMIE DOUGLAS

LAIRD OF COCKPEN, THE (Scot. courting ballad)-see: MB

LAIRD OF DRUM, THE (Scot. "proposal" ballad)-see: MB

LAIRD OF GAE, or GEIGHT, or GIGH (vt)-see: GEORDIE

LAIRD OF LAMINTON, THE (vt)-see: MAID OF EDINBURGH

LAIRD OF LAUDERDALE, THE (Eng.-Scot. ballad about wealthy parents who object to their son marrying a poor girl. 1st. One night, they parting, lingered long together in the dell...)-see: Flanders (NGMS), 205 wo

LAIRD OF LOGIE, THE (Scot. ballad about traitor to the king, 1591-92, who was sentenced to death but managed to escape. 1st. I will sing, if ye will hearken...OR: Pretty is the story I hae to tell...OR: The young laird of Logie is to prison cast...)-see: Child, III, 449 & V, 421 wm; Greig & Duncan, No. 247 wm; Muir, 204 wo

LAIRD OF ROSLIN'S DAUGHTER, THE (vt)-see: RIDDLE SONG II

LAIRD OF WARISTON, THE (Eng.-Scot. "murder" ballad. 1st. Down by yon garden gree...OR: It was at dinner as they sat...OR: My mother was an ill woman ...)-see: Child, IV, 28 wo; Muir, 207 wo

LAIRD ROWLANDS (vt)-see: WILL DAVY, MY SON

LAKE CHEMO (New Eng. "praise" song. Words: J. W. Rowe, 1871. Tune: Norah McShane. 1st. I left old Lake Chemo a long way behind me...)-see: Barry (MWS), 11 wm; Bulletin (FSSN), VII, 15 mo; Eckstorm, 60 wo

LAKE HURON'S ROCK-BOUND SHORE (vt)-see Index: PERSIAN'S, or PERSIA'S CREW, THE

LAKE OF COLD FINN, THE (Irish song)-see: MB
LAKE OF COL FIN, or COOL FINN (vt)-see: LAKE OF COLD FINN, THE
LAKE OF PONCHARTRAIN, THE (Triangle love song)-see: MB
LAKES OF COLD, or COL FINN (vt)-see: LAKE OF COLD FINN, THE
LA MAGICA MUJER aka ENCHANTRESS (Sp.-Ca. song. 1st. Una linda y magica mujur...)-see: Lummis (SSOC), 26 wm
LA MARGUERITE (Fr. game song. 1st. Oh, where is Margarita?...)-see: Hornby, 94 wm
LA MARIEE S'Y BAIGNE (vt)-see Index: COBBLER WHO WENT TO SEE THE LADIES, THE
LAMBERT LINKIN (vt)-see: LARKIN THE MASON
LAMBKIN (vt)-see: LARKIN THE MASON
LAMBS ON THE GREEN HILLS, THE (vt)-see Index: FALSE MAIDEN, THE
LA MENTIRA (Sp.-SW love song)-see: MB
LAMENT OF CADIEUX, THE (vt)-see: PETIT ROCHER DE LA HAUTE MONTAGNE
LAMENT OF A BORDER WIDOW (Love-murder ballad)-see: MB
LAMENT OF A LONELY LOVER (vt)-see: FALSE LOVER V
LAMENT OF THE BONNIE IRISH GIRL (vt)-see: BONNY IRISH BOY, THE
LAMENT OF THE IRISH EMIGRANT (Irish SS)-see: MB
LAMENT OF THE WANDERING BOY (vt)-see: GIRL I LEFT BEHIND VI
LAMERLINKIN, or LAMFERD (vt)-see: LARKIN THE MASON
LAME SOLDIER, THE (Triangle love song. 1st. There was a lame soldier in time of the war...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 164 wm
LAMFIN, or LAMKIN, or LAMKINS, or LAMMIKIN (vt)-see: LARKIN THE MASON
LAMPLIGHTER'S HORNPIPE (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 85 mo; Shaw, 389 mo

LANCASTER MAID, THE (vt)-see: BETSY EVANS

LAND LADY IN, or OF FRANCE, THE (vt)-see: DROP OF BRANDY, O!

LANDLORD, FILL THE FLOWING BOWL (vt)-see: DRINKING SONG I

L AND N SPECIAL (Work song. Similar to the John Henry songs. 1st. I ask de captain——wham!...)-see: White, 257 wo. Also compare: Brown, III, 268 & V, 244

LAND OF CANAAN, THE (Revivalist hymn)-see: MB

LAND OF REST (Revivalist hymn. Tune: Lord Lovel. 1st. There is a land of pure delight...)-see: Hauser (OL), 117 wo; Jackson (SFS), 110 wm. Also see next listing.

LAND OF REST (Revivalist hymn with ct. 1st. O land of rest, for thee I sigh...)-see: White & King, 285 wm

LAND OF SWEET ERIN (Dance tune)-see: Linscott, 106 mo

LAND OF THE LASSEN, THE (Tall tale song. 1st. In the land of Lassen, where the timber is tall...)-see: Best, 37 wm

LAND WE ADORE, THE (Goldrush song, by Sam Upham, 1877. 1st. The gleam of the camp-fires of emigrant trains...)-see: Dwyer, 197 wm

LANE aka SCOTCH No. 2 (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 110 mo

LANE COUNTY BACHELOR, THE (vt)-see: MY GOVERNMENT CLAIM

L'ÂNE DE MARION (vt)-see: MARIANNE S'EN VA-T-AU MOULIN

LANG A-GROWING (vt)-see: STILL GROWING

LANG JOHNNY MORE (Eng.-Scot. "tall tale" ballad. 1st. There lives a man in Rynie's land...)-see: Child, IV, 396 wo; Muir, 251 wo

LANIGAN'S BALL (Irish "good time" song. 1st. In the town of Athol liv'd one Jimmy Lanigan...)-see: O'Conor, 100 wm; O'Lochlainn, 104, 211 wm; Spaeth (WSM), 222 wm

LANK DANK (vt)-see: CARRION CROW, THE

LANKY, LUCY, LISTER (Humorous song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, V, 501 wm

LA NOCHE 'STA SERENA aka SERENADE (Sp.-Ca. love song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Lummis (SSOC), 8 wm

LA PALOMA (Sp. "homesick" song, by Sebastian Yradier. Translated and re-arranged many times since 1877. Easily available. 1st. Cuando sali de la Habana, valgame Dois...OR: I left my home for the rolling sea...)-see: Leisy (LAS), 95 wm; Moorehead, 120 wm; Wier (YAM), III, 86 wm

LA PIGUE (vt)-see: DREADNAUGHT, THE

LA PLUIE TOMBE (La. Creole song about lowly mosquito. 1st. La pluie tombe, Crapeau chante...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 203 wm

LA POULE A COLIN (vt)-see Index: COLIN'S HEN

LA POULETTE GRISE aka C'EST LA POULETTE GRISE; THE LITTLE PULLET; THE OLD GREY HEN & THE PULLET (Ancient Fr. lullaby. 1st. C'est la poulette grise ...OR: The pullet small and gray...OR: We've got an old grey hen...)-see: Berry, 32 wm; Gagnon, 263 wm; Winn (1), 30 wm

LA PRIMAVERA aka IN SPRING-TIME (Sp.-Ca. song. 1st. Ya viene la Primavera...OR: Now cometh the Springtime tender...)-see: Lummis (SSOC), 18 wm

LA RANDONNEE DE LA VILLE DE PARIS (Fr. song. 1st. C'est dans Paris; savezvous c'quil y a?...)-see: Coffin & Cohen, 53 wm

LARDY DAH (Humorous song. 1st. Let me introduce a fellah...)-see: Loesser, 244 wm

LAREDO (Mex. "parting song." 1st. Ya me voy, para el Laredo...OR: I must go to Laredo, my love...) -see: Bikel (FF), 20 wm

LARK, THE (ct)-see: ALOUETTE! & LA CALANDRIA

LARKIN THE MASON (Tragic ballad)-see: MB

LARK IN THE MORN, or MORNING aka THE PRETTY PLOUGH-BOY (Eng. song. 1st. As I was a-walking one morning in the Spring...OR: The lark in the morn as she rises from her nest...)-see: Baring-Gould (GCS), 58 wm; Farnsworth, 77 wm; Karpeles (EFS), II, No. 249 wm; Kidson (TT), 145 wm; Randolph, III, 374 wm; Reeves, 145 & (EC), 171 wo; Sharp (ECFS), II, 61, (FSFS), 2 & (100), 141 wm; Wells, 273 wm; Williams (FSUT), 236 wo

LARRY MARR aka THE BIG FIVE GALLON JAR; THE FIVE-GALLON JAR & SOUND THE JUBILEE (Shanty. 1st. In Liverpool there lived a man...OR: There wuz five or six old drunken shellbacks...)-see: Doerflinger, 111 wm; Hugill (1), 60, 61 wm

LARRY McGEE (Irish song. 1st. Now it was in the county of Wicklow lived Larry McGee...)-see: Mackenzie, 340 wo. Also see next listing.

LARRY McGEE'S WEDDING (Irish song from which Larry McGee was adapted. Not known to U. S. tradition) -see: Delaney (ISB), No. 3, p. 4; O'Conor, 83; Songster (48) & (98)

LARRY O'GAFF aka GRAND CHAIN & WE FOUGHT LIKE THE DEVIL (Irish song & dance tune. 1st. We fought like the divil as Irishman always do...)-see: Eddy, 314 wm; Greenleaf, 376 mo

LASCA (Cowboy song.Words: Frank Desprez. 1st. I want free life and fresh air...)-see: Johnson (BBLL), 117 wo; Kennedy (AB), 62 & (TAB), 188 wo; Lee (TTGC), 107, 207 wm; Lomax (SCT), 23 wo; Shay (PF-1), 169 & (PF-3), 86 wo

LASSES CANE aka LIZA JANE (Dance-fiddle song with ct. 1st. I'm going down to Arkansas...)-see: Thede, 38 wm. Also see: CINDY & LIZA JANE

LASSIE, LIE NEAR ME (Jacobite song. 1st. Lang hae we parted been...)-see: Hudson (SC), 38 wm

LASSIE MOHEE, THE (vt)-see: INDIAN LASS, THE

LASS OF AUGHRUM, THE (vt)-see: LASS OF ROCH ROYAL, THE

LASS OF BENNACHIE, THE (vt)-see: ARMS OF LOVE I

LASS OF DUNSMORE, THE (Eng.-Scot. ballad. Sung by Amer. lumbermen. 1st. As I went a-walking one morning...)-see: Dean, 47 wo

LASS OF GLENSHEE, THE aka THE HILLS OF GLENSHEE & THE ROSE OF GLENSHEE (Love song. 1st. I was on a day when the heather was blooming...OR: On a bright summer's morning the day was a-dawning ...)-see: Cazden, I, 92 wm; Creighton (FSNB), 79 wm; Gardner (BSSM), 202 wo; Laws (AB), 19, 53 n, 229 wo; Leach, 98 wm; Ord, 75 wo

LASS OF LOCHROYAN, THE (vt)-see: LASS OF ROCH ROYAL, THE

LASS OF MOHAY, or MOHEA, or MOHEE (vt)-see: INDIAN LASS, THE

LASS OF OCRAM, THE (vt)-see: LASS OF ROCH ROYAL, THE

LASS OF RICHMOND HILL, THE (Eng. song, by L. McNally, W. Hudson & James Hook. 1st. On Richmond Hill there lived a lass...)-see: Agay (2), 34 wm; Bantock, 166 wm; Johnson (FS), 246 wm; Wier (LS), 54 wm; Williams (FSUT), 70 wo

LASS OF ROCH ROYAL, THE (Eng.-Scot. SS)-see: MB

LASS THAT LOVED A SAILOR, THE aka DON'T NEVER TRUST A SAILOR (Advice-complaint song. 1st. Once I loved a sailor as dear as my life...)-see: Johnson (BBLL), 51 wo; Randolph, IV, 329 wo. Also see: Greenleaf, 121; MacColl & Seeger, 205. Also see Index: FALSE-HEARTED LOVER, THE

LAST CALL, THE aka THE TRUMPET IS SOUNDING (Spiritual. 1st. The Gospel train is passing through...)-see: Kennedy (M-2), 38 wm

LAST CAROUSE, THE (U. S. Navy song. 1st. We meet 'neath the sounding rafter...)-see: Trident, 52 wm

LAST CHARGE, THE (vt)-see: LAST FIERCE CHARGE, THE

LAST FAIR DEAL GONE DOWN (Country blues. 1st. It's the last fair deal gone down...)-see: Silverman, II, 72 & (FB), 257 wm

LAST FAREWELL, THE (Forsaken lover song. 1st. So at last you have come back...OR: So you've come back again, you say...)-see: Randolph, IV, 266 wm. Also see: UNHAPPY LOVER IV, THE

LAST FEARFUL FOE, THE (vt)-see: LAST FIERCE CHARGE, THE

LAST FIERCE CHARGE, THE (Battle song)-see: MB

LAST FRIDAY EVENING (Rejected lover song. 1st. Last Friday evening as I rambled late...)-see: Belden (BS), 194 wo. Also compare: Creighton (SBNS), 94 & Lomax (OSC), 143

LAST GOOD-BYE, THE (Sentimental song. Tune: Lily Bell. 1st. In my ear their words are ringing...)-see: Dwyer, 172 wo

LAST GREAT ROUND-UP, THE (vt)-see: COWBOY'S MEDITATION I

LAST LONGHORN, THE (Cowboy song. 1st. An aged longhorn bovine lay dying on the river...)-see: Fife, 309 wm; Lomax (CS-1919), 197 & (CS-1938), 325 wo

LAST NIGHT AS I LAY ON THE PRAIRIE (vt)-see: COWBOY'S MEDITATION I

LAST NIGHT AS I DREAMED OF MY TRUE LOVE (vt)-see: ARMS OF LOVE I

LAST NIGHT I WAS WEEPING (vt)-see: KATIE'S ROMANCE

LAST NIGHT OF NOVEMBER, THE (Murdered girl ballad. 1st. One ninght on last November...)-see: Eddy, 238 wo. Also see: MURDER OF PEARL BRYAN, THE

LAST OF CALLAHAN (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: Thede, 49 mo

LAST RHYME OF TRUE THOMAS, THE (vt)-see Index: THOMAS RYMER

LAST ROUND-UP, THE (vt)-see: COWBOY'S MEDITATION I B

LAST SATURDAY NIGHT, TWO WEEKS AGO (vt)-see: KNOXVILLE GIRL, THE

LAST SERENADE, THE Love song. 1st. I am under your window tonight, love...)-see: Randolph, IV, 218 wm

LAST SUPPER, THE (Spiritual. 1st. Jesus was a-sitting at the last Passover...)-see: Hayes, 115 wm

LAST TOKEN, THE (Parting song. Frag. only. 1st. Come press to your heart this last token...)-see: Randolph, IV, 215 wo

LAST WAGON, THE (Cowboy song. 1st. Someday when the borwire flings its bands...)-see: Lee (TTGC), 98, 208 wm

LAST WALTZ, THE (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 136 mo

LAST WINTER WAS A HARD ONE (Social protest song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Cazden, I, 66 wm

LAST WORDS OF COPERNICUS, THE (Religious song. 1st. Ye golden lamps of Heaven, farewell...)-see: Morris, 176 wm

LAST YEAR WAS A FINE CRAP YEAR (Share-cropper song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 187 wo

LATE BATTLE IN THE WEST (Civil War song about Vicksburg campaign. 1st. O bully for our chief, the two Macs and Logan...)-see: Belden (BS), 371 wo

LATE ONE NIGHT (Roustabout song. 1st. Late one night I wuz makin' my roun'...)-see: Wheeler (SD), 110 wm

LATE ONE SUNDAY EVENING (vt)-see: BRAMBLE BRIAR, THE

LATHER AND SHAVE (vt)-see Index: IRISH BARBER, THE

LAUGHING SONG, THE (Novelty-type song, 19th cent. 1st. I was comin' 'round the corner...)-see: Hubbard, 333 wm; Greenleaf, 346

LAUNDRY SONG, A (Criminal's lament. 1st. I used to work in the kitchen...)-see: Gardner (BSSM), 358 wm

LAURA FOSTER'S FATE (vt)-see: MURDER OF LAURA FOSTER I, THE

LAURA LEE aka O MY LAURA LEE; POOR LITTLE LAURA LEE & UP THE LANE AND DOWN THE LEVEL (Two distinct songs with ct, one sung by blakcs and the other by whites. 1st. Poor little Laura Lee gal... OR: Up the lane and down the level...)-see: Brown, III, 136 wo; Perrow, XXVIII, 175 wo

LAUREL VALLEY (vt)-see: RED RIVER VALLEY, THE

LAURIE LEE (vt)-see: I WOULDN'T MARRY III. Also see Index: LAURA LEE

LAURIGER HORATIUS (vt)-see: MARYLAND, MY MARYLAND

LAVENDER COWBOY, THE (vt)-see: GAY COWBOY, THE

LAVENDER GIRL (Occupational song. 1st. When the sun climbs over the hills...)-see: Brown, III, 268 wo; Pound (SFSN), No. 11, 70 wo; Songster (164), 233

LAVENDER'S BLUE (Nursery song)-see: MB

LA VINDITA DE SANTA ISABEL (vt)-see Index: LITTLE WIDOW, THE

LAVINIA'S PARLOUR (Cowboy "whore-house" song. 1st. Once when I was six or seven...)-see: Lee (TTGC), 162, 210 wm

L'AVIRON QUI NOUS MENE (vt)-see: EN REVENANT DE LA JOLIE ROCHELLE

LAWSON MURDER, THE (vt)-see Index: MURDER OF THE LAWSON FAMILY

LAW WEST OF THE PECOS, THE (vt)-see: ROY BEAN

LAWYER OUTWITTED, THE (vt)-see: CREFTY LOVER, THE

LAY DIS BODY DOWN (vt)-see: LAY THIS BODY DOWN I & II

LAY DOWN, DOGIES (vt)-see: COWBOY'S LULLABY

LAY ME DOWN (vt)-see: HEAVE AWAY III

LAY OF THE ONE FISH BALL (vt)-see: ONE FISH BALL

LAY OF THE VIGILANTES (Crime-justice ballad about robbery, murder, and a lynching. 1st. Not a bark was heard, not a warning note...)-see: Burt, 169 wo

LAY TEN DOLLARS DOWN (vt)-see: LAY YOUR MONEY DOWN

LAY THE BANK WITH THE BONNY BROOM (vt)-see: RIDDLE SONG I

LAY THIS BODY DOWN I & II (Spirituals)-see: MB

LAY YOUR MONEY DOWN (Civil War song)-see: MB

LAZARUS, or LAZARUS AND THE RICH MAN (vt)-see: DIVES AND LAZARUS

LAZY FARMER, THE (vt)-see: LAZY YOUNG MAN, THE

LAZY JOHN (Play-party song. 1st. Lazy John, Lazy John, will you marry me?...)-see: Ritchie (SSB), 16 wm

LAZY MAN, THE (vt)-see: LAZY YOUNG MAN, THE

LAZY MARY (Game song)-see: MB

LAZY MARY, WILL YOU GET UP? (vt)-see: LAZY MARY

LAZY ROGER (vt)-see: LAZY MARY

LAZY YOUNG MAN, THE (Rejected suitor song)-see: MB

LEAD HER UP AND DOWN (vt)-see: ROSALINA. Also see next listing.

LEAD HER UP AND DOWN THE AISLE (vt)-see: OLD BRASS WAGON

LEAD ME TO THE ROCK (Spiritual. 1st. The man who loves to serve the Lord...)-see: Work (ANSS), 75 wm

LEAD THROUGH THAT SUGAR AND TEA (vt)-see: SUGAR AND TEA

LEAF BY LEAF THE ROSES FALL (Attitude song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Ford (TMA), 353 wm

LEANING ON THE LORD (ct)-see: GO IN THE WILDERNESS & OUT OF THE WILDERNESS I

LEAN ON THE LORD'S SIDE (Spiritual. 1st. Wai', poor Daniel, he lean on de Lord's side...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 100, 156 wm

LEAP FROG JOHN (Descriptive song. 1st. A poor little man living under the hill...)-see: Brown, V, 435 wm

LEAPING STAG, THE (Tall tale song)-see: MB

LEARN ME TO LET ALL WOMEN ALONE (Rural complaint. 1st. One was a boy, an' one was a girl...)-see: Odum (NHS), 181 wo

LEATHER BREECHES, or BRITCHES (Fiddle tune)-see: MB

LEATHERWING, or LEATHERWINGED BAT (vt)-see: BIRD SONG II

LEAVE FOR TEXAS, LEAVE FOR TENNESSEE (Country blues. Rewriiten as T for Texas, T for Tennessee, and made popular by Jimmie Rodgers. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 395 wo

LEAVE HER, BULLIES, LEAVE HER (vt)-see: LEAVE HER, JOHNNY, LEAVE HER B

LEAVE HER, JOHNNY, LEAVE HER (vt)-see: MB

LEAVE OFF YOUR FOOLISH PRATING (Love song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Hudson (SC), 45 wo. Also see: Ramsay (TTM), 220

LEAVES ARE GREEN, THE (Game song)-see: MB. Also see next listing.

LEAVES SO GREEN-O, THE (Hunting song)-see: MB

LEAVE, YOU MINERS, LEAVE! (vt)-see: GOLD SEEKERS VII

LEAVING CHEYENNE (vt)-see: OLD PAINT I

LEAVING OF LIVERPOOL, THE (Shanty. 1st. Fare you well, Prince's Landing stage...)-see: Doerflinger, 104 wm

LEAVING ON THAT NEW RIVER TRAIN (vt)-see: NEW RIVER TRAIN

LEBANON (vt)-see Index: DROOPING SOULS, NO LONGER GRIEVE

LEBT FRIEDSAM SPRACH CHRISTUS aka LIVE PEACEFULLY, SAID CHRIST (Amish hymn. 1st. Same as titles...) -see: Korson (PSL), 153 wm

LE CHANGEMENT (vt)-see Index: CHANGE OF MIND, A

LE CHIEN (Creole song. 1st. Il ya un petit chien chez nous...OR: There's a little dog at our house...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 123 wo

LE COEUR DE MAN BIEN-AIMÉE (vt)-see: MÉTAMORPHOSES II

LEDDER BREECHES (vt)-see: LEATHER BREECHES

LEE BIBLE (Race-car tragedy. 1st. I have traveled through life...)-see: Morris, 106 wm

LEEK HOOK, THE (Lumbermen's cumulative song. 1st. A brave young raftsman dwelt among the Potter County pines...)-see: Korson (PSL), 351 wo

LEESOME BRAND aka SHEATH AND KNIFE (Eng.-Scot. "love-incest" ballad. 1st. My boy was scarcely ten years old...OR: One king's daughter said to anither... OR: There is a feast in your father's house...)-see: Buchan (BNS), I, 38; Child, I, 177 wo; Friedman, 167 wo; Houseman, 120 wo; Quiller-Couch, 262 wo

LEEZIE LINDSAY (vt)-see: LIZIE LINDSAY

LEFT HAND LADY PASS UNDER (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: Durlacher, 144 mo

LEGACY (vt)-see: DRINKING SONG XII

LEGEND OF BOASTFUL BILL, THE (Cowboy ballad, by Chas. B. Clark, Jr. 1st. At a round-up on the Gila...)-see: Lomax (SCT), 8 wo

LEG I LEFT BEHIND ME, THE (War with Mexico par. Song inspired by capture of Santa Anna's private carriage containing his trunks, $70,000 in silver, and his cork leg. Tune: Girl I Left Behind Me. 1st. I am stumpless quite since from the shot...)-see: Dolph, 392 wo

LEHIGH VALLEY, THE (vt)-see: DOWN IN THE LEHIGH VALLEY

LEI AND IKA, or U. S. E. D. (Hawaiian song. 1st. U. S. E. D. suckers every day...)-see: Coffin & Cohen, 95 wm

LE LENDEMAIN DES NOCES aka THE SONG OF MARRIAGE (Fr. "marital change of heart" song. 1st. Tout le long de la mer...OR: Along the sea's calm shore...)-see: Berry, 50 wm

LE MÉCHANT GUILLON (vt)-see: MYRA BELLE LEE C

LEMO (vt)-see: JEALOUS LOVER B, THE

L'ENLEVEMENT EN MER (vt)-see: ISABEAU S'Y PROMENE

LENORA aka LENORE (Love song frag. 1st. Oh, I left to make a fortune, in the flowing West...)-see: Randolph, IV, 304 wo; Wells, 239 wo

LEO FRANK AND MARY PHAGAN (vt)-see: MURDER OF MARY PHAGAN, THE

LEOMA WISE (vt)-see: MURDER OF NAOMIE WISE, THE

LE PETIT MARI aka THE BANTAM HUSBAND (Fr. humorous song. 1st. Mon père m'a donné-t-un petit mari... OR: My father, he gave me a bantam man...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 189 wm

LE PETRE'S HORNPIPE (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 82 mo

LE RETOUR DU MARIN (vt)-see: RETOUR DU MARIN

LE RETOUR DU MARI SOLDAT (vt)-see: RETOUR DU SOLDAT

LE RETOUR DU VOYAGEUR (vt)-see: RETOUR DU SOLDAT

LE ROI DU BAL aka KING OF THE BALL (Fr. song. 1st. Oh! vous avez des droits superbes...OR: Oh, rights superb have you, my Lord...)-see: Berry, 93 wm

LES CLEFS DE LA PRISON aka THE KEYS OF THE JAIL (Fr. condemned criminal song. 1st. Chère mom! On vient m'donner les clefs...OR: Mama, they're gonna give me the keys to this jail...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 191 wm

LESLIE ALLEN (Nova Scotian song. Tune: Barbara Allen. 1st. A young man came from Moncton town...)-see: Manny, 129 wm

LES MÉTAMORPHOSES (vt)-see: MÉTAMORPHOSES II

LES REEDER (Lumbermen's "accidental death" song. 1st. Now you've all heard of the pinewoods boys...)-see: Beck (LLC), 225 & (SML), 175 wo

LET 'ER GO (vt)-see: LET HER GO, LET HER GO

LET GOD'S SAINTS COME IN (Spiritual)-see: MB

LET GO THE REEF TACKLE (Shanty. Derived from Royal Navy. 1st. As we sailed down the Dhyannel of old England...)-see: Doerflinger, 165 wm; Harlow, 170 wm; Hugill (1), 503 wm

LET HER GO BY aka I'M GOING AWAY TO NEW ORLEANS & OH, LET HER GO BY (Roustabout song. Adapt. of Goodbye, My Lover, Goodbye. 1st. I'm going away to New Orleans...)-see: Botkin (MRF), 591 wo

LET HER GO, LET HER GO (Sarcastic love song)-see: MB

LET HER GO, MAY GOD BLESS HER (vt)-see: LET HER GO, LET HER GO

LET HER SLEEP UNDER THE BAR (Humorous song. Popular among college students and with Glee Clubs. 1st. 'Twas a cold winter's evening...)-see: Best, 64 wm

LET HIM SINK OR LET HIM SWIM (vt)-see: INDEPENDENT LOVER, THE

LET ME FLY (Campground spiritual)-see: MB

LET ME GO, JACOB (Spiritual)-see: MB

LET ME IN THE LIFEBOAT (vt)-see Index: LIFEBOAT, THE

LET ME SLEEP IN YOUR TENT TONIGHT, BEAL (Labor Union par. of May I Sleep In Your Barn Tonight, Mister? 1st. Manville Jenckes has done us dirty...)-see: Burt, 187 wo

LET MY PEOPLE GO (vt)-see: GO DOWN, MOSES

LET'S ALL GO HUNTING (vt)-see: LITTLE HUNTERS, THE

LET'S GO A-HUNTING, SAYS RICHARD TO ROBERT (vt)-see: LITTLE HUNTERS, THE

LET'S GO DOWN TO THE WATER aka 'LIGION SO SWEET & RELIGION'S SO SWEET (Spiritual. 1st. I jus' got home from Jordan...OR: Oh, the prettiest work that I ever done...OR: O walk Jordan long road ...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 13, 44 wm; Arnold, 182 wm; Lomax (ABFS), 582 wo. Also see: Odum (NHS), 147

LET'S GO, ELIZA JANE (vt)-see: LIZA JANE I, II, III & IV

LET'S GO TO THE BURYIN' (Protest song. Adapt. from The New Burying Ground. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Gellert, 46 wm. Also see Index: HAMMERS KEEP RINGING, THE

LET'S GO TO THE WOODS (vt)-see: LITTLE HUNTERS, THE
LET'S HAVE ANOTHER DRINK (vt)-see: DRINKING SONG I
LET'S HAVE ANOTHER DRINK BEFORE THE LIGHTS GO OUT (vt)-see: DRINKING SONG X
LET'S HAVE ANOTHER ROUND (vt)-see: DRINKING SONG I
LET SIMON'S BEARD ALONE (Round. 1st. Same as title ...)-see: Taylor (BR), 93 wm; Winn (2), 193 wm
LET'S MARRY COURTSHIP (Rural song. 1st. Oh, Miss Lizie, how I loves you...)-see: Talley, 138 wo
LET'S STAMP HIM DOWN (vt)-see Index: TRUE LOVE
LETTER EDGED IN BLACK, THE (Mourning song)-see: MB
LETTER FROM HOME, A aka HOME, SWEET HOME & THE MESSAGE FROM HOME, SWEET HOME (Cowboy song. Similar to Wandering Cowboy. 1st. Out on the western range one night...)-see: Davis (FSV), 290, listed; Roberts (IP), 175 wm
LETTER IN THE CANDLE, THE (Love lament. 1st. There's a letter in the candle...)-see: Randolph, IV, 292 wm
LETTERS (vt)-see Index: CHARLEY BROOKS
LETTERS OF LOVE, THE (vt)-see: EARLY IN THE SPRING
LETTER THAT NEVER CAME, THE (False hope song. 1st. "A letter for me?" was the question that he ask'd...)-see: Brown, V, 436 wm; Spaeth (WSM), 36 wm
LET THE BULGINE RUN aka THE BULLGINE RUN; CLEAR THE TRACK & ELIZA LEE (Shanty. 1st. Oh, the smartest clipper you can find...OR: We'll run from night till morning...)-see: Colcord, 99 wm; Davis (SSC), 24 wm; Harlow, 18 wm; Hugill (1), 344 wm; Lomax (FSNA), 56 wm; Sharp (EFC-2), 7, 16 wm; Siegmeister, 18 wm; Silverman, II, 405 wm; Whall (SSS), 105 wm. Also see Index: RUN, LET THE BULGINE RUN
LET THE CHURCH ROLL ON (Spiritual. 1st. Hypocrite in the church, now that ain't right...)-see: Work (ANSS), 249 wm

LET THE DEAL GO DOWN (Work-type song. 1st. Let the deal go down, boys...)-see: Lomax (FSNA), 548 wm

LET THE FEET GO TRAMP (Game song. 1st. Same as title ...)-see: Bancroft, 358 wo

LET THE HEAVENLY LIGHT SHINE ON ME (vt)-see Index: LOW IS THE WAY

LET THE TOAST PASS (vt)-see: DRINKING SONG II

LET US BREAK BREAD TOGETHER (ct)-see: ON OUR KNEES & WE'LL MEET OVER JORDAN

LET US CHEER THE WEARY TRAVELER aka WEARY TRAVELER (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...OR: I'll take my gospel trumpet...)-see: Dett, 30 wm; Johnson (BANS), 184 wm

LET US PRAISE HIM (vt)-see: GLORY, HALLELUJAH

LET US SING FROM THE HEART aka VON HERTZEN WOLLIN WIR SINGEN (Amish hymn. 1st. Same as titles...) -see: Korson (PSL), 157 wm

LET US TAKE WINGS (Spiritual. 1st. The Judgment day is coming...)-see: White, 433 wo

LET YOUR LIGHT SHINE ALL OVER THE WORLD (vt)-see Index: WALKING IN THE LIGHT

LEVEE CAMP HOLLER (Work song. 1st. We git up in de mornin' so dog-gone soon...)-see: Botkin (MRF), 569 wm; Lomax (ABFS), 49 wm

LEVEE MOAN (Work-blues. Similar to Ain't Gonna Be Treated This-a Way. 1st. Ah'm goin' whah nobody knows mah name...)-see: Brewer, 193 wm; Sandburg (AS), 225 wm; Whitman, 64 wm

LEVEE SONG (Work-blues with ct. 1st. Oh, I was bo'n in Mobile town...)-see: Whitman, 64 wm. Also see: I'VE BEEN WORKING ON THE RAILROAD

LEWIS AND CLARK (Historical song)-see: MB

LEXINGTON MARCH, THE (Amer. Revolution song)-see: MB

LEXINGTON GIRL, THE (vt)-see: KNOXVILLE GIRL, THE

LEXINGTON MILLER, or MURDER, THE (vt)-see: KNOXVILLE GIRL, THE

LIAR'S SONG, THE aka THE LIE SONG & A TALE OF JESTS (Nonsense song, generally for nursery. 1st. Oh, when I was a little boy to London I did go... OR: Oh, when I was but a little boy about two weeks old...)-see: Karpeles, 247 wm; Leach, No. 111 wo; Peacock, I, 24 wm

LIBBY PRISON SONG (Union soldier's prison song. Libby Prison was located at Richmond, Va. 1st. Oh, may that cuss, Jeff Davis, float, glory hallelujah ...)-see: Dolph, 343 wo

LIBERTY SONG I, II, III & IV (Pro-Amer. Revolution songs)-see: MB

LIE, THE (vt)-see: LA MENTIRA

LIEBER AUGUSTINE (Good time song)-see: MB

LIE NEXT TO WALL (vt)-see: RIDDLE SONG II

LIE SONG, THE (vt)-see Index: LIAR'S SONG, THE

LIEWER HEINDRICH (vt)-see: THERE'S A HOLE IN THE BUCKET

LIFE AND DEATH OF ANDREW BARTON (vt)-see: PIRATES OF SCOTLAND I, THE

LIFE BOAT, THE aka THE LIFEBOAT IS COMING (Revival hymn and spiritual. 1st. Come, brudder sailors, and don't you fall asleep...OR: Floating down the stream of time...)-see: Cheney, 172 wm; Randolph, IV, 67 wm; Roberts (IP), 137 wm

LIFE BOAT'S CREW, THE (U. S. Naval song. 1st. Oh, the life boat's crew are we...)-see: Trident, 73 wm

LIFE BY THE CABIN FIRE, A (Goldrush song)-see: MB

LIFE IN A HALF-BREED SHACK aka LIFE IN A PRAIRIE SHACK (Frontier song. 1st. Oh, a life in the prairie shack when the rain begins to pour...OR: 'Tis life in a half-breed shack...)-see: Fife, 108 wm; Lomax (CS-1919), 386 & (CS-1938), 409 wo

LIFE IN CALIFORNIA (vt)-see: GOLDSEEKER XVIII

LIFE IN A SOLDIER'S CAMP, A (Civil War song. Tune: A Life On The Ocean Wave. First pub. in Beadle's Dime Union Song Book, No. 2, 1861. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Dolph, 294 wo

LIFE IS BUT A GAME OF CARDS (Comparison song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Shay (PF-2), 62 & (PF-3), 147 wo

LIFE IS JUST A DREAM (Life description song. 1st. The birds are singing sweetly...)-see: Korson (CDF), 278 wo

LIFE OF GEORGIA, or GEORGIE, THE (vt)-see: GEORDIE

LIFE OF NICHOLAS THOMAS, THE (Auto-biographical ballad, 1857. 1st. In the year of eighty I was born...)-see: Eckstorm, 349 wo

LIFE ON THE OCEAN WAVE, A (Sea & SS)-see: MB

LIFE ON THE VICKSBURG BLUFF, A (Civil War song)-see: MB

LIFE'S RAILWAY TO HEAVEN (Religious song)-see: MB

LIGHT IS A-COMIN', THE (Spiritual)-see: MB

LIGHTLY MAY THE BOAT ROW (vt)-see: KEEL ROW, THE

LIGHTNING FLASH, THE (vt)-see Index: BY THE LIGHTNING WE LOST OUR SIGHT

LIGHT ON CAPE MAY, THE (Great Lakes song: a variation of The Bigler. 1st. The wind it blew from sou' sou'east...)-see: Doerflinger, 130 wm

'LIGION SO SWEET (vt)-see Index: LET'S GO DOWN TO THE WATER

LIKE AN OWL IN THE DESERT aka THE OWL IN THE DESERT (Composite song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 359 & V, 216 wm

LIKE A ROUGH AND ROLLING SEA (Spiritual. 1st. Farewell, farewell to my only child...)-see: Dett, 229 wm

LIKE A TRAMP ON THE STREET (vt)-see: TRAMP ON THE STREET

LILA JANE (vt)-see: BALTIMORE I hn

LI'L BOY NAMED DAVID (vt)-see: LITTLE DAVID II

LI'L DAVID, PLAY ON YOUR HARP (vt)-see: LITTLE DAVID I

LILLIAN BROWN (Suicide ballad, 1914. 1st. While the sun in his sinking beauty...)-see: Brown, II, 689 wo

LILLIBURLERO (Eng.-Irish ballad. Rare in U. S. tradition. 1st. Ho! brother Teague, dost hear de decree...)-see: Chappell (PMOT), II, 572 wm; Friedman, 286 wm; O'Lochlainn, 72 wm; Percy (RAEP), I, 359 wo

LILLIE. Also see: LILLY & LILY

LILLIE SHAW aka LILLIE SHULL (Murder ballad. 1st. The great crowd now has gathered...)-see: Brown, II, 721 & IV, 328 wm; Henry (SSSA), 55

LILLIE SWEET LILLIE (vt)-see: UNHAPPY LOVER VI, THE

LI'L LIZA JANE (vt)-see: LIZA JANE

LILLY aka PAULY (Adapt. of Frankie and Johnny)-see: FRANKIE AND JOHNNY. Also see: Odum (NHS), 228

LILLY DALE (Pop SS)-see: MB. Also see: GOLD SEEKER XIII

LILLY, LILLY, OH! (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN VIII B

LILY FAIR DAMSEL, A (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER V

LILY LEE (Tragic love song. 1st. Down by the shore of the sounding sea...)-see: Quarterly (SFL), IV, 187; Randolph, I, 378 wm

LILY, LILY, OH! (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN IX B

LILY, LILY, WHITE-FLOWERS (vt)-see: WALL-FLOWERS

LILY MUNROE (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN VIII

LILY O (vt)-see: EVIL BROTHER, THE

LILY OF ARKANSAS, THE (Adapt. of Lowlands of Holland. 1st. My father built th' bow, th' ship that sailed the sea...)-see: Randolph, I, 339 wm. Also see: LOWLANDS OF HOLLAD, THE

LILY OF THE VALLEY (Religious song)-see: MB

LILY OF THE WEST, THE (Murder song)-see: MB

LILY-WHITE FLOWER (vt)-see: WALL-FLOWERS

LILY WHITE ROBE (Spiritual. 1st. There's a lily white robe in heaven for me...)-see: Brown, III, 646 & V, 376 wm

LIMBER JIM (vt)-see Index: SHILOH

LIMEJUICE SHIP, THE aka ACCORDING TO THE ACT (Forecastle shanty. 1st. Now if ye want a merchant ship...)-see: Hugill (1), 58 wm

LIMERICK RAKE, THE (Irish song. 1st. I am a young fellow that's easy and bold...)-see: O'Lochlainn, 84, 210 wm

LIMERICK SHANTY, THE (Forecastle shanty. 1st. Oh, there was a man of Kentucket...)-see: Hugill (1), 512 wm

LIMEY SAILOR SONG (Humorous shanty. 1st. For they came over the bounding main...)-see: Niles (SMM), 131 wm

LINCOLN (ct)-see: ABRAHAM LINCOLN I THRO X

LINCOLN AND LIBERTY (vt)-see: ABRAHAM LINCOLN V

LINCOLN COUNTY CREW, THE (vt)-see Index: WEST VIRGINIA FEUD SONG, A

LINCOLN GUN BOAT, THE (vt)-see: YEAR OF JUBILO, THE

LINCOLN HOSS AND STEPHEN A. (vt)-see: ABRAHAM LINCOLN VI

LINCOLNSHIRE DANCE (Fiddle tune)-see: Thomas (SG), 70 mo

LINCOLNSHIRE FARMER, THE (vt)-see: HIGHWAYMAN OUTWITTED II

LINCOLNSHIRE POACHER, THE (vt)-see: POACHERS, THE

LINCOLN VS BELL (vt)-see: ABRAHAM LINCOLN I hn

LINCOLN VS BRECKINRIDGE (vt)-see: ABRAHAM LINCOLN I

LINCOLN VS DOUGLAS (vt)-see: ABRAHAM LINCOLN I, IV & VI

LINCOLN VS LITTLE MAC (vt)-see: ABRAHAM LINCOLN IX

LINDBERGH BABY, THE(Kidnapping song. 1st. Come, parents dear from far and wide...)-see: Thomas (BMMK), 147 wo

LINDBERGH KIDNAPPING, THE (Mod. crime song. 1st. The world is full of trouble...)-see: Burt, 72 wo

LINDY LOWE (Shanty. 1st. Come smilin', Lindy Lowe ...)-see: Harlow, 201 wm

LINEN CLOTHES aka HANGING OUT THE LINEN CLOTHES (Game song. 1st. 'Twas on a Monday morning the first I saw my darling...)-see: Luther, 74 wo; Sandburg (AS), 117 wm; Seeger (1), 137 wm

LINES OF LOVE (vt)-see Index: BOYS, KEEP, or STAY AWAY FROM THE GIRLS

LINES ON THE FALL OF TWO GIRLS FROM NEWPORT MOUNTAIN (Mourning ballad, in memory of two girls who were killed Aug. 3, 1853. 1st. Historic muse whose ponderous book...)-see: Eckstorm, 300 wo

LINES TO ELISHA THOMAS (Condemned murderer ballad. Thomas was hanged at Dover, N. H., June 5, 1788. 1st. Unhappy man! I understand...)-see: Burt, 237 wo

LINK O' DAY (Abolitionist song. 1st. Massa bin an' sol' yeh, O!...)-see: Downes, 142, 174 wm

LION'S DEN, THE (Test of love ballad)-see: MB

LIPS THAT TOUCH LIQUOR SHALL NEVER TOUCH MINE (Temperance song, 1870s, by Geo. W. Young. 1st. The demon of rum is abroad in the land...OR: You are coming to woo me, but not as of yore...)-see: Brown, III, 57 wo; Kennedy (AB), 196 & (TAB), 334 wo; Randolph, II, 341 wo

LIPTO (Game song. Related to Go Round the Mountain. Similar to Monkey Motions. 1st. Lipto, Lipto, jine the ring...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 132 wo

LISA (Lullaby & reel)-see: MB

LISA AND HENRY (vt)-see: THERE'S A HOLE IN THE BUCKET

LISBON (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN I D

LISTEN TO THE ANGELS SHOUTIN' (vt)-see: RUN ALL THE WAY

LISTEN TO THE LAMBS (vt)-see: I WANT TO GO TO HEAVEN WHEN I DIE II

LISTEN TO THE MOCKING-BIRD (Love song)-see: MB

LIT'L BOY aka CHRIST IN THE TEMPLE (Spiritual. 1st. Lit'l boy, how ole are you?...)-see: Hayes, 103 wm

LIT'L DAVID (ct)-see: LITTLE DAVID I & II

LIT'L GIRL, LIT'L GIRL (vt)-see Index: LITTLE GIRL

LITTLE ADOBE CASA (vt)-see Index: LITTLE 'DOBE CASA

LITTLE ADOBE SHACK, WAY OUT WEST (Par. 1st. I love to sit alone at night...)-see: Thorp & Fife, 92 wo

LITTLE AH SID (Minstrel song)-see: MB

LITTLE ALICE SUMMERS aka ALICE SUMMERS (Lost child song. 1st. Come all you young parents...)-see: Randolph, IV, 199 wo. Also see: JEALOUS LOVER, THE

LITTLE ANNIE ROONEY (Amer. adapt. of 19th cent. "pop" song. 1st. A winning way, a pleasant smile...)-see: Randolph, IV, 287 wo

LITTLE AUPLAINE, THE (vt)-see: BANKS OF THE LITTLE EAU PLEINE

LITTLE BABES IN THE WOODS, THE (vt)-see: BABES IN THE WOOD

LITTLE BALL, GO EAST OR WEST (Game song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Forbush, 62 wm

LITTLE BALL OF YARN (vt)-see: BALL OF YARN

LITTLE BARBER, THE aka JOHNNY HOLMES (Humorous lumbermen's song, by Jack McGinnis. 1st. Come all you jolly lumbermen, wherever you may be...)-see: Eckstorm, 103 wo; Gray, 44 wo

LITTLE BELL AT WESTMINSTER, THE (Round. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Taylor (BR), 18 wm

LITTLE BETTY ANN (Composite love song. 1st. Little Betty Anne, she pretty little girl...)-see: Henry (FSSH), 69 wm

LITTLE BETSY PRINGLE (vt)-see: UNCLE JIM'S WIFE

LITTLE BIG HORN, THE (Historical song)-see: MB

LITTLE BILLY WOODCOCK (Rural song. 1st. Little Billy Woodcock lived o'er de mountain...)-see: Luther, 242 wo

LITTLE BINGO (vt)-see: OLD BINGO

LITTLE BIRD, or BIRDIE (Nursery song. 1st. Where are you going little bird?...)-see: Fuson, 89 wo; Yolen, 128 wm

LITTLE BIRD, GO THROUGH MY WINDOW (vt)-see: YELLOW-BIRD THROUGH THE WINDOW

LITTLE BIRDIE (Marital complaint with ct. 1st. I used to be a single girl...)-see: Roberts (IP), 221 & (SBS), 157 wm. Also see: UNMARRIED BLISS I & II

LITTLE BIRDIE IN THE TREE, THE (Nursery song. Altered by P. P. Bliss. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 195 wo; McCaskey, I, 140 wm

LITTLE BIRD, LITTLE BIRD (ct)-see: YELLOW-BIRD THROUGH THE WINDOW. Also see Index: LITTLE BIRD, OR BIRDIE

LITTLE BITTY BABY (vt)-see Index: CHILDREN, GO WHERE I SEND THEE

LITTLE BITTY MAN (Lullaby. 1st. Little bitty man, Lord, Lord...)-see: Arnold, 153 wm

LITTLE BLACK BULL, THE (vt)-see: LONG TIME AGO V

LITTLE BLACK BULL CAME TEARING DOWN THE MOUNTAIN (Par. 1st. Great big black bull came tearin' down the mountain...)-see: Lomax (ABFS), 338 wm. Also see: OUT OF THE WILDERNESS III

LITTLE BLACK MUSTACHE, THE (Humorous song)-see: MB

LITTLE BLACK TRAIN, THE aka LITTLE BLACK TRAIN IS A-COMIN' (Spiritual with secular undertone. 1st. God tole Hezykill in a message from on high...OR: There's a little black train a-comin'...)-see: Botkin (AFL), 914 wm; Brown, III, 598 wo; Grissom, 10 wm; Lomax (OSC), 46 wm; Scarborough (NFS), 260 wo; Seeger (1), 152 wm; White, 65 wo. Also see Index: BUSINESS AFFAIRS. For labor union par., see: Korson (CDF), 328 wo

LITTLE BLOSSOM (Temperance song. 1st. Oh, dear, I'm tired and lonesome...)-see: Quarterly (SFL), II, 162; Randolph, II, 403 wm

LITTLE BONNIE BLUE EYES (vt)-see Index: BONNIE BLUE EYES

LITTLE BONNY aka GOODBYE, LITTLE BONNY, GOODBYE (Parting lovers song. 1st. I asked your mamma for you...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 148 wm. Also see Index: BONNIE BLUE EYES

LITTLE BO-PEEP (Nursery song)-see: MB

LITTLE BOY (ct)-see: LITTLE DAVID I & II. Also see Index: LIT'L BOY

LITTLE BOY AND THE BALL (vt)-see: JEW'S DAUGHTER, THE

LITTLE BOY BLUE (Nursery song)-see: MB

LITTLE BOY LOST HIS BALL, A (vt)-see: JEW'S DAUGHTER, THE

LITTLE BOY NAMED DAVID (vt)-see: LITTLE DAVID II

LITTLE BOY THREW HIS BALL SO HIGH, A (ct)-see: JEW'S DAUGHTER, THE. Also see Index: AS I WALKED OUT ONE HOLIDAY

LITTLE BOY WHO COULDN'T COUNT SEVEN (Nursery song. 1st. Once der wus a liddle boy dat couldn't count one...)-see: Talley, 160 wo

LITTLE BRASS WAGON (vt)-see: OLD BRASS WAGON

LITTLE BROWN BROTHERS (Sp.-Amer. War song. Tune: Son of a Gambolier. 1st. I'm only a common soldier-man...)-see: Dolph, 206 wo

LITTLE BROWN BULLS, THE (Occupational song)-see: MB

LITTLE BROWN CHURCH IN THE VALE (Revivalist hymn, by Wm Pitts. 1st. There's a church in the valley by the wildwood...)-see: Luther, 186 wo; Mackenzie (SH), 66 wo; Oberndorfer, 82 wm; Pound (SFSN), XVI, No. 4, 51 wo

LITTLE BROWN DOG (Children's song. 1st. I buyed me a little dog...)-see: Seeger (3), 28 wm; Silverman, I, 323 wm

LITTLE BROWN HANDS (Inspirational song. 1st. They drive the cows home from the pasture...)-see: Brown, III, 377 wo

LITTLE BROWN JUG (Humorous drinking song)-see: MB

LITTLE BULL, THE (Humorous "country boy in big city" song. 1st. O, once I was a rover...)-see: Manny, 258 wm

LITTLE BUNCH OF CACTUS ON THE WALL, THE (Adap. of Little Joe the Wrangler. 1st. In my old bunkhouse tonight there's a spot that is so bright...)-see: Thorp & Fife, 34 wo

LITTLE BUNCH OF ROSES aka BUNCH OF ROSES (Parting lovers song. 1st. Darling, I have come to tell you ...OR: Little bunch of roses, big bunch of roses ...)-see: Arnold, 145 wm; Brown, V, 437 wm. Also compare: Brown, V, 427 & Jour (AFL), LIX, 488

LITTLE CABIN BOY, THE (Eng.-Scot. song with ct. Love song with strange customs involved. 1st. 'Tis of a lady so gay...)-see: Cazden, II, 106 wm. Also see: GOLDEN VANITY, THE

LITTLE CHICKENS IN THE GARDEN, THE (vt)-see Index: I ONCE DID KNOW A FARMER

LITTLE CHILDREN, THEN WON'T YOU BE GLAD? aka LONG WHITE ROBE (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 87, 141 wm

LITTLE CLOSET DOOR (vt)-see: CARPENTER'S WIFE, THE

LITTLE COCK-SPARROW, A (Nursery song. 1st. A little cock-sparrow sat on a green tree...)-see: Moffat (LSLA), 61 wm; Pound (SFSN), 72 wo; Songster (164), 256 wo; Wier (YAM), II, 111 wm

LITTLE CORA (vt)-see: DARLING COREY

LITTLE COYOTE, THE (vt)-see: EL COYOTITO

LITTLE DARLING aka NOBODY'S DARLING (Love lament and SS. 1st. Come sit by my side, little darling...) -see: Fife, 158 wo

LITTLE DARLING, PAL OF MINE (Composite love song, with words borrowed from Fond Affection by A. P. Carter. Tune: Rock of Ages, the spiritual. 1st. Many a night while you lay sleeping...)-see: Brown, II, 406 wo. Also see: FALSE LOVER I & ROCK OF AGES A

LITTLE DAVID I & II (Spirituals)-see: MB

LITTLE DAVID, PLAY ON YOUR HARP (vt)-see: LITTLE DAVID I

LITTLE DEAD BOYS, THE (vt)-see: THREE DEAD SONS

LITTLE DEVILS (Irish song. 1st. There was an old man and he lived near Hell...)-see: Ritchie (SFC), 143 wm

LITTLE DICK MILBURN aka LITTLE DICKY WHIGBURN (Eng. cante-fable. Similar to Ger. song Der Alte Hilde-brand. 1st. Little Dicky Milburn to Woodstock is gone...OR: Little Dicky Whigburn to London is gone ...)-see: Bulletin (FSSN), III, 5; Emrich (FAL), 390 wm; Henry (FSSH), 153 wo; Jour (AFL), XXIX, 122 & XXXVIII, 366; Williams (FSUT), 293 wo

LITTLE 'DOBE CASA, or ADOBE CASA, THE (Cowboy song. Adapt. of Little Old Sod Shanty. 1st. It was just about a year ago I left my eastern home...)-see: Fife, 71 wm; Lingenfelter, 469 wo; Pound (PWS), 30 & (SFSN), 24, 63 wo; Thorp (1921), 93 wo; Thorp & Clark, 215; Thorp & Fife, 87 wm

LITTLE DOG NAMED RIGHT (Children's song. 1st. Had a little dog, his name was Right...)-see: Seeger (3), 26 wm. Also see next listing.

LITTLE DOGS (Children's song. Variation of above listed song. 1st. I had a liddle dog, his name was Ball...)-see: Talley, 150 wo

LITTLE DOOGIE (vt)-see: WHOOPEE TI YI YO

LITTLE DOVE, THE (vt)-see: LONESOME DOVE, THE

LITTLE DRESS OF GRAY, THE (vt)-see Index: SON PETIT JUPON

LITTLE DROWNED GIRL, THE (vt)-see: JEALOUS SISTER, THE

LITTLE DRUMMER, THE (Children's song. 1st. If I could play in a big brass band...)-see: Wier (YAM), II, 43 wm

LITTLE DRUNKARD, THE (vt)-see: EL BORRACHITO

LITTLE DUSTMAN, THE (Dutch song. 1st. The flow'rets all sleep soundly...)-see: Oberndorfer, 57 wm

LITTLE DUTCH GIRL, THE (Dance-fiddle song. 1st. Boat begin to rock...)-see: Thede, 85 wm

LITTLE DUTCH SOLDIER, THE (vt)-see: SNAPOO

LITTLE ELEANOR (vt)-see: LORD THOMAS AND FAIR ELEANOR

LITTLE EAU PLEINE, THE (vt)-see: BANKS OF THE LITTLE EAU PLEINE

LITTLE FAMILY, THE (Religious song)-see: MB

LITTLE FARM, THE (vt)-see Index: MOWER, THE

LITTLE FIGHTING CHANCE, THE aka FOURTEENTH OF JULY (Eng. War ballad. 1st. On the fourteenth of July ...)-see: Mackenzie, 215 & (QB), 50 wo

LITTLE FIGHT IN MEXICO (Amer. War song)-see: MB

LITTLE FRANKIE (vt)-see: FRANKIE AND ALBERT

LITTLE FULL JUG, THE (vt)-see Index: CRUISKEEN LAWN, THE

LITTLE GAL AT OUR HOUSE (Adapt. of Possum Up a Gum Tree. 1st. Possum up de gum tree...)-see: Lomax (ABFS), 238 wm. Also see: POSSUM II

LITTLE GIRL aka LIT'L GIRL, LIT'L GIRL & YES, MA'AM (Afro-Amer. song with ct. Now a nursery song. 1st. Lit'l girl, lit'l girl! did you go to de spring?...OR: Oh, little girl, little girl—— Yes, ma'am...)-see: Arnold, 95 wm; Brown, V, 551 wm; Hayes, 6 wm; Scarborough (NFS), 141 wo. Also see: SWEET THING, SWEET THING

LITTLE GIRL IN HAMPERTOWN (Fiddle tune)-see: Thede, 88 mo

LITTLE GIRL ROCKIN' (vt)-see Index: ROXIE ANN

LITTLE GIRL WITH HER HAIR ALL DOWN BEHIND (Dance-fiddle song. 1st. Sixteen miles away from home ...)-see: Thede, 24 wm

LITTLE GOLDEN (vt)-see: MYRA BELLE LEE

LITTLE GOLDEN RING, THE (Eng. shanty. 1st. Memory carries my fancy...)-see: Doerflinger, 170 wm

LITTLE GYPSY GIRL, THE (vt)-see Index: GYPSY GIRL, THE

LITTLE HARRY HUGHES AND THE DUKE'S DAUGHTER (vt)-see: JEW'S DAUGHTER, THE

LITTLE HARRY HUSTON (vt)-see: JEW'S DAUGHTER, THE

LITTLE HOME TO GO TO (Dance-fiddle song. 1st. Oh, saddle ole Mike I tell you...)-see: Thede, 18 wm

LITTLE HUMPBACK, THE (Eng. ver. of Ger. song, Des bucklich Mennli. 1st. When I got up in the morning...OR: Marjets wann ich Uff-schtoh...)-see: Korson (PSL), 91 wm

LITTLE HUNTERS, THE (Children's song)-see: MB

LITTLE INDIAN GOES GEORGIE (vt)-see Index: HELL BROKE LOOSE IN GEORGIA

LITTLE JACK HORNER (Nursery song)-see: MB

LITTLE JIM (Occupational death song. 1st. Out of the house at the dawn of day...)-see: Korson (CDF), 158 wo

LITTLE JOE (ct)-see: LITTLE JOE THE WRANGLER. Also see Index: DARLING LITTLE JOE

LITTLE JOE THE WRANGLER (Cowboy song)-see: MB

LITTLE JOE THE WRANGLER'S SISTER NELL (Sequel. 1st. She rode up to the wagon as the sun was going down...)-see: Lee (TTGC), 122, 212 wm; Ohrlin, 169 wm; Randolph, II, 236 wo; Thorp & Fife, 32 wo

LITTLE JOHN A BEGGING (Eng.-Scot. "Robin Hood" ballad. 1st. All you that delight to spend some time...)-see: Child, III, 188 wo

LITTLE JOHN HENRY aka MY LI'L JOHN HENRY (Work song. 1st. It was early one mornin'...OR: Oh, where'd you git yo' learnin'?...)-see: Lomax (ABFS), 198 & (FSNA), 562 wm. Also see: JOHN HENRY AND THE HAMMER II, III & IV

LITTLE JOHNNIE, or JOHNNY GREEN (ct)-see: BARBARA ALLEN & MY OLD GRANNY

LITTLE JOHNNY MILLER (vt)-see: MILLER I, THE

LITTLE JOHNNY WATTLES (vt)-see: OLD GRAMPS IS DEAD

LITTLE LAP DOG aka COME UP, HORSEY, or HORSIE (Lullaby. 1st. Come up, horsey, hey, hey...OR: Mama's gonna buy him a little lap dog...)-see: Arnold, 152 wm; Courlander (NSA), 95 wm; Seeger (3), 27 wm

LITTLE LIZA JANE (vt)-see: LIZA JANE

LITTLE LOG CABIN IN THE LANE (vt)-see: LITTLE OLD LOG CABIN IN THE LANE, THE

LITTLE LOGWOOD CABIN, THE (Love song. 1st. There's a little logwood cabin way down in Tennessee...)-see: Brown, V, 437 wm

LITTLE LOST CHILD, THE (vt)-see Index: LOST CHILD, THE

LITTLE LOW PLAIN, THE (vt)-see: BANKS OF THE LITTLE EAU PLEINE

LITTLE MAGGIE (vt)-see: ROBERTA B

LITTLE MAID, THE (vt)-see: ZESTFUL WOOER II, THE

LITTLE MAID MILKING HER COW, THE (Irish courting song. 1st. Barney, I haven't a moment...)-see: Ford (TMA), 324 wm

LITTLE MAJOR, THE (Civil War song, by Henry C. Work. 1st. At his post the little Major dropp'd his drum...)-see: Glass (SS-2), 189 wm

LITTLE MARINE, THE (vt)-see: SNAPOO

LITTLE MARION PARKER (vt)-see: MURDER OF MARIAN PARKER, THE

LITTLE MARTIN CRAHAN (Tragic coal-mining ballad. 1st. A child looks up to the rugged shaft...) -see: Korson (MMP), 110 wo

LITTLE MARTY GRAY (Eng.-Scot. ballad)-see: MB

LITTLE MARY FAGAN, or FAGEN, or PHAGAN (vt)-see: MURDER OF MARY PHAGAN, THE

LITTLE MARY THE SAILOR'S BRIDE (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER IX

LITTLE MASSEY, or MATHA, or MATHRY GROVE (vt)-see: LITTLE MARTY GRAY

LITTLE MATHIE, or MATHY, or MATTHEW GRAVES (vt)-see: LITTLE MARTY GRAY

LITTLE MATTIE, or MATTY GOSS, or GROSS, or GROVES (vt) -see: LITTLE MARTY GRAY

LITTLE MAUHEE, or MAUNIHEE (vt)-see: INDIAN LASS, THE

LITTLE MAWHEE, or MOHEA, or MOHEE, or MOMEE (vt)-see: INDIAN LASS, THE

LITTLE MISS MUFFET (Nursery rhyme & round. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Taylor (BR), 12 wm

LITTLE MOHEA, or MOHEE (vt)-see: INDIAN LASS, THE

LITTLE MOLLIE, or MOLLY (ct)-see: IRISH GIRL I & II & PRETTY POLLY

LITTLE MOMEE (vt)-see: INDIAN LASS, THE

LITTLE MORE CIDER, A (Humorous drinking song)-see: MB

LITTLE MORE CIDER FOR MISS DINAH (vt)-see: LITTLE MORE CIDER, A

LITTLE MORE CIDER SWEET, A (vt)-see: LITTLE MORE CIDER, A

LITTLE MORE CIDER, TOO, A (vt)-see: LITTLE MORE CIDER, A

LITTLE MORE FAITH IN JESUS, A (Spiritual)-see: MB

LITTLE MORE SUGAR IN MY COFFEE, A (vt)-see: SUGAR IN MY COFFEE

LITTLE MOSCROW, or MOSE GRAVES (vt)-see: LITTLE MARTY GRAY

LITTLE MOSES (vt)-see: PHARAOH'S DAUGHTER AND THE BABY

LITTLE MUSGRAVE AND LADY BARNARD, or BARNSWELL (vt) -see: LITTLE MARTY GRAY

LITTLE NELLIE MEEKS (vt)-see: MURDER OF THE MEEKS FAMILY, THE

LITTLE NELL OF NARRAGANSETT BAY aka BRIGHT EYED LITTLE NELL & NARRAGANSETT NELL (Love lament, by Geo. F. Root, 1860. 1st. Full well do I remember my boyhood's happy hours...)-see: Brewster (BSI), 345 wo; Dean, 119 wo; Flanders (NGMS), 57 wo; Henry (FSSH), 284 wo; Hubbard, 121 wm; Lair (100), 52 wm; Morris, 123 wo; Neely, 226 wo; Shoemaker (MMP), 138; Spaeth (WSM), 30 wm

LITTLE NUT TREE (vt)-see: I HAD A LITTLE NUT TREE

LITTLE OCTAROON, THE (Sentimental home song. 1st. Near the old plantation at the close of the day ...)-see: Gardner (FSH), 221 wo; Paskman, 74 wm

LITTLE OLD CABOOSE BEHIND THE TRAIN (vt)-see Index: LITTLE RED CABOOSE BEHIND THE TRAIN

LITTLE OLD LOG CABIN BY THE STREAM (Par. 1st. There was a happy time to me...)-see: Thorp & Fife, 94 wm

LITTLE OLD LOG CABIN IN THE LANE, THE (Minstrel song) -see: MB

LITTLE OLD SOD SHANTY I, II & III (Amer. pioneer songs)-see: MB

LITTLE OLD SOD SHANTY IN THE WEST (vt)-see: LITTLE OLD SOD SHANTY III

LITTLE OLD SOD SHANTY ON THE CLAIM (vt)-see: LITTLE OLD SOD SHANTY I

LITTLE OLD SOD SHANTY ON THE PLAIN (vt)-see: LITTLE OLD SOD SHANTY I. Also see: Glass (SW), 36 & Luther, 209

LITTLE OLD WOMAN, THE (vt)-see: UNCLE JIM'S WIFE

LITTLE OMIE, or ONA WISE (vt)-see: MURDER OF NAOMIE WISE, THE

LITTLE ORPHAN GIRL, THE (vt)-see: ORPHAN GIRL AND THE RICH MAN, THE

LITTLE PAGE BOY, THE (vt)-see Index: PAGE BOY, THE
LITTLE PHOEBE (vt)-see: OLD MAN GRUMBLE
LITTLE PIG, or PIGEE, THE (vt)-see: UNCLE JIM'S WIFE
LITTLE PLOWING BOY (vt)-see: VALIANT LADY, THE
LITTLE POLLY FLINDERS (Nursery song. 1st. Little Polly Flinders sat among the cinders...)-see: Bertail, 150 wm; Moffat (LSLA), 18 wm
LITTLE POLLY SANDERS (vt)-see: SALLY WALKER
LITTLE PONIES, THE (vt)-see: HUSH-A-BYE
LITTLE PULLET, THE (vt)-see Index: LA POULETTE GRISE
LITTLE RED CABOOSE BEHIND THE TRAIN (Adapt. of Little Old Caboose Behind the Train, a song by Bob Miller, c. 1932. Tune: Little Old Log Cabin in the Lane. 1st. Conductor he's a fine old man, his hair is turning gray...)-see: Botkin (RFL), 455 wm; Brown, III, 263 wo
LITTLE RED HEN (Animal song. 1st. My liddle red hen, wid a liddle white foot...)-see: Talley, 37 wo
LITTLE ROBIN, THE (vt)-see Index: SWEET LITTLE BIRDIE, THE
LITTLE ROBIN REDBREAST (Nursery song. 1st. Little Robin Redbreast sat upon a tree...)-see: Bertail, 67 wm; Wier (YAM), II, 125 wm
LITTLE ROCK A-TOP THE MOUNTAIN CREST (vt)-see: PETIT ROCHER DE LA HAUTE MONTAGNE
LITTLE ROOSTER, THE (Farm song. 1st. I had a little rooster...)-see: Talley, 29 wo
LITTLE ROSEBUD CASKET (vt)-see: ROSEWOOD CASKET, THE
LITTLE ROSEBUD FAIR (vt)-see Index: MON JOLI COEUR DE ROSIER
LITTLE ROSEWOOD CASKET (vt)-see: ROSEWOOD CASKET, THE
LITTLE SACKA SUGAR (Children's song by Woody Guthrie. 1st. Jiggle, jiggle, jiggle...)-see: Winn (1), 89 wm

LITTLE SADIE (Country blues. 1st. I went out last night to make my round...)-see: Cambiaire, 22 wo

LITTLE SALLY SAND, or SANDER (vt)-see: SALLY WALKER

LITTLE SALLY WALKER (vt)-see: SALLY WALKER

LITTLE SALLY WALTER, or WALTERS (vt)-see: SALLY WALKER

LITTLE SALLY WATERS (vt)-see: SALLY WALKER

LITTLE SALOO (vt)-see: JEW'S DAUGHTER, THE

LITTLE SCHOOL BOY, THE (vt)-see: JEW'S DAUGHTER, THE

LITTLE SCOTCH-EE (vt)-see: LOVING HENRY

LITTLE SCOTCH GIRL, THE (vt)-see: KEACH IN THE CREEL, THE

LITTLE SEASIDE VILLAGE, THE (Tragic love song. 1st. To a little seaside village...)-see: Randolph, IV, 321 wm

LITTLE SHEPHERD, THE (Religious ballad. 1st. I am a little shepherd...)-see: Fuson, 199 wo. Also see: Whitman, 108

LITTLE SHINGLE MILL, THE (vt)-see Index: HARRY BALE

LITTLE SIR HUGH (vt)-see: JEW'S DAUGHTER, THE

LITTLE SIR WILLIAM (vt)-see: JEW'S DAUGHTER, THE

LITTLE SISSY (Game song. Related to Go Round the Mountain & Lipto. 1st. Oh, bow and bow, and put your arms around me...)-see: Brown, I, 132 & V, 531 wm

LITTLE SISTER, WON'T YOU MARRY ME? (Game song. 1st. Liddle sistah in de barn...)-see: Talley, 90 wo

LITTLE SOLDIER'S BOY (vt)-see: POOR HOMELESS BOY

LITTLE SPARROW (Love lament)-see: MB

LITTLE SUSIN, THE PRIDE OF KILDARE (vt)-see: PRIDE OF KILDARE II

LITTLE SWEETHEART (Love song. 1st. Little sweetheart, we have parted...)-see: Henry (FSSH), 237 wo. Also see: IRISH GIRL, THE

LITTLE SWEET ONE aka CHAPARRITA (Love song, Sp.-Amer. 1st. Goodbye, my little sweet one...)-see: Tobitt, 19 wm

LITTLE TALK WITH JESUS No. 1 (Spiritual with ct. 1st. My brother, I remember when I was a sinner lost... OR: O, a little talk with Jesus makes it right...) -see: Johnson (SBNS), 74 wm; Work (ANSS), 78 wm. Also see next listing.

LITTLE TALK WITH JESUS No. 2 (Spiritual with ct. 1st. Pray, mourner, pray...)-see: Work (ANSS), 79 wm

LITTLE THINGS (Nursery song. 1st. Little drops of water, little grains of sand...)-see: Bertail, 98 wm; Wier (YAM), I, 104 wm

LITTLE TOM, or TOMMY TUCKER (Nursery song. 1st. Little Tommy Tucker sings for his supper...)-see: Bertail, 99 wm; Moffat (LSLA), 51 wm; Wier (YAM), I, 49 wm

LITTLE TOWN OF BETHLEHEM (vt)-see: O LITTLE TOWN OF BETHLEHEM

LITTLE TURTLE DOVE, THE (vt)-see: TURTLE DOVE, THE

LITTLE VANNY (vt)-see: HARRISON VS VAN BUREN V

LITTLE VINE-CLAD COTTAGE, THE (Cowboy song. Tune: Little Old Sod Shanty. 1st. I am feeling sort of happy since I proved up on the farm...)-see: Fife, 70 wm

LITTLE WHEEL A-TURNING IN MY HEART (vt)-see: IN MY HEART

LITTLE WHITE DUCK (Mod. children's song. 1st. A little white duck swimming in the water...)-see: Winn, 56 wm

LITTLE WHITE DAISIES, THE (Game song, with first name of player in center filled in. 1st. _____is her first name...)-see: Arnold, 134 wm; Morris, 209 wo

LITTLE WHITE ROSE, THE aka THE WHITE ROSE (Moralistic song. Similar to It's Sinful to Flirt. 1st. He gave me a rose, a pretty white rose...)-see: Brown, II, 640 & IV, 311 wm

LITTLE WIDOW OF SAINT ISABEL, THE aka LA VINDITA DE SANTA ISABEL (Mex.-Amer. play-party song. 1st. This is the poor widow...)-see: Botkin (WFL), 789 wm

LITTLE WILLIE, or WILLY (ct)-see: DROWSY SLEEPER, THE & TWO BROTHERS. Also see Index: LITTLE WILLIE WENT TO HEAVEN & OH, WHO IS RAPPING AT MY WINDOW? Also see next listing.

LITTLE WILLIE ROSS (Murder song: Wm. Ross shot and killed Thomas Walsh, an elderly farmer, in North Dakota. Ross was executed March 6, 1903. 1st. It's a sad and cruel tragedy I am going to relate ...)-see: Burt, 82 wo

LITTLE WILLIE'S MY DARLING (Similar to Birmingham Jail. 1st. She wrote me one letter...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 310 wm

LITTLE WILLIE WENT TO HEAVEN (1860s sentimental song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Pound (SFSN), IX, No. 3 wo; Randolph, IV, 47 wm

LITTLE WOMAN, THE (vt)-see: KING'S HIGHWAY, THE

LITTLE YELLOW DOG, THE (vt)-see: MARK OF CAIN, THE

LITTLE YORKSHIRE BOY, THE (vt)-see: HIGHWAYMAN OUTWITTED I

LIVE-A-HUMBLE aka DE BELL DONE RING & HUMBLE YO'SELF, THE BELL DONE RING (Spiritual. 1st. A-live a-humble, humble, humble yourself...OR: Watch the sun, how steady he runs...OR: You see God, you see God ...)-see: Coleman, 91 wm; Dett, 12 wm; Hayes, 106 wm; Johnson (SBNS), 183 wm; Work (ANSS), 184 wm & (FSAN), 54, 74 wo. Also see Index: GWINE TO LIVE HUMBLE TO DE LORD

LIVE PEACEFULLY, SAID CHRIST aka LEBT FRIEDSAM SPRACH CHRISTUS (Amish hymn. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Korson (PSL), 153 wm

LIVERPOOL aka SOLEMN ADDRESS TO YOUNG PEOPLE (Religious ballad. 1st. Young people all, attention give...)-see: Jackson (SFS), 34 wm; James, 37 wm; McCurry, 76 wm; Mercer, 146 wo; White & King, 37 wm

LIVERPOOL DOCK (Sailor song. 1st. My mother stood on the Liverpool Dock...)-see: Randolph, I, 373 wm

LIVERPOOL GIRLS, THE (Shanty)-see: MB

LIVERPOOL JUDIES, THE (vt)-see: LIVERPOOL GIRLS, THE

LIVERPOOL LANDLADY, THE (Humorous Eng. song with ct. 1st. O, it's of a handsome landlady...)-see: Karpeles (EFS), I, No. 188 wm. Also see: JACK THE JOLLY SAILOR III

LIVERPOOL PACKET, THE (vt)-see: DREADNAUGHT B, THE

LIVERPOOL SONG, THE (vt)-see Index: PADDY, GET BACK

LIVIN' HUMBLE (Spiritual. 1st. Oh, po' moanuh, won't you jus' believe...)-see: Parrish, 152 wm

LIZA AND HENRY (vt)-see: THERE'S A HOLE IN THE BUCKET

LIZA ANNE (Dance-fiddle song. 1st. Works my horses in my team...)-see: Sharp, II, 355 wm

LIZA GRAY (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER X

LIZA IN THE SUMMERTIME (vt)-see: LIZA JANE

LIZA JANE (Dance-fiddle song)-see: MB

LIZA LEE (vt)-see: STORMALONG II

LIZIE LINDSAY (Courtship ballad)-see: MB

LIZIE WAN (vt)-see: FAMILY AFFAIR, A

LIZZIE BORDEN (Murder ballad with ct. 1st. Lizzie Borden took an axe...)-see: Burt, 14 wo. Also see next listing.

LIZZIE BORDEN (Murder ballad with ct. 1st. There's no evidence of guilt...)-see: Burt, 15 wo

LIZZIE LINDSAY (vt)-see: LIZIE LINDSAY

LIZZIE MAY, or WAN (vt)-see: FAMILY AFFAIR, A

LIZZY LINDSAY (vt)-see: LIZIE LINDSAY

LLAND ESTACADO, THE (Cowboy song. 1st. "If I may trust your love," she cried...)-see: Lomax (CS-1938), 313 wo

LOAFER'S LAMENT, THE (Mormon "down and out" song. 1st. 'Tis the last greenback dollar left crumpled alone ...)-see: Cheney, 161 wo

LOAKIE'S BOAT (Nova Scotia song. 1st. Old Loakie's boat is painted green...)-see: Creighton (SBNS), 274 wm

LO, A TEMPLE (Mormon inspirational song. 1st. Lo, a temple long expected in St. George shall stand ...)-see: Cheney, 123 wo

LOATHLY BRIDE, THE aka THE HALF-HITCH & OLD SHEEP-EYE (Masquerading woman ballad. Often treated as a derivative of The Marriage of Sir Gawain, but isn't. 1st.)-see: Barry (BBM), 382 wo; Flanders (VFSB), 236 wo; Sturgis (SHV), 50. Also see Index: MARRIAGE OF SIR GAWAIN, THE & OLD SHOE, THE

LOAVES ARE BURNING, THE (Game song. 1st. Same as title ...)-see: Hornby, 68 wm

LOBG'SANG, or LOB'GESANG (Amish religious song. Sung as 2nd hymn in every Amish church service held in Amer. 1st. O Gott, Vater wir loben...OR: O God, Father, we glorify thee...)-see: Coffin & Cohen, 75 wm

LOCH-IN-VAR (vt)-see: MAID OF EDINBURGH

LOCH LOMOND aka THE BONNIE, BONNIE BANKS OF LOCH LOMOND (Scot. song. Amer. "singing call" for square dances. 1st. By yon bonnie banks, and yon bonnie braes...) -see: Chapple (HS), 216, 406 wm; Elson, 82 wm; Gilbert (100), 18 wm; Leisy (LAS), 97 wm; Mackenzie (SH), 29 wo; Oberndorfer, 45 wm; Silverman, I, 280 wm; Whitman, 98 wm; Wier (LS), 70 wm

LOCHMABEN HARPER, THE (Eng.-Scot. ballad. Rare in Amer. tradition. 1st. Heard ye eer of the silly blind harper...OR: There was a jolly harper-man...)-see: Child, IV, 16 wo; Johnson (SMM), 579 wm; Kinsley, 582 wm; Quiller-Couch, 759 wo; Sanders, 208 wo

LOCKED IN THE WALLS OF PRISON (vt)-see: PRISONER'S SONG III

LOCKE UP IN PRISON (vt)-see: PRISONER'S SONG III

LOCKED UP, LOCKED UP IN PRISON (vt)-see: PRISONER'S SONG III

LOCK, or LOCK'S HOSPITAL (vt)-see: UNFORTUNATE LIFE I, THE

LOCKS AND BOLTS (vt)-see: ARMS OF LOVE I

LOCK THE DOOR AND TAKE THE KEY aka DONE CARRY DE KEY AN' GONE HOME & TOO LATE (Spiritual. 1st. Too late, too late, sinnah...)-see: Johnson (SBNS), 102 wm

LOGAN COUNTY COURT HOUSE, or JAIL (vt)-see: PRISONER'S SONG VI

LOGAN'S LAMENT (vt)-see Index: BLACK BIRD II, THE

LOGAN TEMPLE (Mormon "praise" song. 1st. There's a mound in the midst of our city...)-see: Cheney, 127 wm

LOG DRIVER TODAY, THE (vt)-see Index: BOYS OF THE ISLAND, THE

LOGGER LOVER, THE (vt)-see: TRUTHFUL LOGGER, THE

LOGGER'S BOAST, THE (ct)-see: INVITATION TO ADVENTURE I A. Also see: Gray, 18; Shoemaker (MMP), 96; Warner, 73

LOGGING SONG (vt)-see Index: IF I HAD IT YOU COULD GET IT

LOGIE O'BUCHAN (Scot. ballad. 1st. O Logie o' Buchan, O Logie the Laird...)-see: Hudson (FSM), 171 & (SC), 39 wo; Macfarren, 6 wm

LOG JAM AT HUGHEY'S ROCK, THE (Occupational ballad. 1st. Come all you bold shanty boys and list while I relate...)-see: Korson (PSL), 345 wo

LOLITA aka A COWBOY SONG (Love song. 1st. The Caballeros throng to see thy laughing face...)-see: Lee (TTGC), 28, 212 wm; Lomax (SCT), 89 wo. Also see Index: COWBOY SONG, A

LOLLIE TRUDOM, or TRYDOM (vt)-see: DOLLY DEE DUM DAY

LOLLY TEE DUM, or TOO DUM, or TRUDOM (vt)-see: DOLLY DEE DUM DAY

LOLOTTE (Creole song)-see: MB

LONDON (ct)-see: HOW MANY MILES TO BABYLON & ROUND UP FOUR IN LONDON. Also see next 10 listings.

LONDON BRIDGE (Game song)-see: MB

LONDON BRIDGE IS BROKEN, or FALLING DOWN (vt)-see: LONDON BRIDGE

LONDON BRIDGE IS WASHED AWAY (vt)-see: LONDON BRIDGE

LONDON CITY (vt)-see: UNFAITHFUL LOVER IV

LONDON LANCIERS, THE (Dance tune)-see: Linscott, 89 mo

LONDON MAN-OF-WAR, THE (Eng. sea battle ballad. 1st. On the twenty-first of August in Plymouth Sound we lay...)-see: Reeves, 146 wo

LONDON MASON, THE (vt)-see: HIGHWAYMAN OUTWITTED I

LONDON MERCHANT (vt)-see Index: RICH MERCHANT'S DAUGHTER, THE

LONDON'S BRIDGE (ct)-see: GEORDIE & LONDON BRIDGE

LONDON TOWN (Dance song. Tune: Weevily Wheat. 1st. Oh, to marry you, to marry you...)-see: Botkin (APPS), 240 wo

LONE BUFFALO HUNTER, THE (Frontier ballad. 1st. It's of those Texas cowboys a story I'll tell...)-see: Lomax (CS-1919), 119 & (CS-1938), 342 wo

LONE DOVE, THE (vt)-see: LONESOME DOVE, THE

LONE DRIFTIN' RIDERS (Cowboy song. 1st. If you'll come gather round me, I'll sing you a song...) -see: Lomax (CS-1938), 307 wo; Patterson (SRR), 30 wm

LONE FISH BALL, THE (vt)-see: ONE FISH BALL

LONE GREEN VALLEY, THE (vt)-see: JEALOUS LOVER A, THE

LONE, LONE VALLEY, THE (vt)-see: JEALOUS LOVER A, THE

LONELY COWBOY, THE (Occupational song. 1st. A group of jolly cowboys...)-see: Fife, 241 wm

LONELY GLENS OF YARROW, THE (Tragic love ballad)-see: MB

LONELY LOUISA (vt)-see: NAPOLEON II

LONELY MINER OF WILKES-BARRE, THE (Occupational song. 1st. While my wife is in the old country ...)-see: Korson (PSL), 374 wm

LONELY VALLEY (ct)-see: JEALOUS LOVER, THE & MURDER OF PEARL BRYAN, THE

LONELY WATERLOO (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER VIII B

LONE PILGRIM, THE (Religious ballad)-see: MB

LONE PRAIRIE, THE (vt)-see: COWBOY'S LAST REQUEST

LONESOME BLUES (Country blues. 1st. I woke up this mornin' feelin' sad an' blue...)-see: Brewer, 172 wm; Silverman, II, 46 & (FB), 200 wm

LONESOME DOVE, THE (Love lament with ct.)-see: MB. Also see: TRUE LOVER'S FAREWELL & TURTLE DOVE

LONESOME GROVE, THE (vt)-see: LONESOME DOVE, THE

LONESOME HILL (Fiddle tune)-see: Thede, 112 mo

LONESOME HOUSE BLUES (Country blues. 1st. I had a dream last night all about my gal...)-see: Silverman, II, 18 & (FB), 171 wm

LONESOME KATY (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 57 mo

LONESOME LOW, THE (vt)-see: GOLDEN VANITY, THE

LONESOME PRAIRIE, THE (vt)-see: COWBOY'S LAST REQUEST

LONESOME ROAD, THE (vt)-see: LOOK DOWN THAT LONESOME ROAD

LONESOME ROVING WOLVES, THE (Mormon "death" song. 1st. The battalion encamped by the side of the grove...) -see: Cheney, 46 wo

LONESOME SCENES OF WINTER, THE (vt)-see: FOR REASONS STATED

LONESOME TRAIL, THE (Cowboy song: a ver. of Dona Gal. 1st. Traveling up the lonesome trail...)-see: Fife, 233 wo. Also see Index: DONA GAL

LONESOME VALLEY I & II (Spirituals)-see: MB. Also see: VALLEY OF THE SHADOWS

LONE STAR CLOG (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 87 mo

LONE STAR RANGER, THE (vt)-see Index: WANDERING COW-BOY, THE

LONG STAR TRAIL I, THE (Cowboy song with ct. Many versions. 1st. I'm a rowdy cowboy just off the stormy plains...OR: I'm bound to follow the longhorn cows...OR: Oh, I am a lonely cowboy and I'm off the Texas trail...)-see: Felton, 100 wm; Fife, 306 wm; Larkin, 166, 162 wm; Lingenfelter, 374 wm; Lomax (CS), 310, 19 & (FSNA), 368 wm; Sires, 8; Siringo (SC), 38; Thorp (1921), 86. Also see next 3 listings.

LONE STAR TRAIL II (Cowboy song with ct. 1st. 'Twas down on the Lone Star Trail in eighteen seventy-three...)-see: Fife, 308 wm. Also see next 2 listings.

LONE STAR TRAIL III (Cowboy song with ct. 1st. I started on the trail on June twenty-third...) -see: Sandburg (AS), 266 wm. Also see next listing.

LONE STAR TRAIL IV (Cowboy song with ct. 1st. Oh, it's now I'm on the Lone Star Trail...)-see: Moore (BFSS), 287 wm

LONE THE PLOW-BOY (Masquerade song. Similar to other Eng. songs. 1st. As I walked out one May morning ...)-see: Randolph, I, 344 wm. Also see: MASQUERADING WOMAN VI & VALIANT LADY, THE

LONE VALLEY (ct)-see: MURDER OF PEARL BRYAN, THE & UNHAPPY LOVER V, THE

LONE WIDOW, THE (vt)-see: THREE DEAD SONS

LONG A-GROWING (vt)-see: STILL GROWING

LONG AND TALL AND CHOCOLATE TO THE BONE (Love song. 1st. Well, I'm going to buy me a little railroad of my own...)-see: Odum (NHS), 187 wo

LONG AND WISHING EYE aka SEARCHING FOR YOUNG LAMBS (Seduction-marriage ballad. 1st. As Johnny walked out one fine summer's morn...)-see: Baring-Gould (SW), No. 11; Creighton (TSNS), 133; Joyce (OIFMS), 180; Karpeles (EFS), I, 390 wm; Laws, O 9, 230; Reeves, 148 wo

LONG DRIVE, THE (vt)-see Index: OGALLALY SONG, THE

LONGEST NAME SONG (vt)-see Index: IRISH CRADLE SONG, THE

LONGEST TRAIN, THE (vt)-see: IN THE PINES

LONGFORD MURDER, THE (vt)-see Index: JAMES MacDONALD

LONG GONE (WWI soldier song. 1st. Oh, we're long gone from Alabama...)-see: Niles (SS), 156 wm. Also see Index: LONG JOHN, or LONG JOHN DEAN

LONGING (Lumbermen's song. 1st. From the green and fertile valley...)-see: Beck (LLC), 134 wo

LONGING FOR THE SPRING (Union labor ballad, sung in W. Va. coal fields, winter, 1917-18. 1st. The hills are very bare and cold and lonely...)-see: Burt, 188 wo

LONG JOHN aka LONG GONE & LONG JOHN DEAN (Country blues. 1st. Did you ever hear the story of Long John Dean wid his di'mond blade?...)-see: Dobie (CG), 54 wo; Lomax (ABFS), 76 & (FSNA), 537 wm; Odum (NHS), 227 wo; Scarborough (NFS), 268 wo. Also see Index: LONG GONE

LONG JOHN CHINEEMAN (vt)-see Index: CHING CHING CHOW

LONG LANKYN, or LONGKIN, or LONKIN (vt)-see: LARKIN THE MASON

LONG-LINE SKINNER BLUES, THE (Composite song, with similarities to Easy Rider and The Mule Skinner. 1st. I've got a belly full of whiskey and a head full of gin...)-see: Silverman, II, 45 & (FB), 37 wm

LONG LIVE AMERICA (vt)-see Index: ODE ON SCIENCE

LONG LONESOME ROAD (Var. of Look Down That Lonesome Road. 1st. Oh, look up and down that long lonesome road...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 140 wm

LONG, LONG AGO (Old Sentimental song, by T. H. Bayly. 1st. Tell me the tales that to me were so dear...)-see: Agay (2), 78 wm; Luther, 109 wo; Mackenzie (SH), 79 wo; Oberndorfer, 77 wm; Silverman, I, 134 wm; Wier (LS), 219 & (SWWS), 79 wm

LONG, LONG TIME AGO (vt)-see: LONG TIME AGO V

LONG-SOUGHT HOME (Revivalist spiritual. 1st. Jerusalem is my happy home...)-see: Daily, No. 453 wm; Jackson (SFS), 220 wm; Morris, 172 wm; Walker (CH), 159 wm

LONGSTREET'S RANGERS (vt)-see: TEXAS RANGERS, THE

LONG STRIKE, THE (Occupational dispute song. 1st. Come all you jolly colliers, wherever you may be...)-see: Korson (MMP), 224 & (SBAM), 162 wo

LONG SUMMER'S DAY, A aka LONG SUMMER DAY; ROCKY ROAD TO GEORGIA; SAIL AROUND THE OCEAN & SWEET-HEART A-HUNTING (Game song with ct. 1st. Lady on the green grass...OR: Out a sweetheart hunting ...OR: Walk and talk together...)-see: Botkin (APPS), 320 wm; Heck, 28 wo; Kittredge (BRK), 276 wo; McDowell (FDT), 42 wm; Randolph, III, 396 wo; Shearin (SKFS), 6 wo. Also see: IRISH GIRL I B & II B

LONG-TAILED BLUE, THE (vt)-see: MY LONG-TAIL BLUE

LONG THE DAYS OF SORROW (Play-party song. 1st. We're marching round two pretty little Pinks...) -see: Randolph, III, 394 wo

LONG TIME AGO I, II, III, IV & V (Series of songs with ct.)-see: MB . Also see: HARRISON VS VAN BUREN II

LONGS WAYS FROM HOME (vt)-see: UNHAPPY LOVER I, THE

LONG WHITE ROBE (Spiritual. 1st. Old Satan thought he had me fast...OR: Yes, I really do believe...)-see: Brown, III, 575 & V, 330 wm; Richardson (AMS), 67 wm; White, 359. Also see: PROMISED LAND, THE. Also see Index: LITTLE CHILDREN, THEN WON'T YOU BE GLAD

LOOBY, or LOOBY LOO (vt)-see: ALL ON A SATURDAY NIGHT

LOOK-A HOW THEY DONE MY LORD (vt)-see Index: LOOK HOW THEY DONE MY LORD

LOOK AWAY BEYOND THE BLUE (Religious song)-see: MB

LOOK AWAY BEYOND THE SUN (vt)-see: LOOK AWAY BEYOND THE BLUE

LOOK AWAY IN THE HEAVEN (vt)-see: JOIN THE BAND I

LOOK DOWN THAT LONESOME ROAD (Spiritual)-see: MB

LOOKED DOWN THE ROAD (Country blues. 1st. Looked down the road jes' far as I could see...)-see: Odum (NHS), 173 wo

LOOKEE THERE, NOW! (vt)-see: THEY WHOOPED AND THEY HOLLERED

LOOK HOW THEY DONE MY LORD aka LOOK-A HOW THEY DONE MY LORD (Spiritual. 1st. Same as titles...)-see: Courlander (NSA), 60 wm; Johnson (SBNS), 168 wm. Also compare: HE NEVER SAID A MUMBLIN' WORD

LOOKING FOR A FIGHT (Tough-guy song. 1st. I went down town de yudder night...)-see: Odum (NHS), 213 wo

LOOKING FOR POPPIES (19th cent. pop song. 1st. Why are you wandering here, fair maid?...)-see: Belden (BS), 253 wo

LOOKING FOR THE BULLY OF THE TOWN (vt)-see: BULLY OF THE TOWN

LOOK OUT aka WHEN I WAS YOUNG (Religious ballad. 1st. My brethren all, on you I call...OR: When I was young of tender years...)-see: Jackson (SFS), 62 wm; McCurry, 25 wm; White & King, 90 wm

LOOK OVER YONDER (Chain-gang song, c. 1939. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Downes, 248, 290 wm

LOOK UP, LOOK DOWN THAT LONESOME ROAD (vt)-see: LOOK DOWN THAT LONESOME ROAD

LOOK WHERE DE TRAIN DONE GONE (Railroad song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 245 wm

LOOP DE LOO (vt)-see: ALL ON A SATURDAY NIGHT

LOOSE EVERY SAIL TO THE BREEZE (vt)-see: HOMEWARD BOUND II

LOOZYANNA LOW GROUNDS (Minstrel walk-around song, 1859. 1st. Dar is a place call'd loozyann...)-see: Nathan, 379 wm

LO QUE DIGO (Mex. song. 1st. Lo que digo de hoy en dia..OR: What will I say today...)-see: Sandburg (AS), 294 wm

LORA WILLIAMS (vt)-see: LITTLE SPARROW
LORD ABOYNE (vt)-see Index: RANTIN LADDIE, THE
LORD ARNOLD (ct)-see: LARKIN THE MASON & LITTLE MARTY GRAY
LORD ARNOLD'S CASTLE (vt)-see: LARKIN THE MASON
LORD ARNOLD'S WIFE (ct)-see: LARKIN THE MASON & LITTLE MARTY GRAY
LORD ATEMAN (vt)-see: YOUNG BATEMAN
LORD BACON, or BAKEMAN (vt)-see: YOUNG BATEMAN
LORD BANNER, or LORD BANNER'S WIFE (vt)-see: LITTLE MARTY GRAY
LORD BANYAN (vt)-see: LOVING HENRY
LORD BARNABAS' LADY (vt)-see: LITTLE MARTY GRAY
LORD BARNET, BARNETT, or BARNEY (vt)-see: LOVING HENRY
LORD BARNETT AND LITTLE MUSGROVE (vt)-see: LITTLE MARTY GRAY
LORD BARNEY AND FAIR ELEONDER (vt)-see: LOVING HENRY
LORD BATEMAN (vt)-see: YOUNG BATEMAN
LORD BATEMAN'S CASTLE (vt)-see: YOUNG BATEMAN
LORD BATESMAN, or BATON (vt)-see:YOUNG BATEMAN
LORD BAYHAM, or BEHAM (vt)-see: YOUNG BATEMAN
LORD, BLESS THE NAME (Spiritual with floating lines. 1st. I've got to go to jedgment...OR: Mary wept and Martha mourned...)-see: Odum (NHS), 67 wo
LORD BONNIE (vt)-see: LOVING HENRY
LORD BURLING'S, or BURLINGTON'S SISTER (vt)-see: BRAMBLE BRIAR, THE
LORD DANIEL (vt)-see: LITTLE MARTY GRAY
LORD DANIEL'S WIFE (ct)-see: LITTLE MARTY GRAY. Also see Index: DOWN CAME A LADY
LORD DARKER (vt)-see: YOUNG BATEMAN
LORD DARLINGTON (vt)-see Index: FAIR MARY OF WALLINGTON
LORD DARNELL (vt)-see: LITTLE MARTY GRAY
LORD DELAMERE aka THE LONG-ARMED DUKE & LORD DELAWARE (Eng.-Scot. revolt ballad. 1st. The king has written a broad letter...)-see: Child, IV, 115 wo

LORD DERWENTWATER aka THE KING'S LOVE LETTER (Eng. revolt ballad. 1st. The king he wrote a love letter...)-see: Child, No. 208 wo; Morris, 308 wm. Also see Index: LORD DELAMERE

LORD DILLARD AND LADY FLORA (vt)-see: LOVELY MAISIE

LORD DONALD (vt)-see: WILL DAVY, MY SON

LORD DONALD'S WIFE (vt)-see: LITTLE MARTY GRAY

LORD DOUGLAS (vt)-see Index: JAMIE DOUGLAS

LORD, FEED MY LAMBS (vt)-see Index: I WANT TO BE MORE HOLY EVERY DAY

LORD GREGORY (vt)-see: LASS OF ROCH ROYAL, THE

LORD, HAVE MERCY (Revivalist hymn. 1st. Oh, Lord, have mercy on me...)-see: Arnold, 171 wm; Dett, 236 wm

LORD, HAVE MERCY ON MY SOUL (vt)-see: JAYBIRD

LORD, HEAL HIM (Spiritual. 1st. The Lord will preserve him...)-see: Kennedy (M-2), 25 wm

LORD HENEARY, or HENRY (ct)-see: LOVING HENRY & WILL DAVY, MY SON

LORD HENRY AND LADY, or LYDIA MARGARET (vt)-see: LOVING HENRY

LORD, HOPE I'LL JOIN THE BAND (vt)-see: JOIN THE BAND I

LORD, I CAN'T STAND STILL (vt)-see Index: STAND STILL, JORDAN

LORD, I JUST GOT OVER (Spiritual. 1st. I have been trying a great long while...)-see: Odum (NHS), 66 wo

LORD, I'LL NEVER TURN BACK ANY MORE (ct)-see Index: I NEVER WILL TALK BACK ANY MORE & NEVER TURN BACK

LORD, I'M ALMOST SURROUNDED (vt)-see Index: ER CLIMBIN' UP THINE HILL

LORD, I'M ON MY WAY (ct)-see: SINNER MAN I. Also see Index: I'M ON MY WAY II. Also see: Odum (NHS), 77

LORD, I'M WAITING ON YOU (Spiritual. 1st. Oh, Lord, I'm waiting on you...)-see: Courlander (NSA), 57 wm

LORD, I NEVER WILL COME BACK HERE NO MO' (Par. of old revival spiritual. 1st. Some o' these days about twelve o'clcok...)-see: Brown, III, 409 & V, 245 wm

LORD INGRAM AND CHIEL, or CHILD WYET (Eng.-Scot. ballad about brotherly love, rivalry, forced marriage, and death. 1st. Lady Maisdry was a lady fair...OR: Lord Ingram and Chiel Wyet...) -see: Child, II, 126 wo; Quiller-Couch, 232 wo; Sedley, 203 wm; Whiting (TBB), 28 wo

LORD IS MY SHEPHERD, THE (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Work (ANSS), 223 wm

LORD, I'VE STARTED FOR THE KINGDOM aka I WON'T TURN BACK, LORD (Revivalist spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Roberts (SBS), 139 wm

LORD, I WANT TO BE A CHRISTIAN IN MY HEART (vt)-see: IN MY HEART

LORD, I WANT TO JOIN THE BAND (vt)-see: JOIN THE BAND I A

LORD, I WISH I HAD COME (vt)-see: WAY OVER IN THE HEAVENS

LORD JAMES (vt)-see: GALLOWS TREE, THE

LORD JOHN (ct)-see: JOHNNY SCOTT; LOVING HENRY; & MERRY GREEN FIELDS, THE

LORD JOHNNIE SCOTT (vt)-see: JOHNNY SCOTT

LORD JOHN'S MURDER (vt)-see Index: YOUNG JOHNSTONE

LORD KENNETH AND FAIR ELLINOUR (vt)-see: POLLY BOND

LORD LAVEL, or LEVEN (vt)-see: LORD LOVEL

LORD LIVINGSTON (Eng.-Scot. ballad: two men engage in a duel over a lady and her favorite is slain. 1st. It fell about the Lammas time...)-see: Buchan (ABS), II, 39; Child, IV, 431 wo; Kinsley, 206 wo

LORD, LORD, YOU'VE BEEN SO GOOD TO ME (Spiritual. 1st. You've saved me when I'uz lost...)-see: Thomas (SG), 48 wm

LORD LOVEL (Tragic love ballad)-see: MB

LORD LOVEL AND LADY NANCA, or NANCY BELL (vt)-see: LORD LOVEL

LORD LOVER (vt)-see: LORD LOVEL

LORD LOVES DE SINNA', DE (vt)-see Index: ROUND ABOUT THE MOUNTAIN

LORD LOVINDER (vt)-see: LORD LOVEL

LORD LOVING (vt)-see: ELLEN'S ELOPEMENT

LORD LUNDY (vt)-see Index: LORD WILLIAM

LORD, MAKE ME MORE HOLY (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Work (ANSS), 83 wm

LORD, MAKE ME MORE PATIENT (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 52, 99 wm

LORD MAXWELL'S LAST GOODNIGHT (Eng.-Scot. ballad about skullduggery, deceit, battle, pillage and death among nobility. Tune: King of the Fairies. 1st. Adieu, Madam my mother dear... OR: Good lord of the land, will you stay thane...)-see: Child, IV, 34 wo; Houseman, 221 wo; Kinsley, 607 wm; Quiller-Couch, 789 wo

LORD NELSON (ct)-see: WILL DAVY, MY SON. Also see Index: NELSON'S VICTORY AT TRAFALGAR. Also see: Ashton (MSB), 300

LORD OF LORN AND THE FALSE STEWARD, THE (Eng.-Scot. ballad: a youthful lord's steward robs him, casts him out in France, and assumes his identity. 1st. It was the worthy lord of Lorn ...)-see: Child, V, 42 wo; Johnson (SMM), No. 388; Kinsley, 285 wm

LORD, O LORD, WHAT SHALL I DO? aka RUN, SINNER, RUN (Spiritual. 1st. Soon one mornin' Death come creepin' in de room...)-see: White, 78 wo

LORD RANDALL, or RANSOM (vt)-see: WILL DAVY, MY SON

LORD, REMEMBER ME (Spiritual)-see: MB

LORD RENDAL (vt)-see: WILL DAVY, MY SON

LORD REVEL (vt)-see: LORD LOVEL

LORD ROBERT (vt)-see: ELLEN'S ELOPEMENT

LORD RONALD, MY SON (vt)-see: WILL DAVY, MY SON

LORD SAID TO HIS CROWD—ALL YOU PEOPLE ARE MINE (1st line of untitled spiritual...)-see: White, 125 wo

LORD SALTOUN AND AUCHANACHIE (Eng.-Scot. ballad of woman forced to marry a man other than the one she loves, and dies. 1st. Auchanachie Gordon is bonny and braw...OR: Buchan, it's bonnie, an there lies my love...)-see: Buchan (ABS), II, 133 wo; Child, IV, 347 wo; Christie, I, 10 wm

LORD'S BEEN HERE, THE (Spiritual. 1st. The Lord's been here and blessed my soul...)-see: Work (ANSS), 64 wm

LORDS OF CREATION MEN WE CALL, THE (vt)-see: RULERS OF THE EARTH, THE

LORD, TAKE ME TO HEAVEN WHEN I DIE (Spiritual)-see: MB

LORD THOMAS (ct)-see: FAIR ANNIE; LORD THOMAS AND FAIR ELEANOR; & YOUNG BATEMAN. Also see Index: LORD THOMAS AND LADY MARGARET

LORD THOMAS AND FAIR ANNET (vt)-see: LORD THOMAS AND FAIR ELEANOR

LORD THOMAS AND FAIR ANNIE (ct)-see: FAIR ANNIE & LORD THOMAS AND FAIR ELEANOR

LORD THOMAS AND FAIR ELEANOR (Tragic love ballad)-see: MB

LORD THOMAS AND FAIR ELINORE, ELLEN, ELLENDER, or ELLINOR (vt)-see: LORD THOMAS AND FAIR ELEANOR

LORD THOMAS AND LADY MARGARET (Eng.-Scot. ballad: a scorned Lady poisons her ex-lover. 1st. Clerk Tama lovd her fair Annie...OR: Lord Thomas is to the hunting gone...)-see: Buchan (ABS), I, 43 wo; Child, IV, 426 wo

LORD THOMAS AND THE BROWN GIRL (vt)-see: LORD THOMAS AND FAIR ELEANOR

LORD THOMAS OF WINESBERRY (vt)-see Index: WILLIE O' WINSBURY

LORD THOMAS STUART (Eng.-Scot. ballad of marriage, death, and dream-warning. 1st. Thomas Stuart was a lord...)-see: Child, IV, 425 wo

LORD THOMAS'S WEDDING (vt)-see: LORD THOMAS AND FAIR ELEANOR

LORD TRAVELL (vt)-see: LORD LOVEL

LORD ULLIN'S DAUGHTER (Thomas Campbell ballad. 1st. A chieftain to the Highlands bound...)-see: Brown, IV, 347 wm; Thomas (SG), 40 wm

LORD VALLEY, or VANOVER (vt)-see: LITTLE MARTY GRAY

LORD, WHAT A THOUGHTLESS WRETCH WAS I (vt & 1st line of floating stanza...)-see Index: GREENWICH; HUNTINGTON; & MANDAVILLE

LORD WILLIAM (ct)-see: ELLEN'S ELOPEMENT & LOVING HENRY. Also see next listing.

LORD WILLIAM aka LORD LUNDY (Eng.-Scot. ballad of lovers forced to separate when woman's father insists that she marry another man. Her lover prevents the marriage by force and takes her away. 1st. Lord William has but ae dear son... OR: Sweet William's gone over seas...)-see: Child, IV, 411 wo

LORD WILLIAM AND LADY MARGARET (vt)-see: ELLEN'S ELOPEMENT

LORD WILLIAM AND LORD DOUGLAS (vt)-see: ELLEN'S ELOPEMENT

LORD WILLIAM'S DEATH (vt)-see: ELLEN'S ELOPEMENT

LORDY, TURN YOUR FACE (Black soldier's complaint. 1st. Black man fights wid de shovel and de pick...)-see: Greenway, 105 wo; Niles (SS), 48

LORDY, WHAT A MAN (vt)-see: GETTING MARRIED B

LORENA (Love song)-see: MB

LORENA AND PAUL VANE (vt)-see: LORENA

LORENA BOLD CREW, THE (vt)-see: BUXTER'S BOLD CREW

LORENA'S ANSWER (Love song)-see: MB

LORENA'S REPLY (vt)-see: LORENA'S ANSWER

LORENE (Love song and fiddle tune. 1st. The bright light was shining in heaven...)-see: Owens (TFS), 96 wm

LORILLA (vt)-see: JEALOUS LOVER, THE

LOS REEN GANCHADOS A KANSAS (Mex.-Amer. border ballad. 1st. Un dia tres de Septiembre...OR: One day the third of September...)-see: Boatright (MBB), 13 wm

LOSS OF THE ALBION, THE (Historical disaster ballad. The Albion, out of New York to Liverpool, was wrecked on the Irish coast at 4 am, April 22, 1822. Tune: Caroline of Edinburgh Town. 1st. Come all ye jovial seamen bold, come listen unto me...)-see: Eckstorm, 271 wo

LOSS OF THE AMPHITRITE (vt)-see Index: ANFORD-WRIGHT, THE

LOSS OF THE ATLANTIC (Historical disaster ballad, with ct. 2 distinct songs exist with same title. First line of each song is given here. The Atlantic, a four-masted iron vessel, was wrecked off the Nova Scotia coast, March 31-April 1, 1873. Some 535 persons lost their lives. 1st. Dear friends, come hear this mournful tale... OR: Ye kind and tender Christians, I pray ye now draw near...)-see: Peacock, III, 931, 933 wm

LOSS OF THE CEDAR GROVE, THE aka CAPE CANSO; THE CEDAR GROVE & ROCKS OF CANSO SHORE (Historical disaster ballad. The Cedar Grove, a Canadian steamer, became stranded and broke to pieces in a storm, Nov. 30, 1882. 1st. It's of a noble steamer, the Cedar Grove by name...)-see: Mackenzie, 236 & (QB), 201 wo; Manny, 70 wm. Also see Index: CANSO STRAIT

LOSS OF THE CENTRAL AMERICA (Goldrush song)-see: MB

LOSS OF THE DRUID, THE (Satirical ballad about the foundering of the schooner Druid during a gale in 1878. 1st. I'll sing you a song of a schooner of fame...)-see: Doerflinger, 195 wo

LOSS OF THE NEW COLUMBIA, THE (Sea disaster song. 1st. 'Tis of a sad and dismal story...)-see: Emrich (FAL), 473 wm

LOSS OF THE PHILOSOPHY, THE (Sea disaster ballad. No info. 1st. Ye landsmen all, on ye I call ...)-see: Creighton (SBNS), 275 wm

LOSS OF THE RAMILLIES, THE (vt)-see Index: RAMILLIES, THE

LOSS OF THE SARAH, THE (Historical disaster ballad. The Sarah, a packet ship, was wrecked off the coast of Maine in 1835. 1st. Ye landsmen all, now pray draw near...)-see: Eckstorm, 280 wo

LOSS OF THE SCHOONER MINERVA, THE (Historical disaster ballad. The Minerva, with 19 men aboard, sailed March, 1829, to hunt for seals and was never again heard from. 1st. Ch, thou who reignest enthroned on high...)-see: Eckstorm, 286 wo

LOSS OF THE TITANIC, THE (vt)-see: TITANIC, THE

LOST BABE, THE (Personal tragedy song. 1st. There came a rain, a heavy frost...OR: I sent my baby it's out one day...)-see: Sharp, II, 160 wm

LOST BABES OF AMERICAY (vt)-see Index: THREE LOST BABES OF AMERICAY, THE

LOST BABES OF HALIFAX, THE (vt)-see Index: MEAGHER'S CHILDREN

LOST BOYS OF EAST BAY, THE (Adventure song; it tells of fishermen in a hurricane, 1894. 1st. There's a story so sad I'm about to relate...)-see: Morris, 104 wm

LOST CHILD, THE aka THE LITTLE LOST CHILD & THE PASSING POLICEMAN (Turn-of-Century "pop" song, by E. B. Marks & J. W. Stern. 1st. A passing policeman met a little child...)-see: Hubbard, 192 wo; Randolph, IV, 201 wo; Spaeth (REW), 167 wm

LOST CITY (ct)-see: TO GLORY I WILL GO. Also see Index: O, WHEN SHALL I SEE JESUS?

LOST CREEK (Coal-mining song. Tune: Wearing of the Green. 1st. Have you ever been to Lost Creek where the women have their rights?...)-see: Korson (MMP), 53 wo

LOST GARTER, THE (vt)-see: WE RODE ALONG TOGETHER

LOST GIRL, THE (Romantic song. Similar to the Eng., Streams of Lovely Nancy. 1st. One morning, one morning in Spring...)-see: Randolph, I, 271 wm. Also see: NANCY

LOST INDIAN, THE (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 124, 128 & 185 mo; Thede, 31 mo

LOST IN THE NIGHTINGALE (vt)-see: NIGHTINGALE II, THE

LOST JIMMIE WHALEN, THE aka JIMMIE WHALEN'S GIRL & LOST JIMMY WHALAN (Occupational tragedy. One of 2 songs dealing with same event. In this song, the ghost of the raftsman appears to comfort his grieving lover. 1st. All alone as I strayed by the banks of the river...)-see: Barry (MWS), 12 wm; Beck (LLC), 229 & (SML), 117 wo; Bulletin (FSSN), XI, 4 wm; Creighton (MFS), 114 & (TSNS), 186 wm; Manny, 263 wm; Peacock, II, 385 wm; Rickaby, 24 wm. Also see Index: WHALEN'S FATE

LOST JOHN, or JOHNNY (Country blues. 1st. Lost John done gone away...)-see: Odum (NHS), 227 wo. Also see next listing.

LOST JOHNNY (Love lament. 1st. Oh, I wonder where my Johnny's gone...)-see: Fuson, 151 wo. Also see: JOHNNY DOYLE

LOST JOHNNY DOYLE (vt)-see: JOHNNY DOYLE

LOST LADY FOUND, THE aka AS DOWN IN A VALLEY, GIPSY SONG & 'TIS OF A YOUNG DAMSEL (Tragic ballad with a happy ending. A young lady is kidnapped by gypsies and her uncle is charged with her murder. Located and rescued by her lover, the young lady returns in time to save her uncle. 1st. It's of a rich lady in England did dwell...OR: Long time she was missing and never could be found...)-see: Barrett, No. 43; Broadwood (OES), 18 & (ETSC), 86 wm; Gillington (HFS), No. 6 wm; Journal (FSS), II, 99; Karpeles (EFS), I, 325 wm; Mackenzie, 86 wo; Mason, 56 wo; Reynardson, 20 wm; Williams (FSEC), 12 wm

LOST LETTER, THE (Game song. Variation of Itiskit, Itaskit. 1st. I sent a letter to my love...)-see: Hornby, 116 wm

LOST LOVER, THE (Love lament)-see: MB

LOST ON THE LADY ELGIN (vt)-see Index: LADY ELGIN, THE

LOST RIVER DESERT, THE (Cowboy song. Tune: Red River Valley. 1st. From this desert I know you are leaving...)-see: Fife, 159 wm

LOST WILLIE (vt)-see: LOST LOVER, THE

LOST YOUTH, THE (vt)-see: AWFUL, AWFUL, AWFUL!

LOUDON HILL aka THE BATTLE OF LOUDON HILL & DRUMCLOG (Eng.-Scot. ballad about religio-political rebellion. 1st. You'll marvel when I tell ye o ...)-see: Child, IV, 105 wo

LOUIE SANDS AND JIM McGEE aka JOHNNY ROSS AND JIM McGEE (Lumbermen's song. 1st. Who feeds us beans? Who feeds us tea?...)-see: Beck (LLC), 64 & (SML), 59 wo

LOUISIANA GALS, or GIRLS (vt)-see: DANCE BY THE LIGHT OF THE MOON

LOUISIANA LOWLANDS aka IN THE LOUISIANA LOWLANDS & POMPEY SNOW (Folk ver. of minstrel song, Loozy-anna Lowgrounds. 1st. Way down in Louisiana, boys, not many years ago...)-see: Creighton (SBNS), 278 wm; Keach, 18 wm. Also see next listing.

LOUISIANA LOWLANDS LOW (Adapt. of The Golden Vanity. 1st. Cheer up, my Yankee boys, I'm bound for to plough...)-see: Flanders, IV, 223 wm

LOUIS TIKAS, LUDLOW MARTYR (Labor union "murder" song. 1st. Who knows what deeds on ancient days ...)-see: Korson (CDF), 390 wo

LOUISVILLE BURGLAR, THE aka THE SPRINGFIELD BURGLAR (Criminal's confession song: a var. of The Boston Burglar. 1st. I was borned in Louisville...OR: I was borned and raised in Springfield...)-see: Randolph, II, 37 wm; Silverman, I, 62 wm. Also see: BOSTON BURGLAR, THE

LOUISVILLE HORNPIPE (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 102 mo

LOUISVILLE JAIL (vt)-see: PRISONER'S SONG IX

LOUPY LOO (vt)-see: ALL ON A SATURDAY NIGHT

LOUSE SONG (Amer. soldier song. 1st. Greasy wops and Yankey boys, they all lay down to rest...) -see: Niles (SMM), 35 wm

LOUSY MINER, THE (vt)-see: GOLD SEEKER X

LOVANNA (Love song. 1st. I once knew a cot, it was humble as could be...)-see: Belden (BS), 223 wo; Dean, 3 wo

LOVE AND BATTLE ("War with Mexico" song. Tune: Yankee Doodle. 1st. A soldier wooed a peerless maid...)-see: Dolph, 418 wo; Kennedy (TAB), 70 wo

LOVE AND LUST (vt)-see: ORPHAN GIRL AND THE RICH MAN B, THE

LOVE AT FIRST SIGHT (Local area love song. 1st. I went to Ed Haley's, the day it was bright...)-see: Thomas (BMMK), 183 wo

LOVE COME TRICKLIN' DOWN aka LOVE COME TWINKLING DOWN & SEEK, AND YE SHALL FIND (Spiritual. 1st. All around me...OR: Ask an-a you shall be given ...)-see Dett, 20 wm; Kennedy (M-1), 119 wm; Work (FSAN), 65 wo

LOVE DISGUISED (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER IX

LOVE FEAST IN HEAVEN (Spiritual)-see: MB

LOVE GREGOR, or GREGORY (vt)-see: LASS OF ROCH ROYAL, THE

LOVE HAS BROUGHT ME TO DISPAIR (vt)-see: UNFAITHFUL LOVER III

LOVE HENEARY, or HENRY (vt)-see: LOVING HENRY

LOVE IN DESPAIR (vt)-see Index: ARTHUR'S SEAT SHALL BE MY BED

LOVE IN DISGUISE (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER IX

LOVE IN THE TUB ("Advice" ballad. Broadside in the Harvard Library Collection, Uo-1976. 1st. Come all ye young people and listen awhile...)-see: Belden (BS), 233 wo

LOVE IS JUST A THING OF FANCY (Rural rhyme. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Talley, 2 wo

LOVE IS LOVELY (vt)-see: O WALY, WALY D

LOVE IS PLEASING (Lament)-see: MB

LOVE JOHNNY (vt)-see: JOHNNY SCOTT

LOVE KING JESUS (Spiritual. 1st. Oh, come and let us know...)-see: Work (FSAN), 69 wo

LOVE LAUGHS AT LOCKSMITHS (vt)-see: ARMS OF LOVE I

LOVE LETTER AND ANSWER (vt)-see: TRUE LOVER OF MINE, A

LOVE-LIE JIMMY (vt)-see Index: LOVELY WILLIAM

LOVELORN YOUTH, A (Forlorn love ballad. 1st. A lovelorn youth one day did go...)-see: Scott (BA), 47 wm

LOVEL THE ROBBER (vt)-see: ROBBER, THE

LOVELY ANNIE (vt)-see Index: GOODBYE, MY LOVELY ANNIE

LOVELY BANKS OF BOYNE, THE (Love lament. 1st. I am a gay young lassie...)-see: Mackenzie, 384, 409 wm

LOVELY CREATURE (vt)-see: COURTING CASE IV

LOVELY EMMA (vt)-see: UNHAPPY LOVER IV, THE

LOVELY FAN (vt)-see: DANCE BY THE LIGHT OF THE MOON

LOVELY IRISH MAID, THE (Love song. 1st. As I roved out one morning in the lovely month of May...)-see: Peacock, II, 551 wm. Also see: IRISH GIRL I & II

LOVELY JAMIE, or JIMMIE (vt)-see Index: LOVELY WILLIAM

LOVELY LOWLAND MAID, THE (Murder ballad. 1st. It's of a jolly sailor boy who plowed the ocean free ...)-see: Peacock, II, 620 wm

LOVELY MAISIE (Love-murder ballad)-see: MB

LOVELY MARY (ct)-see: IRISH GIRL I & II

LOVELY MOLLY (Parting lovers ballad. Similar to the Masquerading Woman songs. 1st. Fare you well, lovely Molly, I am going to leave you...)-see: Creighton (MFS), 40 wm

LOVELY NANCY (ct)-see: DISGUISED LOVER VIII; FINEST FLOWER, THE; MASQUERADING WOMAN I & VIII; NANCY; YOU GIRLS OF A RAMBLING NATURE. Also see Index: BANKS OR THE ROSES & next two listings.

LOVELY NANCY (Love lament with ct. 1st. As lovely Nancy, sore lamenting...)-see: Baring-Could (GCS), 24 wm. Also see next listing.

LOVELY NANCY (Love song with ct. 1st. Can nothing, Sir, move you, our sorrows to mend...)-see: Chappell (OEPM), II, 162 wm

LOVELY OHIO, THE (vt)-see: INVITATION TO ADVENTURE II

LOVELY POLLY (Unfaithful lover song, with lines borrowed from Green Grows the Laurel. 1st. Last Monday morning it happened of late...)-see: Scarborough (SC), 333, 447 wm

LOVE LYRICS OF A COWBOY (Ballad by R. V. Carr. 1st. It hain't no use for me to say...)-see: Lomax (SCT), 71 wo

LOVELY SUSAN (vt)-see: ON THE YANKEE MAN-OF-WAR

LOVELY WILLIAM aka THE FATHER IN AMBUSH; GREEN GROW THE LAURELS; LOVE-LIE JIMMIE; LOVELY JAMIE, or JIMMIE; LOVELY WILLIE'S SWEETHEART & THERE'S A TREE IN FATHER'S GARDEN (Murder ballad with ct. 1st. It was on last Tuesday's evening at the theater hall...OR: One Saturday evening as the boys played...OR: On last Monday evening as I went to the ball...)-see: Barry (MWS), 35 wm; Creighton (MFS), 107 wm; Gardner (BSSM), 103 wo; Hughes, IV, 72 wm; Karpeles, 210 wm; Leach, No. 19 wo; O'Lochlainn, No. 55; Owens (TFS), 50 wm; Peacock, II, 456 wm; Randolph, I, 417 wm. Also see: CUCKOO IS A PRETTY BIRD, THE. Also see next listing.

LOVELY WILLIE (Love song with ct. 1st. A walking, a talking, a walking in time...)-see: Arnold, 45 wm; Cambiaire, 38 wo. Also see: CUCKOO IS A PRETTY BIRD, THE & UNHAPPY LOVER IV, THE

LOVELY WILLIE'S SWEETHEART (vt)-see Index: LOVELY WILLIAM

LOVE ME OR NO ("Independent girl" song. 1st. I will sing you a song, the best in my heart...) -see: Belden (BS), 493 wo

LOVE OF BARBARA ALLEN, or ELLEN (vt)-see: BARBARA ALLEN

LOVE O' GOD RAZOR (vt)-see Index: IRISH BARBER, THE

LOVE, OH LOVE, OH CARELESS LOVE (vt)-see: CARELESS LOVE

LOVE OVERTHROWN (vt)-see: BETSY EVANS hn

LOVER FREED FROM THE GALLOWS, THE (ct)-see: GALLOWS TREE, THE & SEEDS OF LOVE, THE

LOVE ROBBIE (vt)-see Index: BROWN ROBIN

LOVER'S FAREWELL (ct)-see: FALSE LOVER II; GEORGE COLLINS; HUNGRY CROWS, THE; SILVER DAGGER, THE & TRUE LOVER'S FAREWELL, A

LOVER'S FAREWELL AND ABSENCE, THE (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN I

LOVER'S GHOST, THE (vt)-see: FALSE ROOSTER, THE

LOVER'S LAMENT, THE (ct)-see: BEAUTY BRIGHT, A; GIRL I LEFT BEHIND VI; IRISH GIRL I & II; MY ONE TRUE LOVE & YOUNG WOMAN'S SORROW, A. Also see Index: ONCE I HAD A SWEETHEART

LOVER'S LAMENT FOR HER SAILOR, THE (vt)-see: YOUNG WOMAN'S SORROW, A

LOVERS MEETING, THE (vt)-see: FINEST FLOWER, THE

LOVERS PARTED (ct)-see: SHIP THAT NEVER RETURNED, THE & TRAIN THAT NEVER RETURNED, THE

LOVERS' QUARREL (vt)-see: COURTING CASE I

LOVER'S RETURN, THE (ct)-see: DISGUISED LOVER I & LET HER GO, LET HER GO

LOVER'S SONG, THE (ct)-see: MY ONE TRUE LOVE. Also see Index: I LOVE YOU WELL

LOVERS' TASK, THE (vt)-see: TRUE LOVER OF MINE, A

LOVER'S TEST, THE (vt)-see: LION'S DEN, THE

LOVER'S VOW, THE (vt)-see: TRUE LOVER'S FAREWELL

LOVE-SICK COWBOY, THE (Lament. 1st. I am a bold cowboy, from Midland I came...)-see: Lomax (CS-1938), 268 wo

LOVE SIGNAL, THE (Dakota Indian tribal song, translated. 1st. On the hill I am standing...)-see: Botsford, I, 16 wm

LOVE SOMEBODY (Novelty love song with ct)-see: MB. Also see: I'M FAR TOO YOUNG TO MARRY YET B

LOVE SOMEBODY TALL AND HANDSOME (vt)-see: LOVE SOMEBODY

LOVE SOMEBODY, YES, I DO (vt)-see: LOVE SOMEBODY

LOVE THAT I HAD, THE (Vaquero song. 1st. The love that I had for you, my dear...)-see: Lomax (ABFS), 364 wo

LOVE THE LORD (Revivalist hymn with floating lines. 1st. Alas, and did my Saviour bleed...)-see: White & King, 375 wm. Also see next listing.

LOVE THE LORD (Spiritual with ct. 1st. Well, did you say that you love Jesus?...)-see: Odum (NHS), 95 wo

LOVE TOKEN, THE (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER V

LOVEWELL'S FIGHT (vt)-see Index: VOLUNTEER'S MARCH

LOVE WILL FIND A WAY, or FIND OUT THE WAY aka AS LOVE WILL FIND OUT THE WAY (1652 love song. Lost in Amer. tradition. 1st. Over the mountains and over the waves...)-see: Bantock, 46 wm; Cole, 44 wm; Hudson (SC), 45 wo; Percy (RAEP), III, 232 wo; Ramsay (TTM), 146 wm

LOVING BALLAD OF LORD BATEMAN, THE (vt)-see: YOUNG BATEMAN

LOVING COUPLE (ct)-see: GETTING MARRIED I & II

LOVING GIRL, THE aka ADIEU, MY LOVING GIRL (Parting lovers song. 1st. Adieu, my loving girl, adieu...) -see: Randolph, IV, 206 wm

LOVING HANNAH (ct)-see: IRISH GIRL I & II

LOVING HENEARY (vt)-see: LOVING HENRY

LOVING HENRY (Love & murder ballad)-see: MB

LOVING JESUS (Revivalist hymn. 1st. Here's my heart, my loving Jesus...)-see: Cobb (SH), 206 wm; White & King, 361 wm

LOVING NANCY (ct)-see: UNHAPPY LOVER IV & YOU GIRLS OF A RAMBLING NATURE

LOVING REILLY (vt)-see: WILLIAM REILLY AND COLLEEN BAWN

LOW-BACKED CAR, THE (Irish SS)-see: MB. Also see: GOLD SEEKER IX

LOW BRIDGE! EVERYBODY DOWN! (vt)-see: ERIE CANAL I

LOW DOWN CHARIOT (Spiritual. 1st. Oh, let me ride, let me ride...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 36 wm

LOW DOWN LONESOME LOW, THE (vt)-see: GOLDEN VANITY, THE

LOWER THE BOAT DOWN aka OH, LOWER THE BOAT DOWN (Shanty. 1st. There's only one thing grieves me...)-see: Colcord, 62 wo

LOW IS THE WAY aka LET THE HEAVENLY LIGHT SHINE ON ME (Religious song. 1st. Oh, my brother, you must bow so low...)-see: Arnold, 180 wm; Dett, 44 wm

LOWLAND LONESOME LOW, THE (vt)-see: GOLDEN VANITY, THE.

LOWLANDS I & II (Shanties with ct)-see: MB

LOWLANDS, AWAY (vt)-see: LOWLANDS I

LOWLANDS, AWAY, MY JOHN (vt)-see: LOWLANDS I

LOWLANDS LOW, THE (ct)-see: EDWIN IN THE LOWLANDS LOW; GOLDEN VANITY, THE & LOWLANDS I & II

LOWLANDS OF HOLLAND, THE (Eng. "press" song)-see: MB

LOW, LOW LANDS OF HOLLAND, THE (vt)-see: LOWLANDS OF HOLLAND, THE

LOWLY BETHLEHEM (Ger.-Moravian song; reportedly improvised on Dec. 24, 1741, by Count Zinzendorf, to have the name Bethlehem adopted for the Pennsylvania town where he lived. 1st. Not Jerusalem, lowly Bethlehem...)-see: Downes (1940), 26 & (1943), 32 wm; Warner, 109 wm

LOWLY LOW (vt)-see Index: I'VE BEEN TO THE EAST

LOW RIVER SHORE, THE (vt)-see: NEW RIVER SHORE. Also see: Bulletin (FSSN), II, 8

LOYD THOMAS (vt)-see: LORD THOMAS AND FAIR ELEANOR

LUB FEAS' IN-A HEABEN TODAY (vt)-see: LOVE FEAST IN HEAVEN TODAY

LUBIN (vt)-see: ALL ON A SATURDAY NIGHT

LUBLY FAN, WILL YOU CUM OUT TONIGHT? (vt)-see: DANCE BY THE LIGHT OF THE MOON

LUCINDY, WON'T YOU MARRY ME? (Frag. of "courting" song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 14 wo

LUCKY JIM (Humorous song. 1st. Jim and I as boys grew up together...)-see: Ford (TMA), 285 wm; Shay (PF-2), 88 & (PF-3), 161 wo

LUCY BOUND, or LUCY FAIR (vt)-see: RESTLESS GHOST, THE

LUCY LOCKET (Game song)-see: MB

LUCY LONG (Minstrel song)-see: MB

LULA I, II & III (Composites with ct)-see: MB

LULA GAL aka LULU GAL & TIE MY SHOE (Children's song with ct. Related to Walk, Jaw-Bone. 1st. Jaw-bone walk and a jaw-bone talk...OR: Lula gal, Lula gal, Lula gal...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 104 wm; Seeger (1), 138 wm; Whit, 301 wo. Also see: LULA I & WALK, JAWBONE

LULA, MY DARLING (vt)-see: LULA III

LULA VIRES, or VOWER (vt)-see: MURDER OF LULA VERES, THE

LULA WALLS (Love song)-see: MB

LULIE (Rural song. 1st. When you come to my house, come on your toes...)-see: Sharp, II, 276 wm

LULLABY (ct)-see: BAA! BAA! BLACK SHEEP I & II & PUT ME IN MY LITTLE BED

LULU (ct)-see: LULA I, II & III

LULU GAL (ct)-see: LULA I. Also see Index: LULA GAL

LULU WALLS (vt)-see: LULA WALLS

LUMBER CAMP SONG, THE (vt)-see: SHANTY BOYS, THE

LUMBERING BOY (vt)-see: HARRY DUNN

LUMBERING ON THE CASS (Occupational song. 1st. How many of those pioneers, I wonder, are alone...) -see: Beck (LLC), 41 wo

LUMBERING WE WILL GO, A (vt)-see: WE'LL ROAM THE FOREST OVER

LUMBERJACK, THE (Occupational song. 1st. I would tell you of the hardy race of men...)-see: Beck (SML), 261 wo

LUMBERJACK'S EXIT, THE (Occupational song. 1st. When the wild goose quits the Northland...)-see: Eckstorm, 172 wo

LUMBERJACK'S PRAYER, THE (Occupational song. 1st. Blue Monday, bitter Tuesday...)-see: Beck (LLC), 15 wo

LUMBERJACK'S REVIVAL (vt)-see Index: SILVER JACK

LUMBERMAN COMES TO TOWN, THE (Occupational)-see: MB

LUMBERMAN IN TOWN, THE (vt)-see: LUMBERMAN COMES TO TOWN

LUMBERMAN'S ALPHABET (vt)-see: ALPHABET FOR LUMBERMEN

LUMBERMAN'S LIFE (Occupational)-see: MB

LUNDY'S LANE (vt)-see Index: BATTLE OF BRIDGEWATER

LUSHBAUGH GIRLS, THE (vt)-see: DANCE BY THE LIGHT OF THE MOON

LYDDY MARGOT (vt)-see: MARGARET'S GHOST

LYDDY PINKHAM (vt)-see: LYDIA PINKHAM

LYDIA MARGOT (vt)-see: MARGARET'S GHOST

LYDIA PINKHAM (Social satire)-see: MB

LYDIA PINKHAM'S COMPOUND (vt)-see: LYDIA PINKHAM

LYDIA SHERMAN (Murder ballad. 1st. Lydia Sherman is plagued with rats...)-see: Burt, 5 wo

LYKE-WAKE DIRGE, A (Eng. funeral song. 1st. This ae night, this ae night...)-see: Quiller-Couch, 138 wo; Sanders, 236 wo; Smith (SCB), 4 wo

LYNCHBURG TOWN (vt)-see: GOING DOWN TO TOWN. Also see: Journal (AFL), XXVIII, 139 & Thede, 127

MA BRUNE aka MY DARK-HAIRED ONE (Fr. "unhappy lover" song. 1st. When I see you, I see all that is lovely...OR: Quand je vous vois je vois celle que j'aime...)-see: Berry, 41 wm

Mac. Also see: Mc.

MACAFEE'S, or MACAFFIE'S CONFESSION (vt)-see: MURDER OF MACAFEE'S WIFE, THE

MacDONALD'S FARM (vt)-see: FARMER I, THE

MacDONALD'S REEL (vt)-see: VIRGINIA REEL

MACKAFEE'S CONFESSION (vt)-see: MURDER OF MACAFEE'S WIFE, THE

MACKIN'S PORCH (Coal-miner song. Tune: Floggin' Reel. 1st. To learn the way of Five Points, folks...)-see: Korson (MMP), 57 & (SBAM), 34 wo

MACK McDONALD (Adapt. of Casey Jones. 1st. It was Mack McDonald owned a big saloon...)-see: Cox (FSS), 231 wo

MACOLLISTER (vt)-see: THERE'S WHISKEY IN THE JAR

MACOMBREY QUEEN, THE (Roustabout river-boat song. 1st. Hear the boat a-whistlin'...)-see: Wheeler (SD), 116 wm

MacPHERSON'S FAREWELL (Outlaw ballad)-see: MB

MacPHERSON'S LAMENT (vt)-see: MacPHERSON'S FAREWELL

MADAM, I AM, or I'VE COME A-COURTING (vt)-see: COURTING CASE III

MADAM, I HAVE GOLD AND SILVER (vt)-see: COURTING CASE V

MADAM MOZELLE, I'VE COME COURTING (Frag. of dialogue courting song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 13 wo

MADAM, WILL YOU WALK? (vt)-see: COURTING CASE VI

MAD ANTHONY WAYNE (Amer. hero song. 1st. His sword blade gleams...)-see: Brand (S-76), 126 wm; Dolph, 473 wm; Silber (SI), 100 wm

MADEMOISELLE FROM ARMENTIERES (vt)-see: HINKY DINKY PARLAY-VOO

MADE MY VOW TO THE LORD aka DONE MADE MY VOW TO THE LORD (Spiritual. 1st. My strength, good Lord, is almost gone...OR: Sometimes I'm up, sometimes I'm down...)-see: White, 114 wo; Work (ANSS), 201 wm & (FSAN), 67 wo

MADISON VS FEDERALISTS (Political song)-see: MB

MAGGIE AND WILLIE (vt)-see: DROWSY SLEEPER, THE

MAGGIE GORDON (Love lament. Similar to Youth and Folly. 1st. I wish I was once a-sailing...)-see: Cox (FSS), 424 wo

MAGGIE LAUDER (Fiddle ver. of Scot. song)-see: Lawrence, 76 mo

MAGGIE MAC (Civil War song about the Confederate raider, Merrimac. 1st. Was on a Monday morning just at the break of day...)-see: Creighton (SBNS), 282 wm

MAGGIE VAIL (vt)-see: MURDER OF SARAH VAIL, THE

MAGGIE WALKER (vt)-see: GIRL I LEFT BEHIND VI, THE

MAGGIE WAS A GOOD LITTLE GIRL (Var. on Frankie and Johnny story. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Cox (FSS), 219 wo. Also see: FRANKIE AND JOHNNY and next listing.

MAGGIE WAS A LADY (Var. on Frankie and Johnny story. 1st. Maggie was a lady, a money-making girl...)-see: Cox (FSS), 218 wo. Also see: FRANKIE AND ALBERT

MAGIC JUG, THE (Cowboy song. 1st. You've heard that story of Buster Jig...)-see: Lee (TTGC), 51 wo

MAGIC RING, THE (Love token ballad)-see: MB

MAG'S SONG (vt)-see: ORPHAN GIRL AND THE RICH MAN B, THE

MAID AND THE HORSE, THE ("Outwitting" song. 1st. One cold, frosty morning as I was a-walking...)-see: Peacock, I, 214 wm

MAID AND THE MILL, THE (Dancing song. Tune: Derry Down. 1st. There was a maid went to the mill...) -see: Armitage, I, 31 wm

MAID AND THE PALMER, THE aka SEVEN YEARS ("Penance" ballad. 1st. The maid she went to the well to wash...)-see: Child, I, 228 wo; Hales, IV, 96; Niles (BB), 88 wo; Prior, II, 25; Quiller-Couch, 428 wo; Sharpe (BB), 157; Wimberly, 33 ff; Whiting (TBB), 130 wo

MAID AND THE ROBBER, THE (vt)-see: BRAVE SERVANT GIRL, THE

MAID, or MAIDEN IN THE GARDEN (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER V

MAIDEN OF THE PLAINS (vt)-see: FAIR LADY OF THE PLAINS

MAIDEN'S GRAVE, THE (Historical Amer. ballad about Nevada gravesite—wherein lies the remains of Lucinda Duncan, 16, who was killed when Indians attacked a wagon train. 1st. What is that crucifix gleaming so whitely?...)-see: Burt, 135 wo

MAIDEN'S LAMENT, THE (Lost lover song. 1st. As I roved out one evening in Spring...)-see: Karpeles, 241 & (FSN), I, No. 8 wm

MAIDEN'S LAMENTATION FOR HER GEORGY (vt)-see: GEORDIE

MAIDEN'S ROMANCE (Nonsense song. 1st. For a long time to come...)-see: Ford (TMA), 336 wm

MAIDEN'S SAD COMPLAINT, THE (vt)-see: OLD MAID III

MAID FREED FROM THE GALLOWS (vt)-see: GALLOWS TREE, THE

MAID I AM IN LOVE, A (Disguised lover song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Creighton (MFS), 78 wm

MAID I LEFT BEHIND ME, THE (vt)-see: GIRL I LEFT BEHIND I & VI

MAID IN A GARDEN, THE (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER V

MAID IN BEDLAM, A aka BEDLAM (Eng. love song, 1780s. 1st. One morning very early, one morning in the Spring...)-see: Baring-Gould (GCS), 196; Broadwood (ECS), 71 & (ETSC), 6; Gardner (BSSM), 178 wo; Journal (FSS), II, 95; Karpeles (EFS), I, 328 wm; Logan, 187 wo

MAID IN SORROW, THE (Masquerade ballad. 1st. I am a maid in sorrow, in sorrow to complain...)-see: Gardner (BSSM), 401 wm; Greenleaf, 100 wm

MAID IN THE GARDEN, THE (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER V

MAID IN THE PUMP ROOM (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: Burchenal (ACD), 24 mo; Linscott, 95 mo; Playford, 32 mo

MAID OF AMSTERDAM (vt)-see: A-ROVING

MAID OF DUNMORE, THE (Grieving lover song. 1st. It happened on a fine summer's evening...)-see: Manny, 268 wm

MAID OF EDINBURGH (Scot. SS)-see: MB

MAID OF ISLAND MOORE, THE (Courting-marriage song. Tune: Maid of Timahoe. 1st. As I walked out one evening in the pleasant month of May...)-see: Barry (MWS), 44 wm

MAID OF MONTEREY, THE (Love song, by J. H. Hewitt. 1st. The moon was shining brightly...)-see: Lloyd, 114 wm; Silber (SGAW), 55 wm

MAID OF NEWFOUNDLAND, THE (Love song. 1st. Ye muses mine, with me combine...)-see: Greenleaf, 233 wm; Haywood (FSW), 36 wm

MAID OF PRAIRIE DU CHIEN (Love lament. 1st. Farewell, my friends, I will bid you adieu...)-see: Belden (BS), 201 wo

MAID OF RYGATE, THE (vt)-see: HIGHWAYMAN OUTWITTED III, THE

MAID OF THE EAST (Murder ballad: a father shoots and kills daughter who wanted to marry. 1st. There was a maid lived in the East...)-see: Manny, 270 wm

MAID OF THE LOGAN BOUGH (vt)-see Index: MAID OF THE MOUNTAIN BROW, THE

MAID OF THE MOUNTAIN BROW, THE aka AT THE FOOT OF THE MOUNTAIN BROW; THE FOOT OF THE MOUNTAIN BROW; MAID OF THE LOGAN BOUGH; THE MAID OF THE SWEET BROWN KNOWE & THE SWEET BROWN KNOWE (Irish love song. 1st. Come all ye men and maidens and listen to my song...)-see: Cazden, II, 68 wm; Colum, 612; Fowke (TSSO), 90 wm; Greenleaf, 69 wm; Henry, No. 688; Leach, 128; MaColl & Seeger, 186 wm; O'Lochlainn, 38 wm

MAID OF THE SWEET BROWN KNOWE, THE (vt)-see Index: MAID OF THE MOUNTAIN BROW, THE

MAID OF TIMAHOE, THE (Irish SS & vt)-see: IRISH GIRL I & II & PETER AMERLEY. Also see Index: MAID OF ISLAND MOORE

MAID ON THE SEASHORE, THE (vt)-see: MAID ON THE SHORE

MAID ON THE SHORE (Ship robbery ballad)-see: MB

MAID'S ANSWER TO THE KNIGHT'S THREE QUESTIONS (vt)-see: RIDDLE SONG I

MAIDS OF SIMCOE, THE (Lumbermen's song. 1st. Come all ye maids of Simcoe, give ear to what I write ...)-see: Doerflinger, 241 wm

MAILMAN, THE (Czechoslovakian children's song. 1st. Mailman, Mailman, whom are you looking for?...)-see: Winn (1), 80 wm

MAINE BATTLE SONG (One of several ballads about the Aroostook War. 1st. Come, sogers! take your muskets up...)-see: Gray, 160 wo

MAIN-ITE IN PENNSYLVANIA, THE (Lumbermen's ballad. 1st. I landed safe in Williamsport in a lumberman's rendezvous...)-see: Korson (PSL), 342 wm; Rickaby, 87 wm

MAINSAIL HAUL (vt)-see Index: PADDY, GET BACK

MAJOR ANDRÉ (vt)-see: JOHN PAULDING AND MAJOR ANDRÉ

MAJOR ANDREW'S EXECUTION (vt)-see: JOHN PAULDING AND MAJOR ANDRÉ

MAJORIE AND WILLIAM (vt)-see: SWEET WILLIE'S GHOST

MAJOR LONG BOW (vt)-see Index: ADVENTURES OF MAJOR LONGBOW

MAJOR'S SON, THE (vt)-see: SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN

MAKE A CAKE FOR CHARLEY (vt)-see: CHARLIE IS A NICE YOUNG MAN

MAKE A PREACHER LAY HIS BIBLE DOWN (Country blues. 1st. It takes a long, lean, black-skinned gal...) -see: White, 411 wm

MAKE ME A COWBOY AGAIN FOR A DAY (vt)-see: COWBOY AGAIN FOR A DAY

MAKE ME A PALLET ON THE FLOOR (vt)-see: PALLET ON THE FLOOR

MAKE NEW FRIENDS (Round. 1st. Make new friends, but keep the old...)-see: Tobitt, 33 wm

MAKING A CURTSEY-A TO DE LAMB aka HOWDY, MASSA JESUS, HOW'S YO' PA? (Creole spiritual. 1st. Dis sinner gwine to heaben...)-see: Cohen (LS), 45 wm

MAKING CHEESES aka CHEESE; GREEN CHEESE; YELLOW LACES & TURN, CHEESE, TURN (Game song. Similar to—and probably forerunner of—Turn, Cinnamon, Turn, or Sugar Lump. 1st. Cheese, cheese, piece of lace...)-see: Brown, I, 152 wo; Gomme, II, 311 wo; Halliwell (NRE), 122; Maclagen, 78

MAKING MY WILL aka FATHER ABDEY'S WILL (Humorous song. 1st. To my dear wife, my joy and life...)-see: Flanders (BMNE), 14 wm

MALAGUENA SALEROSA (Mex.-SW love song. 1st. What beautiful eyes you have...OR: Que bonitos ojos tienes...)-see: Bikel (FF), 36 wm; Silverman, I, 263 wm

MALBROUGH HAS GONE TO BATTLE (vt)-see: DUKE OF MALBOROUGH, THE

MALBROUGH S'EN VA-T'EN GUERRE (vt)-see: DUKE OF MALBOROUGH, THE

MAMA. Also see: MAMMA.

MAMA DINAH (vt)-see Index: MAMMA DINAH

MAMA GAVE ME A LITTLE HUSBAND (vt)-see Index: MAMMAN DONNE MOI UN PITIT MARI

MAMA, HAVE YOU HEARD? (vt)-see: HUSH-A-BYE, BABY

MAMA, HAVE YOU HEARD THE NEWS? (vt)-see: CASEY JONES

MAMAN DONNE (vt)-see Index: MAMMAN DONNE MOI UN PITIT MARI

MAMA, PLEASE STAY HOME WITH ME (vt)-see Index: MOTHER WENT OUT TO A PARTY

MAMA TOLD ME (Humorous "May-Dec." marriage song. 1st. Mama told me to open the door...)-see: Ritchie (FS), 93 wm

MAMA SENT ME TO THE SPRING (vt)-see Index: JUMBO

MAMMA. Also see: MAMA.

MAMMA, or MAMA DINAH (Country blues. 1st. Mamma Dinah, O ho, do Mamma Dinah...)-see: Work (ANSS), 250 wm

MAMMA DON'T ALLOW NO LOW DOWN HANGING AROUND aka PAPA DON'T ALLOW (Humorous song, popular thro' 1930s. 1st. Well, I get up in the morning...)-see: Brown, III, 525 wo; Winn (2), 62 wm

MAMMA, HAVE YOU HEARD? (vt)-see: HUSH-A-BYE, BABY

MAMMAN DONNE MOI UN PITIT MARI aka MAMA DONNE & MAMA GAVE ME A LITTLE HUSBAND (Creole song. 1st. Same as titles...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 21, 23 wm

MAMMA'S GONE TO THE MAIL BOX (Lullaby. 1st. Bye-o, baby, by...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 94 wm

MAMMY IN THE KITCHEN (Field song. 1st. Mammy in the kitchen cookin' pink beans...)-see: Brown, III, 558 & V, 322 wm

MAMMY LOVES (vt)-see: HUSH-A-BYE

MAMMY'S LITTLE ALABAMA COON (Minstrel song. 1st. I'm my mammy's little Alabama coon...)-see: White, 397 wo. Also see Index: GO TO SLEEP, MY LITTLE PICKANINNY

MAMMY'S LITTLE BABY LOVES SHORTENIN' BREAD (vt)-see: SHORTENIN' BREAD

MAMMY'S LITTLE BOY (Lullaby. 1st. Who all de time a-hin'...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 158 wo

MA MOURRI (vt)-see: BELLE LAYOTTE

MAN AND A MAID, A (vt)-see: KATIE MOREY

MANANITAS aka EARLY MORNINGS (Mex.-SW song. 1st. The day that my dear came to us...OR: El die en que tu naciste...)-see: Sandburg (AS), 292 wm

MANAN THE PIRATE (vt)-see: MANNING THE PIRATE

MANASSA JUNCTION (Civil War song about place near Bull Run. 1st. In eighteen hundred and sixty-one...)-see: Randolph, II, 250 wm

MANDARINS (vt)-see Index: CHINESE FAN, THE

MANDAVILLE (Revivalist hymn with floating first stanza. 1st. Lord, what a thoughless wretch was I...)-see: McCurry, 19 wm. Also see Index: GREENWICH & HUNTINGTON

M. AND I. GOO-GOO EYES, THE (Lumbermen's par. of Those Goo-Goo Eyes. 1st. There was a switch-hog with a train of logs...)-see: Rickaby, 101 wm

MAN FROM CONNER'S CREW aka THE HULLING MACHINE (Lumbermen's song. 1st. They told me to beware of the Hulling machine...)-see: Beck (LLC), 244 & (SML), 77 wo

MAN GOIN' ROUND TAKIN' NAMES (vt)-see: THERE'S A MAN GOIN' ROUND TAKIN' NAMES

MANILA BAY (Sp.-Amer. War song. 1st. You have heard about the battle over in Manila Bay...)-see: Brown, II, 549 wo

MAN IN LOVE, A (Love rejection song. 1st. A man in love when he feels the pain...)-see: Creighton (TSNS), 214 wm; Karpeles, 194 wm

MAN IN THE BIG HIGH COAL, THE (Occupational song. 1st. The man who works in the big high coal...) -see: Korson (CDF), 139 wo

MAN IN THE LAND, A (vt)-see: MYRA BELLE LEE

MAN IN THE MOON, THE (Nursery song. 1st. The man in the moon came down too soon...)-see: Bertail, 107 wm; Wier (YAM), I, 113 wm

MANISTEE RIVER SONG (vt)-see Index: BOARDMAN RIVER SONG

MAN KILLED FALLING FROM A HORSE (Tragic ballad. 1st. Come ye youth of every age...)-see: Brown, II, 659 & IV, 313 wm. Also compare: Flanders (BMNE), 167

MANLEY PANKEY (Murder ballad. Pankey, a black man, shot and killed his white employer. He was hanged, 1895. 1st. Here I stand in the jail house door...)-see: Brown, II, 677 & IV, 320 wm

MAN NAMED HODS, A (Cowboy song. 1st. Come, all you old cow-punchers, a story I will tell...)-see: Lomax (CS-1919), 307 & (CS-1938), 355 wm

MANNING THE PIRATE (Lumbercamp & shanty)-see: MB

MAN OF CAVALRY, THE (Rythmic sermon. 1st. Roman soldiers come ridin' at full speed...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 9 wo

MAN OF CONSTANT SORROW, A aka GIRL OF CONSTANT SORROW (Lament. 1st. I am a man of constant sorrow...)-see: Roberts (IP), 218 wm; Shellans, 26 wm; Silverman, I, 396 wm

MAN OF WAR (vt)-see Index: MAN-O'-WAR SAILOR

MAN OF WORDS AND NOT OF DEEDS, A (Game song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, I, 202 wo; Maclagan, 1331 wo

MAN ON THE FLYING SKIS, THE (Par. 1st. Once I was happy but now I'm forlorn...)-see: Best, 78 wo. Also see next listing.

MAN ON THE FLYING TRAPEZE, THE (Humorous song)-see: MB

MAN-O'-WAR SAILOR aka MAN OF WAR (Shanty. 1st. You better leave me 'lone...)-see: Beck (FLS), 152 wm

MAN THAT WOULDN'T HOE CORN, THE (vt)-see: LAZY YOUNG MAN, THE

MANTLE OF, or SO GREEN, THE (ct)-see: DISGUISED LOVER VIII & ERIN'S GREEN SHORE

MANUM THE PIRATE (vt)-see: MANNING THE PIRATE

MAN WE LOVE SO DEARLY, THE (vt)-see: JACKSON VS ADAMS I

MAN WHO HAS PLENTY OF GOOD PEANUTS, THE (vt)-see: DRINKING SONG III

MAN WHO WOULDN'T HOE CORN, THE (vt)-see: LAZY YOUNG MAN, THE

MAN WITHOUT A WOMAN, A (Rounder song)-see: MB

MANY LONG YEARS AGO (vt)-see: OUT OF THE WILDERNESS III

MANY MILES APART aka WE ARE MANY MILES APART (Composite love song, with lines from Lady Alice, Little Bunch of Roses & Lonesome Dove. 1st. Take this little bunch of roses...)-see: Brown, V, 442 wm

MANY YOU DON'T MEET EVERY DAY, THE (Irish love song. Similar to Shamus O'Brien. 1st. I've a neat little cot, and it's well chinked with mud...)-see: Randolph, III, 239 wo

MANY SAY I AM TOO NOISY (Campground hymn. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Randolph, IV, 30 wm

MANY THOUSAND GONE (Amer. slave song)-see: MB

MANY THOUSANDS GO (vt)-see: MANY THOUSAND GONE

MAPLE ON THE HILL (Love lament)-see: MB

MARCHING ALONG (Civil War infantry song)-see: MB

MARCHING MAIDS (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 80 mo

MARCHING ON GEORGIA (Par. of Marching Through Georgia. 1st. Georgia was a little girl who lived in Tennessee...)-see: Ford (TMA), 434 wo

MARCHING ROUND THE FODDER STACK aka MARCHING ROUND THE GUM STUMP (Play-party song. Similar to Till the Moon No Longer Shines. 1st. Same as titles ...)-see: Brewster (GSSI), 259 wm; Owens (ST), 42 wm; Randolph, III, 397 wo; Van Doren, 495. Also see: ROUND AND ROUND, IN AND OUT, MARCHING, WALKING

MARCHING ROUND THE LEVEE, or LEVY (vt)-see: ROUND AND ROUND, IN AND OUT, MARCHING, WALKING

MARCHING ROUND THE LOVE RING, or VALLEY (vt)-see: ROUND AND ROUND, IN AND OUT, MARCHING, WALKING

MARCHING ROUND THE VILLAGE (vt)-see: ROUND AND ROUND, IN AND OUT, MARCHING, WALKING

MARCHING THROUGH GEORGIA (Civil War SS)-see: MB

MARCHING TO CUBA aka AWAY TO CUBA (Sp.-Amer. War song. 1st. We're going down to Cuba, boys...) -see: Brown, II, 548 wo

MARCHING TO DIXIE (Mormon "call to faith" song. 1st. Some six or seven years ago this country looked forlorn...)-see: Cheney, 116 wo

MARCHING TO QUEBEC (vt)-see: WHITE OAK TREES

MARCHING UP THE HEAVENLY ROAD (Spiritual. 1st. My sister, have you got your sword and shield?...) -see: Work (ANSS), 181 wm

MARCH OF FREEDOM, THE (vt)-see: BUCHANAN VS FREMONT

MARCH OF THE MINUTE MEN, THE (vt)-see: CHESTER

MARCH OF THE ROLLING-MILL MEN (Occupational song. 1st. Rouse, ye noble sons of labor...)-see: Korson (PSL), 447 wm

MARCH ON (ct)-see: BOUND TO GO & YOU SHALL GAIN THE DAY

MARCH ON, MEMBER (vt)-see: BOUND TO GO

MARCH ONWARD, MY BRAVE BOYS aka CHANTY SONG; PASS AROUND THE GROG & SO IT'S PASS AROUND THE GROG, MY BOYS ("Drinking" song and shanty. 1st. Same as titles...)-see: Creighton (SBNS), 113 wm

MARCH TO VICTORY, THE (Grover Cleveland presidential campaign song. 1st. Come let us vote for Grove Cleveland...)-see: Luther, 269 wo

MARGARET AND WILLY (vt)-see: SWEET WILLIE'S GHOST

MARGARET'S GHOST (Tragic ballad)-see: MB

MARGUERITE, GO WASH YOUR FEET (Game rhyme. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Botkin (AFL), 976 wm; Mills & Bishop, 32 wm

MARIA (ct)-see: MARIA'S GONE. Also see Index: MARIA BARBERI; MARIA BEWELL; MARIA T. WILEY & OLD MARIA

MARIA, or MARIE BARBERI (Murder song. Maria Barberi killed her lover because he refused to marry her. She was acquitted in N. Y. C., 1895. 1st. 'Tis not for me to speak aloud...)-see: Burt, 55 wo

MARIA BEWELL (Murder song. Ira w. Gardner murdered Maria Bewell in Trumbull Co., Ohio, 1832, and he was hanged. 1st. Attend, young friends, while I relate...)-see: Eddy, 271 wo

MARIAN (vt)-see: MY MARY ANN

MARIANNE S'EN VA-T-AU MOULIN (Fr. song)-see: MB

MARIANEE'S GOING TO THE MILL (vt)-see: MARIANNE S'EN VA-T-AU MOULIN

MARIANNIE, PRETTY LADY (vt)-see: MARIANSON, DAME JOLIE

MARIAN PARKER (vt)-see: MURDER OF MARIAN PARKER, THE

MARIANSON, DAME JOLIE (Fr. song)-see: MB

MARIANSON, MY LADY FAIR (vt)-see: MARIANSON, DAME JOLIE

MARIA'S GONE (Game song)-see: MB

MARIA T. WILEY, THE (Occupational song. 1st. Come all you Wiscasset sailors...)-see: Eckstorm, 323 wo

MARIE BARBERI (vt)-see Index: MARIA BARBERI

MARIE HAMILTON (vt)-see: MARY HAMILTON

MARINA GIRLS (Country dance song. 1st. Reel away, Marina girls...)-see: Sharp, II, 362 wm

MARINE'S HYMN, or SONG aka THE HALLS OF MONTEZUMA (Amer. military song. 1st. From the halls of Montezuma...)-see: Mackenzie (SH), 101 wo; Niles (SMM), 72 wm; Oberdorfer, 127 wo; Shay (PF-1), 191 & (PF-3), 105 wo; Trident, 126 wm; Warner, 121 wm; Whitman, 47 wm

MARINE SONG (Humorous military service song. 1st. Oh, a corp'ral and a private of marines...)-see: Niles (SMM), 78 wm

MARION (vt)-see Index: I'LL RAMBLE AND I'LL ROVE

MARION PARKER (vt)-see: MURDER OF MARIAN PARKER, THE

MARION'S MEN (vt)-see: SWAMP FOX, THE

MARK OF CAIN (Murder ballad)-see: MB

MARLBROUGH HAS GONE TO BATTLE (vt)-see: DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, THE

MARLBROUGH S'EN VA-T'EN GUEREE (vt)-see: DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, THE

MARLYBRIGHT (vt)-see: HOW MANY MILES TO BABYLON?

MARRIAGE (ct)-see: GETTING MARRIED I & II

MARRIAGE BY KNIFE (vt)-see: GETTING MARRIED I

MARRIAGE OF SIR GAWAIN, THE aka SIR GAUNIE AND THE WITCH (Eng.-Scot. ballad. Theme similar to that of The Loathly Bride. 1st. King Henry was a mighty man...OR: King Arthur lies in merry Carleile...)-see: Child, I, 288 wo; Hales, I, 105; Niles (BB), 108 wm; Percy (RAEP), III, 350 wo; Quiller-Couch, 88 wo. Also see Index: LOATHLY BRIDE & OLD SHOE, THE

MARRIAGE OF THE FROG AND THE MOUSE (vt)-see: FROG AND THE MOUSE, THE

MARRIAGE PROPOSAL, THE (vt)-see Index: MORMON LOVE SERENADE

MARRIAGE RITE IS OVER, THE (vt)-see Index: STEP-MOTHER, THE

MARRIAGE SONG (Dakota Indian love song, translated. 1st. Let us go together now to our home...)-see: Botsford, I, 17 wm

MARRIED AND SINGLE LIFE (ct)-see: ALWAYS STAY SINGLE & UNMARRIED BLISS I & II

MARRIED MAN (vt)-see: UNMARRIED BLISS III

MARRIED MAN GONNA KEEP YOUR SECRET (Bahama folk song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 84 wm

MARRIED ME A WIFE (vt)-see: YOUNG MAN WITH A LAZY WIFE

MARRIED TO A MERMAID (Shanty. 1st. There was a gay young farmer...)-see: Davis (SSC), 90 wm; Harlow, 174 wm

MARRIED WOMAN'S LAMENT, A (ct)-see: UNMARRIED BLISS I & II

MARROW BONE ITCH, THE (Tall tale song. 1st. Look out, boys, better wash your hands...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 110 wm

MARROW BONES (vt)-see: VICTIM, THE

MARSA'S YALLER GAL (vt)-see: I AIN'T GOT TIME TO MARRY

MARSTER HAD A YALLER GAL (vt)-see: I AIN'T GOT TIME TO MARRY

MARTHA AND MARY (ct)-see: LITTLE FAMILY, THE & MARY AND MARTHA

MARTHA CAMPBELL (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: MB

MARTHA DEXTER (Tragic song: a little girl drowns. 1st. Come, all ye young people of every degree ...)-see: Belden (BS), 417 wo

MARTIN (ct)-see: PROMISED LAND, THE. Also see next 3 listings.

MARTIN, TIM, AND DAN (Occupational song. 1st. Come all ye hustling shanty boys...)-see: Gardner (BSSM), 286 wo

MARTIN VAN BUREN (ct for songs about 8th U. S. President)-see: HARRISON VS VAN BUREN songs.

MARTY LOVES THE WORKING MAN (vt)-see: HARRISON VS VAN BUREN IX

MARTYR JOHN (vt)-see: TWO BROTHERS

MARY ACLON (vt)-see Index: MARY RILEY. Also see: Gray, 82

MARY ACROSS THE WILD MOOR (vt)-see: MARY OF THE WILD MOOR

MARY ALLING (vt)-see: BARBARA ALLEN

MARY AND MARTHA (Spiritual with ct)-see: MB. Also see: LITTLE FAMILY, THE

MARY AND MARTHA JES' GONE 'LONG (vt)-see: MARY AND MARTHA

MARY AND SANDY (vt)-see: MARY, WEEP NO MORE FOR ME

MARY AND WILLIE (ct)-see: DISGUISED LOVER IX. Also see Index: WILLIE WAS A FINE SAILOR

MARY ANN (ct)-see: MY MARY ANN. Also see next 3 listings.

MARY ANNE RIDES DOWN TO THE MILL (vt)-see: MARIANNE S'EN VA-T-AU MOULIN

MARY ANN GOES TO THE MILL (vt)-see: MARIANNE S'EN VA-T-AU MOULIN

MARY ANN McCARTHY (Par. Tune: Battle Hymn of the Republic. 1st. Mary Ann McCarthy went a-fishing for some clams...)-see: Winn (2), 58 wm

MARY ANN WYATT (vt)-see: MURDER OF MARY ANN GREEN

MARY BOWED (Composite spiritual, with lines and stanzas from Lay This Body Down & While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks by Night. 1st. I wonder where sister Mary's gone...)-see: Brown, III, 652 wo. Also see: MARIA'S GONE

MARY BROWN (vt)-see: LAZY MARY

MARY, DON'T YOU WEEP, DON'T YOU MOAN (vt)-see: PHARAOH'S ARMY I

MARY FAGEN, or PHAGAN (vt)-see: MURDER OF MARY PHAGAN

MARY GOLDEN LEE, or TREE (ct)-see: GOLDEN VANITY, THE. Also see next listing.

MARY GOLDEN TREE, THE (Ship song with ct. Not related to The Golden Vanity. 1st. There was a little ship sailed out on the sea...)-see: Richardson (AMS), 28 wm

MARY GREEN (vt)-see: MURDER OF MARY ANN GREEN, THE

MARY HAD A BABY aka MARY HAD A BABY, YES, LORD; MARY, WHAT YOU GONNA NAME THAT LITTLE BABY?; THE PEOPLE KEEP-A COMIN' & THE TRAIN DONE GONE (Spiritual. 1st. She named him King Jesus...)-see: Johnson (SBNS), 124 wm; Seeger (1), 180 wm; Silverman, I, 328 wm. Also see Index: GLORY TO THE NEW BORN KING

MARY HAD A LITTLE LAMB (Nursery rhyme)-see: MB. Also see: BATTLE CRY OF FREEDOM C, THE

MARY HAD A WILLIAM GOAT (Par. of the nursery rhyme. 1st. Oh, Mary had a William goat...)-see: Best, 73 wm; Peacock, I, 19 wm; Sandburg (AS), 336 wm; Winn (2), 125 wm

MARY HAMILTON (Murder ballad)-see: MB

MARY IN THE SILVERY TIDE aka MARY OF, or ON THE SILVER TIDE; OUT ON THE SILVERY TIDE; POOR MARY IN THE SILVERY TIDE; PRETTY MARY & THE SILVER, or SILVERY TIDE (Faithful lover tragedy. 1st. Down by the rolling ocean there lived a damsel fair...OR: It is of a handsome lady...OR: It's of a fair young creature...)-see: Belden (BS), 126 wo; Doerflinger, 282 wo; Eddy, 166 wo; Gardner (BSSM), 73 wo; Gordon (OSMS), 3/10/19/24, 1 wo; Journal (FSS), I, 216; Karpeles (EFS), I, 304 wm; Laws O 37, 244; Mackenzie, 147 wo; Manny, 289 wm; Notes (5th series), VIII, 344; Ord, 472 wo; Randolph, I, 368 wm; Sharp (FSFS), No. 112 wm

MARY JANE (ct)-see: SHE'S MY HONEY, SHE'S MY BABY & ZESTFUL WOOER II

MARY JANE, THE MILKMAID (vt)-see: ZESTFUL WOOER II

MARYLAND, MY MARYLAND (State SS)-see: MB

MARY L. MACKAY, THE (Ocuppational song. First published as poem, by F. W. Wallace, 1914. 1st. Oh come, all you hearty haddockers...)-see: Creighton (SBNS), 284 wm; Lomax (FSNA), 144 wm

MARY MACK (Play-party song. 1st. Oh Mary Mack, Mack, Mack, all dressed in black...)-see: Courlander (NSA), 97 wm; Winn (2), 57 wm

MARY MAHONEY (Humorous courting song, by Larry Gorman. 1st. Come all you jolly lumbermen and listen unto me...)-see: Ives (LG), 65 wm; Manny, 137 wm

MARY MYLES (vt)-see: MARY HAMILTON

MARY NAIL (vt)-see Index: MARY NEAL

MARY NEAL aka CHARMING MARY NEILL & MARY NAIL (Run-away-lovers song. 1st. I am a bold undaunted youth...)-see: Creighton (SBNS), 173 wm; Greenleaf, 187 wo; Journal (FSS), III, 129; Joyce (OIFMS), No. 256 wm; O'Lochlainn, 76 wm; Peacock, I, 216 wm

MARY OF THE DEE (vt)-see: MARY, WEEP NO MORE FOR ME

MARY OF THE MOOR (vt)-see: MARY OF THE WILD MOOR

MARY OF THE SILVER, or SILVERY TIDE (vt)-see Index: MARY IN THE SILVERY TIDE

MARY OF THE WILD MOOR (Forsaken lover song)-see: MB

MARY ON THE SILVER, or SILVERY TIDE (vt)-see Index: MARY IN THE SILVERY TIDE

MARY PHAGAN AND LEO FRANK (vt)-see: MURDER OF MARY PHAGAN, THE

MARY RIDES DOWN TO THE MILL (vt)-see: MARIANNE S'EN VA-T-AU MOULIN

MARY RILEY aka MARY ACLON, or ALCON; THE SQUIRE'S YOUNG DAUGHTER & SWEET MARY ACKLAND (Love-trial song. 1st. One evening as I went a-walking...OR: You tender true lovers, draw near to me...)-see: Barry (MWS), 54 wm; Gray, 82 wo; Greenleaf, 189 wm; Mackenzie, 120 wo

MARY'S DREAM (vt)-see: MARY, WEEP NO MORE FOR ME

MARY SITS A-WEEPING (vt)-see: POOR MARY SITS A-WEEPING

MARY'S LAMB (vt)-see: MARY HAD A LITTLE LAMB

MARY'S MAD, AND I AM GLAD (Play rhume. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Botkin (AFL), 799 wo; Brown, V, 546 wm

MARY'S MASQUERADE (vt)-see: MASQUERADE BALLADS AND SONGS

MARYSVILLE (Revivalist hymn with floating first stanza. 1st. Jesus, my all, to heaven is gone ...)-see: White & King, 160 wm. Also see Index: JESUS, MY ALL, TO HEAVEN IS GONE

MARY'S VISION (vt)-see: MARY, WEEP NO MORE FOR ME

MARY WAS A RED BIRD (vt)-see Index: MARY WORE HER RED DRESS

MARY, WEEP NO MORE FOR ME (Tragic love song)-see: MB

MARY, WHAT YOU GONNA NAME THAT LITTLE BABY? (vt)-see Index: MARY HAD A BABY

MARY WORE HER RED DRESS aka MARY WAS A RED BIRD (Game song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 98 wm; Seeger (1), 130 wm. Also see: JENNY JENKINS

MARY WORE THREE LINKS OF CHAIN (ct)-see: ALL MY SINS BEEN TAKEN AWAY I & WHEN THE STARS BEGIN TO FALL. Also see: Lloyd, 147 & Sandburg (NAS), 78

MARY WYATT AND HENRY GREEN (vt)-see: MURDER OF MARY ANN GREEN, THE

MASON'S HORNPIPE (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 31 mo

MASQUERADE BALLADS AND SONGS (article)-see: MB

MASQUERADING WOMAN I thro' XIII (Series of songs with common theme)-see: MB

MASSA BOUGHT, or HAD A YALLER GAL (vt)-see: I AIN'T GOT TIME TO MARRY

MASSACHUSETTS SONG OF LIBERTY, THE (vt)-see: LIBERTY SONG III

MASSA HAD A LITTLE YALLER GAL (vt)-see: I AIN'T GOT TIME TO MARRY

MASSA IS A STINGY MAN aka COME DAY, GO DAY (Rural minstrel song. 1st. Oh, Massa is a stingy man, and all the neighbors know it...)-see: White, 434 wo

MASSA'S GONE AWAY (vt)-see: YEAR OF JUBILO, THE

MASTER FROG WENT A-COURTING (vt)-see: FROG AND THE MOUSE, THE

MASTER HAD A BRAN' NEW COAT aka MASTER'S "STOLEN" COAT (Work song. 1st. Same as title...OR: Ole Mosser bought a bran' new coat...)-see: Talley, 62 wo; Wheeler (SD), 25 wm

MASTER IS SIX FEET ONE WAY (Amer. slave song. 1st. Master is six feet one way, an' free feet tudder ...)-see: Talley, 40 wo

MASTER MacAFEE (vt)-see: MURDER OF MACAFEE'S WIFE, THE

MASTER'S "STOLEN" COAT, THE (vt)-see Index: MASTER HAD A BRAN' NEW COAT

MATHIRELAND (Parted lovers ballad. 1st. "How can I go, my dear," he said...)-see: Beck (FLM), 95 wm

MATTHEW, MARK, LUKE AND JOHN (Title and 1st line of par. on religious song...)-see: Brown, V, 544 wm

MATTY GROVES (vt)-see: LITTLE MARTY GRAY

MAUDLIN THE MERCHANT'S DAUGHTER aka THE BRISTOL BRIDEGROOM (Love song known in many versions, and by many titles, including: The Happy Ship-Carpenter; The Merchant of Bristol's Daughter; The Heroic Damsel; Maudlin, the Ship Carpenter; The Ship Carpenter's Love to the Merchant's Daughter & True Love is Well Rewarded. 1st. Behold! the touchstone true love...)-see: Flanders (NGMS), 198 wo

MAUD WRECK, THE (vt)-see Index: WRECK AT MAUD, THE

MAULING LIVE OAK aka CUTTING LIVE OAK (Occupational song. 1st. One day as I was travelling...OR: Come all you bums, and I'll sing you a song...)-see: Eckstorm, 65 wo

MAUMA'S OWN DO-DO SONG aka A-ROCKIN' ON MA KNEE (Creole lullaby. 1st. De moonlight, de shinin' star...)-see: Cohen (LS), 23 wm

MAUMEE, or MAWHEE (vt)-see: INDIAN LASS, THE

MAXWELL (vt)-see: IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD I

MAXWELL'S DOOM (Murder ballad. C. A. Preller was killed by Hugh M. Brooks, at the Southern Hotel, in St. Louis, Mo., April 5, 1885. Both men were from England. 1st. I came to North America, Old England I forsook...)-see: Belden (BS), 413 wo

MAY-A-ROW (vt)-see Index: JELLON GRAME

MAY BE THE LAS' TIME, I DON'T KNOW (Spiritual. 1st. May be the las' time we eat together...)-see: Parrish, 166 wo

MAY CAROL aka MAY DAY CAROL (Song with common theme. 1st. I've been a-wanderin' all the night...)-see: Ritchie (FC), 58, (SFC), 259, 261 & (SSB), 80 wm

MAY COLLEEN, or COLLIN, or COLVEN, or COLVIN (vt)-see: MYRA BELLE LEE

MAY-DECEMBER MARRIAGE (Love song)-see: MB

MAY GO ROUND THE NEEDLE aka MY SILVER THIMBLE (Game song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Courlander (NSA), 99 wm

MAY I SLEEP IN YOUR BARN TONIGHT, MISTER? (vt)-see: HOBO SONG III

MAYN YINGELE (vt)-see Index: MEIN YINGELE

MAY-POLE SONG, or STYLE (Game song. 1st. All around the May pole...)-see: Hornby, 136 wm; Scarborough (NFS), 142 wo

Mc. Also see: Mac.

McAFEE'S, or McAPHEE'S, or McATEE'S CONFESSION (vt)-see: MURDER OF MACAFEE'S WIFE, THE

McCARTY'S WIDOW (Marital complaint. Similar to A Scolding Wife.)-see: Dean, 93 wo

McCLUSKEY AND GORDON (vt)-see: LITTLE BROWN BULLS, THE

McCOLLISTER (vt)-see: ROBBER, THE

McDONALD FAMILY, THE (Lumbermen's song. 1st. Sons of freedom, only ponder...)-see: Beck (LLC), 241 wo

McDONALD'S FARM (vt)-see: FARMER I, THE

McDONALD'S REEL (vt)-see: VIRGINIA REEL, THE

McDONALD'S RETURN TO GLENCOE (vt)-see Index: PRIDE OF GLENCOE, THE

McFEE'S, or McINFEE'S CONFESSION ON THE GALLOWS (vt)-see: MURDER OF MACAFEE'S WIFE, THE

McKINLEY I (Political campaign song)-see: MB

McKINLEY II (Assassination song)-see: MB

McKINLEY BROOK (Occupational song. 1st. The rain does down in torrents pour...)-see: Doerflinger, 220 wm

McKINLEY MARCHES ON (vt)-see: McKINLEY I

McLAUGHLIN'S SHANTY (vt)-see: SHANTY BOYS, THE

McLEOD'S REEL (vt)-see: MISS McLEOD'S REEL

McNAUGHTON (vt)-see: JOHNNY SCOTT

McSORLEY'S TWINS (Dance song. 1st. Arrah! McSorley had fine purty twins...)-see: Ford (TMA), 326 wm

MEADOW BROOK TRAGEDY, THE (vt)-see Index: DUTCHER MURDER, THE

MEADOW SCHOTTISCHE, THE (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 156 mo

MEAGHER'S CHILDREN aka THE DARTMOUTH BABES & THE LOST BABES (Tragic ballad about two little girls who strayed into the woods, became lost, and were found dead. 1st. Good people, read these verses ...)-see: Beck (FLM), 103 wo; Creighton (SBNS), 292 wm; Manny, 130 wm

ME AND DWELEY (vt)-see Index: DWELEY

ME AND MY BABY AND MY BABY'S FRIEND (1st line of untitled song...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 236 wo

ME AND MY CAPTAIN (Country blues & work song. 1st. Me and my captain don't agree...)-see: Silverman, II, 33 & (FB), 61 wm

ME AND MY DONEY GAL (vt)-see Index: DONA GAL

ME AND MY LOVER, WE FALL OUT (Humorous love song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Talley, 132 wo

ME AND MY OL' HOSS (vt)-see: MOVE ALONG, OL' HOSS

ME AND MY SISTER, WE FELL OUT (vt)-see Index: COFFEE AND TEA

MEAR (Revivalist hymn. 1st. Will God forever cast us off?...)-see: Cobb (SH), 209 wm; McCurry, 129 wm; White & King, 49 wm

MEASLES IN THE SPRING (vt)-see: SOW SONG, THE

MEASLEY SHAME, A (Lumbermen's rhyme. 1st. When I was coming home from Lee...)-see: Eckstorm, 6 wo. Also compare: Pound (SFSN), XXI, No. 12

MECKLINBURG aka SOLDIER'S RETURN (Campground hymn. 1st. Bright scenes of glory strike my sense...) -see: Jackson (SFS), 99, 120 wm

MECKLINBURG TOWN (vt)-see: MONTEREY TOWN

MEDITATIONS OF AN OLD BACHELOR (Homiletic song. 1st. The girls today are different...)-see: Brown, III, 88 wo

MEEKS FAMILY MURDER, THE (vt)-see: MURDER OF THE MEEKS FAMILY, THE

MEET HALF WAY aka DO-SE-DO & MISS LIKING (Dance song. Similar to The Virginia Reel. 1st. Meet half way to your best liking...)-see: Botkin (APPS), 176 wm; Gardner (SPPG), 112; Piper (SPPG), 281. Also see: VIRGINIA REEL, THE

MEETING HERE TONIGHT (vt)-see: THERE'S A MEETING HERE TONIGHT

MEETING IS A PLEASURE (vt)-see: IRISH GIRL I & II, THE

MEET ME AT THE FAIR (Pop vacation song, 1904. 1st. When Louie came home to his flat...)-see: Randolph, III, 281 wo

MEET ME BY MOONLIGHT (Love song with ct. 1st. Meet me by moonlight alone...)-see: Bantock, 203 wm; Hatton, 28 wm; Johnson (FS), 374 wm. Also see: PRISONER'S SONG I B & I C

MEET ME IN THE MOONLIGHT (vt)-see: PRISONER'S SONG I B. Also see next listing.

MEET ME TONIGHT aka MEET ME BY MOONLIGHT (Prisoner's lament with ct. 1st. For if I had of listened to Mama...OR: Oh, meet me, my true love, oh, meet me...OR: You must meet me tonight in the moonlight...)-see: Randolph, IV, 226-228 wm. Also see: PRISONER'S SONG I B

MEET ME TONIGHT IN THE MOONLIGHT (vt)-see: PRISONER'S SONG I B

MEET, O LORD (Spiritual. 1st. Meet, O Lord, on de milk-white horse...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 43, 87 wm

ME FATHER'S A LAWYER IN ENGLAND (ct)-see: MY FAMILY I & II

MEIN YINGELE aka MY LITTLE SON (Jewish immigrant "hardship" song, by Morris Rosenfeld, 1887. 1st. I have a little son...)-see: Scott (BA), 290 wm

ME JOHNNY MITCHELL MAN (Labor union song. John Mitchell, President of United Mine Workers, began his career in 1899. 1st. Oh, you know Joe Silovatsky...)-see: Botkin (AFL), 865 wm; Downes (1943), 360 wm; Korson (BSAM), 180 wo, (MMP), 234 wm & (PSL), 394 wo

MELANCHOLY ACCIDENT: THE DEATH OF M. HODGE (Tragic ballad about man and four children killed when buggy overturned. 1st. Far distant will drop a tear...)-see: Gardner (BSSM), 309 wo

MELANCHOLY COWBOY, THE aka OLD TIME COWBOY (Cowboy song. 1st. Come all you melancholy folks and listen unto me...)-see: Arkansas, 33 wm; Branch, 166 wo; Buck Jones, 28 wm; Hendren, 539 wm; Lee (CSB), 11, (SR), 8 wm; Lomax (CS-1919), 263 & (CS-1938), 220 wo; Thorp (1921), 122 wo; Thorp & Fife, 240 wm

MELODEON HORNPIPE (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 88 mo

MELTON'S PARADE (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 111 mo

MELT THE BELLS (Confederate CW song. 1st. Melt the bells, melt the bells...)-see: Glass (SS-2), 38 wm

MELVEN VINE (vt)-see: ALL DOWN TO SLEEP

MEL WHIDDEN, or WHITTEN (vt)-see Index: IN THE MONTH OF OCTOBER

MEMBERS, DON'T GIT WEARY (vt)-see Index: WORK'S MOST DONE, THE

MEMPHIS aka SWEET, SWEET HOME (Revivalist hymn with floating first stanza. 1st. Farewell, vain world, I'm going home...)-see: McCurry, 107 wm. Also see: IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD I

ME MUE! aka I DIE! (Sp.-SW love song. 1st. I die, I die, I die and I know not why...OR: Me mue, me mue, me muero y no se porqué...)-see: McCoy, 7 wm

MENAGERIE (College student song. 1st. Van Amburg is the man who goes to all the shows...)-see: Chamberlain, 230 wm; Luther, 252 wo; Oberndorfer, 120 wm

MEN OF HARMARVILLE (Labor union "strike" song. 1st. We miners on strike are out for the right...)-see: Korson (CDF), 429 wo

MEN'S CLOTHES, or CLOTHING I WILL PUT ON (ct)-see: DISGUISED LOVER IV & MASQUERADING WOMAN I B & VIII

ME OLD WETHER'S SKIN (vt)-see: YOUNG MAN WITH A LAZY WIFE

ME ONE MAN (vt)-see Index: ONE MAN WENT TO MOW

MERCHANT OF BRISTOL'S DAUGHTER (vt)-see Index: MAUDLIN THE MERCHANT'S DAUGHTER

MERCHANT OF LONDON, A (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN VIII

MERCHANT'S DAUGHTER, THE (ct)-see: BRAMBLE BRIAR, THE; MASQUERADING WOMAN III, V & VIII. Also see: VILIKENS AND DINAH

MERCHANT'S ONLY SON, THE (Love ballad. 1st. I am a merchant's only son, my age is twenty-one...)-see: Gardner (BSSM), 198 wm

MERMAID, THE (vt)-see: MERMAID'S CURSE, THE

MERMAN, THE (Forecastle shanty. Known in varying versions. Tune: Blow Ye Winds in the Morning. 1st. 'Twas on Friday morn and not far from land...OR: 'Twas Sunday morn and down across the Southern sea...)-see: Flanders (VFSB), 176 wm; Glass (SS-1), 43 wm; Greenleaf, 130 wm; Harlow, 133 wm

MERRILY WE ROLL ALONG aka MERRILY WE SKIP ALONG (Nursery and game song with ct. 1st. Same as titles...)-see: Bertail, 113 wm; Wier (YAM), III, 28 wm. Also see: GOODNIGHT, LADIES

MERRIMAC, THE (ct)-see: CUMBERLAND II, THE. Also see: Brown, II, 533. Also see next listing.

MERRIMAC AND THE CUMBERLAND, THE (vt)-see: CUMBERLAND II, THE

MERRY BROOMFIELD, THE (vt)-see: MERRY GREEN FIELDS, THE

MERRY CUCKOLD AND KIND WIFE, THE (vt)-see: DRUNKARD XII B, THE

MERRY DANCE, THE (Fiddle tune)-see: Botkin (NEF), 899 mo; Joyce (OIFMS), 65 mo; Linscott, 96 wm; Tolman & Page, 95 mo

MERRY GOLDEN TREE, THE (vt)-see: GOLDEN VANITY, THE

MERRY GREEN FIELDS, THE (Sexual bet song with ct)-see: MB. Also see: FARMER II, THE

MERRY GREEN FIELDS AWAY, THE (vt)-see: FARMER II, THE

MERRY GREEN FIELDS OF THE LOWLAND, THE (vt)-see: FARMER II, THE

MERRY LITTLE SOLDIER, THE (Confederate CW broadside. 1st. I'm a merry little soldier...)-see: Lawrence, 387 wo

MERRY-MA-TANSA (Game song with ct. 1st. Here we go round by jingo-ring...)-see: Gomme, I, 369 wm. Also see: GETTING MARRIED I

MERRY, MERRY CHRISTMAS (Late 19th cent. pop song, by Mrs. T. J. Cook, 1871. 1st. Why should we so joyfully sing...)-see: Wilder, 142 wm

MERRY, MERRY HEART, THE (vt)-see: SOME FOLKS

MERRY MORMONS, THE (vt)-see Index: DADDY, I'M A MORMON

MERRY SHANTY BOYS, THE (Occupational song. 1st. We are a band of shanty boys...)-see: Rickaby, 122 wm

MERTZTOWN CORNET BAND aka DI MATZTOWN CORNET BAND (Pa.- Dutch song. 1st. A cornet band meets in Mertztown...)-see: Korson (PSL), 114 wm

MESSAGE FROM HOME, SWEET HOME (vt)-see Index: LETTER FROM HOME, A

MESSENGER SONG aka JOHN CALHOUN'S COLT (Lumbermen's song. Story is told from a horse's point of view. 1st, He led me out to water, as you may understand...)-see: Doerflinger, 266 wo

METAMORPHOSES I & II (Transformation songs)-see: MB

METHODIST PIE (Campground hymn. 1st. I went down to camp-meetin' the other afternoon...)-see: Randolph, II, 375 wm

"METIS" SONG OF THE BUFFALO HUNTERS (Occupational poem, by Rodideau. 1st. Hurrah for the buffalo hunters...)-see: Lomax (CS-1919), 72 wo

MET, LOVED, AND PARTED (vt)-see: FALSE LOVER II

MEXICAN COCKROACH SONG (vt)-see: LA CUCARACHA

MEXICAN WAR (vt)-see: LITTLE FIGHT IN MEXICO

MEXICO TRAIL, THE (vt)-see: TRAIL TO MEXICO, THE

MIAMI HAIRIKIN (Natural disaster song. Hurricane, 1928. 1st. God A'mighty moved on the water...) -see: Morris, 103 wm

MIAMA LASS, THE (vt)-see: INDIAN LASS, THE

MI BURRO (vt)-see Index: MY DONKEY

MICHAEL FINNEGAN, or FINNIGAN (Play-on-words song. 1st. There once was a man named Michael Finnegan...)-see: Cazden, II, 80 wm; Leisy (SPS), 159 wm; Silverman, I, 314 wm; Winn (1), 138 wm

MICHAEL J. DOTLE (Coalminer's song. 1st. Mount Laffee, oh, my happy home!...)-see: Korson (MMP), 261 wo

MICHAEL McELROY (Occupational song. 1st. Hail fishermen, for your sake...)-see: Ives (LG), 41 wo

MICHAEL O'BRIEN (Lumbermen's song. 1st. Come all you girls both short and tall...)-see: Ives (LG), 42 wm

MICHAEL RILEY aka MICK RILEY (Occupational song. 1st. My name is Michael Riley, I'm a cobbler by trade...)-see: Ives (LG), 35 wm

MICHAEL, ROW THE BOAT ASHORE (Spiritual)-see: MB

MICHAEL ROY (vt)-see: LAD WITH THE AUBURN HAIR, THE

MICHAEL SLEW THE DRAGON (Creole spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Cohen (LS), 139 wm

MICHIÉ PRÉVAL (Creole dance song)-see: MB

MICHIGANIA (Humorous lumbermen's song. 1st. Come all ye yankee farmer boys...)-see: Botkin (NEF), 865 wo; Gardner (BSSM), 5 wo; Quarterly (SFL), I, No. 2, 1937, 29 wo

MICHIGAN-I-O (vt)-see: HIRED ON III

MICKEY McGINN (Hero story song. 1st. Red-headed, freckle-faced Mickey McGinn...)-see: Korson (CDF), 160 wo

MICKEY PICK-SLATE (Occupational song. 1st. There came to this country a short time ago...)-see: Korson (MMP), 115 wo

MICK RILEY (vt)-see Index: MICHAEL RILEY

MICMAC LULLABY (Nursery tune)-see: Creighton (MFS), 170 mo

MIDNIGHT (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 71 mo

MIDNIGHT CRY, THE (Revivalist hymn. 1st. When the midnight cry began...)-see: Burdett, 483 wm; McCurry, 27 wm; White & King, 114 wm

MIDNIGHT DEW, THE aka IF THE TRAIN RUNS A WRECK (Love song. 1st. In the midnight dew, love...) -see: Brown, III, 337 & V, 205 wm; Journal (AFL), XXII, 244 wo

MIDNIGHT EXPRESS, THE (vt)-see Index: JIM BLAKE

MIDNIGHT MURDER OF THE MEEKS FAMILY, THE (vt)-see: MURDER OF THE MEEKS FAMILY, THE

MIDNIGHT ON THE OCEAN (Nonsense song)-see: MB

MIDNIGHT SPECIAL, THE (Prison song)-see: MB

MIDNIGHT TRAIN I & II (Country blues)-see: MB

MIDNIGHT TRAIN AND THE 'FO' DAY TRAIN (vt)-see: MIDNIGHT TRAIN II

MIDSHIPMATE, THE (Eng. "Crimean War" song. Popular among U. S. Naval officers. 1st. 'Twas in fifty-five on a winter's night...)-see: Chapple (HS), 414 wm; Glass (SS-1), 24 wm

MIGHTY MAULIN', A (Jig rhyme. 1st. As I went down to my old field...)-see: Fuson, 159 wo

MIGHTY ROCKY ROAD (vt)-see Index: MOST DONE SUFFERING

MIGHTY SHEEP, THE (vt)-see: DARBY RAM, THE

MIKE (Railroad work song. 1st. Section men a-workin' there all side by side...)-see: Lomax (ABFS), 23 wo

MIKE AND JERRY (Occupational song. 1st. Mike and Jerry going down the main line...)-see: Brown, V, 477 wm

MILATRAISSE COURRI DANS BAL (Creole "Calinda-dance" song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 122 wm

MILITARY SCHOTTISCHE (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 160 mo

MILKING MAID, or MAIDS, THE (vt)-see: ZESTFUL WOOER I & II

MILKING-PAILS (Game song. 1st. Mary's gone a-milking...OR: Will you buy me a pair of milking-pails?...)-see: Burne, 515 wm; Chambers (PRS), 36 wm; Gomme, I, 376 wm; Newell, 166 wo; Folk-lore Record, III, 169

MILK MAID, THE (vt)-see: ZESTFUL WOOER II

MILK MAIDS, THE (vt)-see: ZESTFUL WOOER I

MILKMAN'S LAMENT, THE (vt)-see: BABY, LIE EASY

MILK-WHITE STEED, THE (Outlaw song)-see: MB

MILL, THE aka CLICK CLACK GOES THE MILL (Descriptive song. Adapted from Ger. original. 1st. Clip, clap goes the mill...)-see: Linscott, 240 wm

MILL-BOY OF THE SLASHES, THE (vt)-see: POLK VS CLAY IV

MILLER I, II & III, THE (Game-occupational- play party songs)-see: MB

MILLER AND HIS SONS, or HIS THREE SONS, THE (vt)-see: MILLER II, THE

MILLER AND THE KING'S DAUGHTER, THE (vt)-see: JEALOUS SISTER, THE

MILLER AND THE LASS, THE (Ribald ballad. 1st. A brisk young lass so brisk and gay...)-see: Johnson (SMM), III, No. 481; Karpeles (EFS), I, No. 185 wm; Reeves, 156 wo

MILLER AND THE MAJOR, THE (Lumbermen's song. 1st. There was a major lived in York...)-see: Beck (FLM), 268 wo

MILLER BOY, THE (ct)-see: MILLER I, THE & WHO'LL BE THE BINDER? Also see: Dudley & Payne, 13

MILLER OF GOSPORT, THE (vt)-see: MILLER II, THE

MILLER OF THE DEE, or ON THE RIVER DEE (vt)-see: MILLER I C, THE

MILLER'S ADVICE TO HIS THREE SONS ON TAKING OF TOLL, THE (vt)-see: MILLER II, THE

MILLER'S APPRENTICE, THE (vt)-see: KNOXVILLE GIRL, THE

MILLER'S BOY, THE (ct)-see: MILLER I, THE. Also see: Cambiaire, 137

MILLER'S DAUGHTER, THE (ct)-see: GALLOWS TREE, THE. Also see: Gilbert (100), 78

MILLER'S DAUGHTERS, THE (vt)-see: JEALOUS SISTER, THE

MILLER'S LAST WILL, THE (vt)-see: MILLER II, THE

MILLER'S SONG, or THREE SONS, THE (vt)-see: MILLER II, THE

MILLER'S TWO DAUGHTERS, THE (vt)-see: JEALOUS SISTER, THE

MILLER'S WILL, or MILLER THAT MADE HIS WILL, THE (vt) -see: MILLER II, THE

MILLING SONG (vt)-see Index: DANS LA PRISON DE NANTES

MILLMAN SONG, THE (Murder song, and one of several based upon the same crime: Mary Tuplin, pregnant, was murdered by Wm. Millman, father of her unborn child. He was executed at Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, April 10, 1888. 1st. You tender hearted Christians, I pray you lend an ear...)-see: Doerflinger, 285 wm. Also see Index: MILLMAN TRAGEDY; PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND MURDER & YOUNG MILLMAN

MILLMAN TRAGEDY, THE (Murder song. One of several dealing with crime described in foregoing listing. 1st. Both old and young, come ponder well ...)-see: Shay (PF-2), 174 & (PF-3), 217 wo. Also see Index: MILLMAN SONG, THE; PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND MURDER & YOUNG MILLMAN

MILL O' TIFTIE'S ANNIE (vt)-see: ANNIE'S SIN

MILL-WHEEL, THE (Children's song. 1st. The mill-wheels are clapping...)-see: Wier (YAM), II, 48 wm

MILWAUKEE FIRE, THE (Disaster song. 1st. 'Twas the gray of early morning when the dreadful cry of fire...)-see: Pound, 138 wo

MI MULITA aka MY LITTLE MULE (Mex.-Amer. song. 1st. Mi mulita, mi mulita...)-see: Botkin (WFL), 740 wm; Korson (CDF), 192 wm

MINER AND THE EXCISEMAN, THE (Occupational song. 1st. I know that young folks like to hear a song ...)-see: Korson (SBAM), 192 wo

MINER LAD, THE (Occupational song. 1st. Nay, don't despise the miner lad...)-see: Korson (MMP), 283 & (SBAM), 96 wo

MINER'S BALL, THE (vt)-see: WAIT FOR THE MUSIC

MINER'S CHILD'S DREAM, THE (vt)-see Index: DREAM OF THE MINER'S CHILD

MINER'S DOOM, THE (Coal-mining song from Wales. Tune: Adieu to Dear Cambria. 1st. At five in the morning as jovial as any...)-see: Korson (MMP), 203 wo, (PSL), 388 wm & (SBAM), 92 wo; Silverman, I, 403 wm

MINER'S DREAM, THE (Goldrush song. Tune: Nelly Bly. 1st. The miner when he goes to sleep...)-see: Dwyer, 168 wm; Sherwin (SGM), 30 wm

MINER'S FAREWELL, THE (vt)-see: GOLD SEEKER XXI. Also see: Silverman, I, 377 & Whitman, 68

MINER'S FATE, THE (Occupational disaster song. 1st. At just three o'clock in the morning...)-see: Korson (MMP), 198 wo

MINER'S HOME SWEET HOME, A (Coal-mining song, 1902. 1st. It was on a summer's day in the coal fields far away...)-see: Korson (MMP), 34 wo

MINER'S LAMENT, THE (vt)-see: GOLD SEEKER XIII. Also see: Dwyer, 160, 161

MINER'S LIFE, THE (Coal-mining song)-see: MB

MINER'S LIFE FOR ME, A (Coal-mining song. 1st. A miner leads a jolly life...)-see: Korson (CDF), 108 wo

MINER'S LIFEGUARD (Coal-mining song. 1st. Miner's life is like a sailor's...)-see: Botkin (SFL), 730 wm; Korson (CDF), 413 wm; Silverman, I, 389 wm

MINER'S MEETING, A (Goldrush song. Tune: Raging Canal, or Caroline of Edinburgh. 1st. When miners get into a row...)-see: Dwyer, 77 wm; Grant (SF), 125; Lingenfelter, 136 wm; Put (2), 23 & (3), 58 wo

MINER'S PRAYER, A (Coal-mining song. 1st. I keep listening for whistles in the morning...)-see: Korson (CDF), 76 & (PSL), 382 wm

MINER'S SON, A (Coal-mining song. 1st. Ah! here I am a miner's son...)-see: Korson (MMP), 281 wo

MINER'S SONG, THE (ct)-see: GOLD SEEKER VI & VII. Also see next 3 listings.

MINER'S SONG, THE (Coal-mining song with ct. 1st. Before the miner pierced the field...)-see: Korson (SBAM), 94 wo. Also see next 2 listings.

MINER'S SONG, THE (Coal-mining song with ct. 1st. We dig by day and we dig by night...)-see: Korson (SBAM), 93 wo. Also see next listing.

MINER'S SONG, THE (ct)-see Index: WE'LL STRIKE IT. Also see: GOLD SEEKER VI & VII

MINER'S TROUBLE, A (Occupational song. 1st. The miner has his sorrows...)-see: Korson (CDF), 240 wo

MINER'S WIFE, THE (Complimentary song. 1st. When it comes to handing bouquets,..)-see: Korson (CDF), 95 wo

MINE'S A LOVELY HOUSE (Game song. 1st. Same as title ...)-see: Hornby, 106 wm

MINES OF AVONDALE, THE (vt)-see: AVONDALE MINE, THE

MINES OF COAL CREEK, THE aka SHUT UP IN THE MINES OF COAL CREEK (Disaster song. 1st. I worked in the mines last Tuesday....)-see: Green (OAM), 85 wo; Henry (SSSA), 84 wo; Kentucky (FLR), III, 1957, 99; Korson (CDF), 275 wo; Roberts (IP), 145 wm

MINES OF LOCUST DALE, THE (Disaster song. Tune: Avondale Mine. 1st. Oh, come all you tender Christians...)-see: Korson (MMP), 193 wo

MINING IN THE BARROOM (vt)-see Index: CELEBRATED WORKING MAN

MINING ROYALTIES (Coal-miner's complaint. 1st. Two miles to the heart of the mountain...)-see: Korson (CDF), 128 wo

MINISTER'S FAREWELL (Death-bed song. Similar to Hicks' Farewell. 1st. Dear friends, farewell! I do tell you...)-see: McCurry, 124 wm; Morris, 179 wm; White & King, 69 wm

MINISTER'S LAMENTATION, THE (vt)-see: LONESOME DOVE, THE

MINISTER'S LAST GOODBYE, THE (vt)-see: HICKS' FAREWELL

MIN MAND HAN VAR EN SJOMAND aka MY MAN HE WAS A SEAMAN (Swedish shanty. 1st. Same as titles...)-see: Hugill (1), 529 wm

MINNESOTA OH! (Civil War battle song. Tune: Wearing of the Green. The Union's Minnesota was driven aground by Confederacy's Merrimac, March 8, 1862. 1st. We've gathered now, my shipmates, to join our parting song...)-see: Glass (SS-1), 20 wm

MINNIE MOORE (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 42 mo

MINNIE QUAY (Tragic lumbermen's ballad. 1st. 'Twas in the town of Forester...)-see: Beck (LLC), 276 & (SML), 214 wo

MINSTREL BOY, THE (Irish war song. Words: Thomas Moore. Tune: The Moreen. 1st. The minstrel boy to the war is gone...)-see: Elson, 62 wm; Gilbert (100), 35 wm; Johnson (FS), 523 wm; Mackenzie (SH), 98 wo; McCaskey, I, 39 wm; Oberndorfer, 47 wm; Okun, 155 wm; Silverman, I, 142 wm; Songs (1), 235 wm; Wier (SWWS), 235 wm

MINSTREL'S LAMENT (Untitled song. 1st. In sorrow and sadness, I'm destined to roam...)-see: Thomas (BMMK), 180 wm

MIONE (Fr. cumulative song. 1st. Si j'avais les beaux souliers...)-see: Belden (BS), 517 wo

MI PEPA aka MY PEPA (Sp.-Ca. love song. 1st. Quiero á mi Pepa y no es bromo...OR: I love Pepa and that's no story...)-see: Lummis (SSOC), 20 wm

MIRACLE OF USHER'S WELL, THE (vt)-see: THREE DEAD SONS

MIRAMICHI FIRE, THE (Natural disaster ballad with ct. Fire occurred Oct. 7, 1825, and laid waste nearly 8000 square miles of Northern New Brunswick. 1st. Come all that dwell below the skys...)-see: Beck (FLM), 251 wo; Bulletin (FSSN), X, 16 wo. Also see next listing

MIRAMICHI FIRE II, THE (Disaster song with ct. 1st. It is the truth I'm going to tell you...OR: It is the truth what I now tell you...)-see: Barry (MWS), 46 wm; Bulletin (FSSN), II, 21 wm & XI, 21 wo; Creighton (MFS), 201 wm; Manny, 145 wm

MISER'S DAUGHTER, THE (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN III

MISS BAILEY, or MISS BAILEY'S GHOST (vt)-see: UNFORTUNATE MISS BAILEY

MISS BROWN'S REEL (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: Linscott, 97 mo

MISS DAWSON'S HORNPIPE (vt)-see: NANCY DAWSON

MISS DINAH (Dance song. 1st. I wish I was an apple, Miss Dinah was another...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 127 wo. Also see: VILIKENS AND DINAH

MISS EMMA (vt)-see: EDWIN IN THE LOWLANDS LOW

MISS FOGGARTY'S CHRISTMAS CAKE (Irish song. 1st. As I sat by my window last evening...)-see: Morris, 439 wo

MISS HATAWAY'S EXPERIENCE (Religious ballad. 1st. You women all, I pray draw near...)-see: Hauser, 421 wm; Jackson (SFS), 36 & (WSSU), 186 wm

MISSIONARY BAPTIST SONG aka I'VE BEEN BAPTIZED IN THE WATER (Spiritual. 1st. I am a Baptist preacher...)-see: Kennedy (M-2), 43 wo

MISSIONARY'S FAREWELL, THE (Religious song. 1st. Yes, my native land I love thee...)-see: Randolph, IV, 79 wm

MISSISSIPPI GALS, or GIRLS (vt)-see: ADVICE TO AMERICAN GIRLS

MISSISSIPPI RIVER aka IRISH TROT (Dance-game song. 1st. Hands all round in the Irish trot...OR: Mississippi River I'm bound to cross...)-see: Botkin (APPS), 211 wm; Dudley & Payne, 10 wm; Morris, 212 wm

MISSISSIPPI SAWYER (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: MB

MISSISSIPPI SOUNDING CALL (Work call. 1st. Quarter less four, half twain...)-see: Botkin (MRF), 572 wo

MISS JENNIA, or JENNIE O JONES (vt)-see: VIRGINIA JONES

MISS JENNY JONES (vt)-see: VIRGINIA JONES

MISS JULEY (vt)-see: JULIANNA

MISS JULIANA BROWN (vt)-see Index: WALKALONG, MISS SUSIANA BROWN

MISS JULIE ANN GLOVER (vt)-see: JULIA GROVER

MISS JULIE ANN JOHNSON (vt)-see Index: JULIE ANN JOHNSON

MISS LEEL GAL (Creole lullaby. 1st. Miss Leel gal, shet yo' eye tight...)-see: Cohen (LS), 36 wm

MISS LIKING (vt)-see Index: MEET HALF WAY

MISS LUCY (Game song with ct. Composite of Lucy Long & Liza Jane. 1st. I went to see Miss Lucy ...)-see: Brown, V, 547 wm. Also see next listing.

MISS LUCY LONG (vt)-see: LUCY LONG
MISS LUCY LOO aka ROLLING DOWN TO TRINIDAD (West Indies shanty. 1st. Rock a block, chock a block, roller bowler sailor...)-see: Hugill (1), 397 wm
MISS MARY JANE (vt)-see: BALTIMORE I hn
MISS MARY MACK (vt)-see Index: MARY MACK
MISS MARY'S PARROT (vt)-see: MYRA BELLE LEE
MISS McCLOUD'S REEL (vt)-see: MISS McLEOD'S REEL
MISS McLEOD'S REEL (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: MB
MISSOURI BOYS (vt)-see: ADVICE TO AMERICAN GIRLS
MISSOURI LAND (Humorous par. of Dakota Land. Tune: O Tannenbaum. 1st. We're in a land of drouth and heat...)-see: Fife, 64 wo. Also see: DAKOTA LAND
MISSOURI MULE (Cumulative song. 1st. Old Missouri had a mule, he-haw...)-see: Ives (SA), 146 wm
MISS SARAH FURBER (vt)-see Index: MURDER OF SARAH FURBER, THE
MISS SLIPPY SLOPPY (vt)-see: FOX, THE
MISS SUSAN, or SUSIE BROWN (vt)-see: SUSAN BROWN
MISS SUSANNA JANE (Game rhyme. 1st. Miss Sue, Miss Sue, somebody's in your cellar...)-see: Brown, I, 71 & V, 511 wm. Also see Index: SUSAN JANE
MISS TERRAPIN AND MISS TOAD (Rural song. 1st. As I went marchin' down de road...)-see: Talley, 162 wo. Also compare: White, 247
MISSUS IN DE BIG HOUSE (Slave song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Greenway, 96 wo
MISS, WILL YOU HAVE A FAMER'S BOY, or SON (vt)-see: COURTING CASE VI
MISTER. Also see: MR.
MISTER A. B. (vt)-see: GO CALL THE DOCTOR
MISTER BANJO (vt)-see: MUSIEU BAINJO
MISTER, or MR. BANKS (Game song. 1st. Dog in the wood, barking at the squirrel...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 133 wo
MISTER BOLL WEEVIL (vt)-see: BOLL WEEVIL, THE

MISTER BOOGER (ct)-see: JOHNNY BOKER. Also see Index: OLD WAGONER, THE

MISTER CARPENTER (Game song. 1st. Hello, Mr. Carpenter, how'll I get across the river?...)-see: Arnold, 92 wm

MISTER CARTER (vt)-see Index: MR. CARTER

MISTER COOLER (vt)-see: SUSAN BROWN hn. Also see: Davis (NFSC), 253; Douthitt, 33; Dudley & Payne, 21

MISTER FROG AND MISSY MOUSE (vt)-see: FROG AND THE MOUSE, THE

MISTER FROG WENT A-COURTIN', or A-WOOING (vt)-see: FROG AND THE MOUSE, THE

MISTER GRUMBLE (vt)-see: OLD MAN GRUMBLE

MISTER, HERE'S YOUR MULE aka HERE'S YOUR MULE (Confederate soldiers' song. 1st. A farmer came to camp one day...)-see: Dolph, 305 wm; Glass (SS-2), 144 wm; Loesser, 170 wm. Also see: GOOBER PEAS

MISTER McKINLEY (vt)-see: McKINLEY II

MISTER MOUSE WENT A-COURTIN' (vt)-see: FROG AND THE MOUSE, THE

MISTER, PLEASE GIVE ME A PENNY (Child-beggar song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Randolph, IV, 202 wo

MISTER RABBIT I & II (Animal song with ct)-see: MB. Also see: OLD MOTHER HARE

MISTER REILLY (Humorous Irish song. 1st. Are you Mister Reilly who keeps this hotel?...)-see: Leisy (SPS), 149 wm

MISTER REVEL aka OH, MR. REVEL (Nursery song. 1st. Oh, Mister Revel! did you ever see the devil?...) -see: Brown, III, 189 wo. Also see: Henry (SSSA), 252 & Northall, 306

MISTER SQUIRREL (Animal jingle. 1st. One day Mister Squirrel went up a tree to bed...)-see: Brown, III, 214 wo

MISTER STORMALONG (vt)-see: STORMALONG I

MISTER STORMALONG JOHN (vt)-see Index: 'WAY, STORM-ALONG JOHN

MISTER WOODBURN'S COURTSHIP (vt)-see: RIDDLE SONG II

MISTLETOE BOUGH, THE (SS)-see: MB

MISTRESS MARY, QUITE CONTRARY (Game song)-see: MB

MITAD DE MI VIDA aka MY DIVIDED LIFE (Sp.-Ca. song. 1st. Cual forman dos gotas un solo cristal...OR: As two dew-drops join into one crystal sphere...) -see: McCoy, 16 wm

MIZZOURI, MIZZOURI (vt)-see: MY FAIREY AND MY FOREY

MOAB ALPHABET, THE (vt)-see: ALPHABET FOR MORMONS

MOANIN' (Spiritual. 1st. De trumpet sounds it in my soul...)-see: Lomax (ABFS), 580 wm

MOANISH LADY (Spiritual. 1st. Oh! There was a moan-ish lady...)-see: Sandburg (AS), 11 wm. Also see: OH, MOURNER II

MOBILE, ALABAMA (vt)-see Index: CAPTAIN CAN'T READ, THE

MOBILE BAY (Shanty)-see: MB

MOCHYN DU (Welsh shanty. 1st. Redodd dico; Huyncelyn ...)-see: Hugill (1), 238 wm

MOCKINGBIRD, THE (ct)-see: HUSH-A-BYE, BABY & LISTEN TO THE MOCKINGBIRD

MOCKINGBIRD SCHOTTISCHE, THE (vt)-see: LISTEN TO THE MOCKINGBIRD

M. O. FOR MAUDIE-O (Game song. 1st. Same as title ...)-see: Hornby, 1 wm

MOGOS, NOGOS, EVERYBODY COME (vt)-see: EDUCATED MAN III, THE

MOLE IN THE GROUND (vt)-see Index: I WISH I WUZ A MOLE IN THE GROUND

MOLL BOY'S COURTSHIP (vt)-see Index: CHARMING MOLL BOY, THE

MOLLIE. Also see: MOLLY.

MOLLIE (ct)-see: DROWSY SLEEPER, THE. Also see all titles beginning with this name.

MOLLIE AND WILLIE (Masqueradion woman song with ct. 1st. Watch out, my darling, and don't you say so ...)-see: Brown, II, 313 wo. Also see: DROWSY SLEEPER, THE & MASQUERADING WOMAN I & X

MOLLIE BENDER, or BOND (vt)-see: POLLY BOND

MOLLIE BROOKS (vt)-see: MOLLY BROOKS

MOLLIE DARLING (vt)-see: MOLLY DARLING

MOLLIE DEAR, GO ASK YOUR MOTHER (vt)-see: DROWSY SLEEPER, THE

MOLLIE MAGUIRES, THE (vt)-see Index: PAT DOLAN

MOLLIE MALONE (vt)-see: COCKLES AND MUSSELS

MOLLIE, O MOLLIE (vt)-see: UNHAPPY LOVER VII, THE

MOLLIE, PUT THE KETTLE ON (vt)-see: POLLY, PUT THE KETTLE ON

MOLLIE VAUGHN, or VAUNDERS (vt)-see: POLLY BOND

MOLLY. Also see: MOLLIE.

MOLLY (ct)-see: DROWSY SLEEPER, THE. Also see all titles beginning with this name.

MOLLY AND THE BABY (Temperance song. 1st. There's a patient little woman here below...)-see: Randolph, II, 433 wo

MOLLY AND WILLIAM (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN I

MOLLY BAKER (Dance song)-see: MB

MOLLY BANDING, or BAUN (vt)-see: POLLY BOND

MOLLY BAWN (Irish song with ct, by Samuel Lover. 1st. Oh, Molly Bawn why leave me pining...)-see: Ditson (100-SI), 5 wm. Also see: POLLY BOND

MOLLY BENDON AND JIMMY RANDOLPH (vt)-see: POLLY BOND

MOLLY BOND (vt)-see: POLLY BOND

MOLLY BRANNIGAN (Love lament. 1st. Man now dear, and did you hear of pretty Molly Brannigan?...) -see: Cole, 108 wm; Colum, 594 wm; Eddy, 319 wo; Silverman, II, 206 wm

MOLLY BRIDE, or BRIGHT (vt)-see: HOW MANY MILES TO BABYLON?

MOLLY BROOKS (Play-party song)-see: MB

MOLLY BROOKS HAS GONE TO THE ISLES (vt & 1st)-see: MOLLY BROOKS

MOLLY COTTONTAIL aka GRAVEYARD RABBIT (Rural animal song. 1st. Ole Molly cottontail, at night w'en de moon's pale...)-see: Talley, 8 wo

MOLLY DARLING (Love song)-see: MB

MOLLY HARE (vt)-see: OLD MOTHER HARE

MOLLY MALONE (Irish love song with ct. 1st. By the big hill of Howth...)-see: Ditson (100-SI), 59 wm. Also see: COCKLES AND MUSSELS

MOLLY, O MOLLY (vt)-see: UNHAPPY LOVER VII, THE

MOLLY, PUT THE KETTLE ON (vt)-see: POLLY, PUT THE KETTLE ON

MOLLY, ROW GAL (Roustabout work song. 1st. Molly was a good gal and a bad gal too...)-see: Botkin (MRF), 590 wo

MOLLY'S MASQUERADE (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN XII

MOLLY VAN, VAUGH, VAUNDER, VONDER, or WHAN (vt)-see: POLLY BOND

MOMENT'S RIVER SIDE (vt)-see: LOST LOVER, THE

<u>MOMMA. Also see: MAMA & MAMMA.</u>

MOMMA, MOMMA, HAVE YOU HEARD? (vt)-see: HUSH-A-BYE, BABY

MONA (vt)-see: YOU SHALL BE FREE

MON AMOUR aka MY LOVE (Fr. love song. 1st. On dit partout que j'ai-me...OR: They say that I'm in love...)-see: Berry, 27 wm

MON BERGER aka MY SHEPHERD (Fr. love song. 1st. Où donc est mon berger?...OR: O where, then, is my shepherd?...)-see: Berry, 60 wo

MON CHER VOSIN (Fr.-Eng. nonsense song. 1st. C'est mon voisin qui m'envoyait chercher...OR: My neighbor sent me to find an old white horse...)-see: Creighton (MFS), 129 wm

MONCTON TRAGEDY, THE (vt)-see Index: DUTCHER MURDER, THE

MONDAY MORNING (ct)-see: TWO BROTHERS & ZESTFUL WOOER V, THE

MONDAY MORNING I GOT ME A WIFE (vt)-see: HUSBAND'S COMPLAINT I

MONDAY MORNING 'WAY FO' DAY (1st line of untittled "social comparison" song...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 228 wo

MONDAY NIGHT (Game song. 1st. Monday night, Tuesday night...)-see: Hornby, 33 wm

MONDAY WAS MY COURTING DAY (vt)-see: DIG-EE, DIG-EE DO

MONE, MEMBER, MONE (Spiritual. 1st. Tell-a me who dat had red...)-see: Lomax (ABFS), 578 wo

MONEY (Minstrel song. 1st. O money is the meat in the coconut...)-see: Sandburg (NAS), 92 wm

MONEY, MONEY, OH SWEET MONEY! (Humorous song. 1st. Long time ago I had a beau...)-see: Randolph, III, 249 wm

MONEY MUSK (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: MB

MONEY WILL MAKE THE MARE GO (Eng. country song. 1st. Wilt thou lend me thy mare to go a mile?...)-see: Williams (FSUT), 303 wo

MON JOLI COEUR DE ROSIER aka LITTLE ROSEBUD FAIR (Fr. love song. Var. of Isabeau Promène. 1st. C'était une frégate...OR: A stately frigate rode...)-see: Berry, 89 wm

MONKEY (ct)-see Index: MONKEY TURNED BARBER, THE. Also see: Journal (AFL), XXVI, 131

MONKEY AND THE BABOON, THE (ct)-see: MONKEY'S WEDDING, THE. Also see Index: AIN'T IT HARD?

MONKEY AND THE ELEPHANT, THE (Play-party song. 1st. The monkey and the elephant were riding on a rail...)-see: Shellans, 48 wm

MONKEY GETS MARRIED, THE (vt)-see: MONKEY'S WEDDING, THE

MONKEY IN THE BARBERSHOP (vt)-see Index: MONKEY TURNED BARBER, THE

MONKEY MARRIED THE BABOON'S SISTER, THE (vt & 1st)-see: MONKEY'S WEDDING, THE

MONKEY MOTIONS (Game song. 1st. I ac' monkey motions, too-re-loo...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 133 wo

MONKEY SETTIN' ON DE END OF A RAIL (1st line of untitled song...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 193 wo

MONKEY'S HAVE NO TAILS, THE (vt)-see: ZAMBOANGA

MONKEY'S WEDDING, THE (Humorous song)-see: MB

MONKEY TURNED BARBER, THE aka THE MONKEY & MONKEY IN THE BARBERSHOP (Mid-18th cent. stall-ballad. Broadside prints on file: Harvard College Library. 1st. In Dublin's fair city one grand spark did dwell...OR: There was a bold Irishman...)-see: Belden (BS), 249 wo; Kennedy (TAB), 29 wo; Perrow, XXVI, 131. Also see Index: IRISH BARBER, THE

MONONGAH DISASTER, THE (Coal-mining song. 1st. Oh, Monongah! Oh, Monongah!...)-see: Korson (CDF), 267 wo

MONONGAHELA SAL (Humorous song. 1st. She was born in an old Monessen alley...)-see: Korson (PSL), 463 wm

MONROE IS THE MAN (Presidental campaign song, 1816-1820. Tune: Young Lochinvar. 1st. Oh, say sov'reign people whose voice is law...)-see: Silber (SAVB), 28 wm

MONROE'S CONFESSION (vt)-see Index: MURDER OF SARAH VAIL, THE

MONROE'S TRAGEDY (vt)-see Index: MUNRO'S TRAGEDY

MONTEREY TOWN (Nonsense song)-see: MB

MOON AND MORNING STARS (Game song. 1st. Oh, the moon and the morning stars...)-see: Forbush, 69 wo

MOONLIGHT (vt)-see: PRISONER'S SONG I B

MOONLIGHT AND SKIES (Country song. Popularized by the late Jimmie Rodgers, and others. 1st. Oh, come hear my story of heartaches and sighs...) -see: Ohrlin, 52 wm; Randolph, II, 162 wm

MOONLIGHT-STARLIGHT (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title ...)-see: Parrish, 76 wm

MOONLIT NIGHT, THE (vt)-see: FOX, THE

MOONSHINE ("Praise of bootleg whiskey" song. 1st. Come all ye boozefighters, if you want to hear ...)-see: Brown, III, 73 wo; Richardson (AMS), 94 wm

MOONSHINER, THE aka KENTUCKY MOONSHINER & SHORT LIFE OF TROUBLE (Drinking song. Similar to: Good Old Mountain Dew. 1st. I've been a moonshiner for seventeen long years...OR: The promise she made me about three weeks ago...)-see: Bikel (FF), 239 wm; Combs (FSUS), 189 wo; Downes (1940), 218 & (1943), 258 wm; Kennedy (TAB), 109 wo; Lloyd, 52 wm; Lomax (FSNA), 257 wm; Roberts (SBS), 151 wm; Sandburg (AS), 142 wm; Silverman, II, 334 wm

MOONSHINER'S DREAM, THE (Prison song. 1st. Last night as I lay sleeping...)-see: Brown, III, 420 wo

MOON SHINES BRIGHT, THE (Eng. "May-Day" song. 1st. The moon shines bright, the stars give a light ...)-see: Broadwood (ECS), 108 wm

MOONSHINE STEER, THE (Cowboy song. 1st. Two cowboys left their camp one day...)-see: Fife, 199 wm; Gardner (OB), 11 wo

MOOSEHEAD LAKE (vt)-see: BLUE MOUNTAIN LAKE

MOOSE HUNT, THE (Hunting song. 1st. It was one chilly morn in March...)-see: Eckstorm, 370 wo

MORALITY (Religious song. 1st. While beauty and youth are in their full prime...)-see: Brown, V, 410 wm; Caldwell, 77 wm; Carden, 54 wm; Davisson (SKH), 73 wm; Hauser, 264 wm; Jackson (DES), 149, (KH), 78 & (WSSU), 149 wm; Swan, 89 wm; Walker (SH), 44 wm; White & King, 136 wm

MORAVIAN SONG, A (vt)-see: THREE DEAD SONS

MORE PRETTY GIRLS THAN ONE aka THERE ARE MORE PRETTY GIRLS THAN ONE (Dance song. 1st. Same as aka title ...)-see: Cambiaire, 40 wo; Silverman, I, 150 wm

MORMON BATTALION SONG (Mex. War song, 1846, with ct. 1st. When Mormon trains were journeying through ...)-see: Cheney, 38 wm. Also see next listing.

MORMON BATTALION SONG (Mex. War song with ct. 1st. In forty-six we bade adieu...)-see: Cheney, 47 wo; Davidson (MS), 283 wo; Lingenfelter, 284 wo

MORMON BISHOP'S LAMENT, THE (Defensive ballad. 1st. I am a Mormon bishop and I will tell you what I know...)-see: Lomax (CS-1919), 47 & (CS-1938), 401 wo; Lingenfelter, 237 wo

MORMON CAR, THE (Pro-Mormon song. Tune: Jeanette and Jeanot. 1st. The Mormon car is moving...)-see: Fife (FMI), 298; Lingenfelter, 238 wm

MORMON COON, THE (Minstrel song. Satire on polygamy. 1st. Young Abraham left home one day...OR: I am way out in a Mormon land...)-see: Cheney, 183 wo; Davidson (MB), 292 wo; Hubbard, 420 wo

MORMON CREED, THE (Philosophical song. 1st. The Mormon creed I'll now explain...)-see: Lingenfelter, 216 wo; Willes, 42 wo

MORMON "DU DAH" SONG, THE (vt)-see: WE'LL SWEEP THEM OFF THE LAND

MORMON IMMIGRANT SONG, A (vt)-see Index: ONCE I LIVED IN COTTONWOOD

MORMON KING, THE (Anti-Mormon song. Tune: King of the Cannibal Islands. 1st. Oh hark, kind friends, while I do sing...)-see: Lingenfelter, 214 wm

MORMON LOVE SERENADE aka A MARRIAGE PROPOSAL (Humorous courting song. 1st. Say, Susan, wilt thou come with me...)-see: Briegel (4), 45 wm; Davidson (MS), 293; Hubbard, 415 wo; Lingenfelter, 217 wm

MORMON QUESTION, THE (vt)-see Index: JOHNSON'S ARMY EPISODE

MORMON RAILROAD SONG (vt)-see Index: ECHO CANYON

MORMONS, THE (Secular song. 1st. Some folks talk about the Mormons...)-see: Randolph, III, 265 wo

MORMONS IN THE MOUNTAINS, THE (Political song. Tune: Captain With His Whiskers. 1st. Many people in the nations...)-see: Lingenfelter, 229 wo; Willes, 119 wo

MORMON SONG (vt)-see Index: ONCE I LIVED IN COTTONWOOD

MORMON SUNDAY SCHOOL SONG (Par. of Darkies Sunday School. 1st. The prophet Nephi was brave and strong...)-see: Cheney, 168 wo. Also see: EDUCATED MAN III, THE

MORMON TABERNACLE, THE (Historical song about construction of Salt Lake City tabernacle. 1st. The Saints a tabernacle reared...)-see: Cheney, 101 wm

MORNING BELLS I LOVE TO HEAR (Round. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Taylor (BR), 3 wm

MORNING STAR (vt)-see: RAKES OF MALLOW

MORNING TRUMPET, THE ct)-see: IN THAT MORNING I. Also see Index: O, WHEN SHALL I SEE JESUS?

MORRISEY AND THE BENICIA BOY (ct)-see: JOHNNY BULL II & MORRISSEY AND THE RUSSIAN

MORRISSEY AND THE BLACK aka JOHN MORRISSEY (One of many song about legendary boxer. 1st. Come all you true Irish boys...)-see: Greenleaf, 355 wo; Mackenzie, 334 wo; Rickaby, 226 wo

MORRISSEY AND THE RUSSIAN (Boxing song)-see: MB

MOSCOW LADIES, THE (vt)-see: CHASE THE SQUIRREL

MOS' DONE TOILIN' HERE (vt)-see Index: MOST DONE TOILING HERE

MOSES (Attitude song. 1st. Now, Moses, what makes you so strange and forgetful?...)-see: Morris, 162 wo

MOSES IN THE BULLRUSHES (vt)-see: PHARAOH'S DAUGHTER AND THE BABY

MOSES PAUL (Murder ballad: a speech in rhyme. Moses Paul, an Indian, was executed Sept. 2, 1772, at New Haven, Ct. 1st. My kindred Indians, pray attend and hear...)-see: Burt, 152 wo

MOSES SMOTE THE WATER, or WATERS (vt)-see: WHEN MOSES SMOTE THE WATER

MOSSBACK, THE (vt)-see: FARMER AND THE SHANTY BOY, THE

MOST BEAUTIFUL MAIDEN, A (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER VI

MOST CHIVALROUS SHARK, THE (vt)-see: CHIVALROUS SHARK, THE

MOST DONE LING'RING HERE (Spiritual. 1st. If you get there before I do...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 25 wm. Also see: PATROLMAN WILL GET YOU, THE

MOST DONE SUFFERING aka I'M MOST DONE SUFFERING; MOST DONE TRAVELLING; MIGHTY ROCKY ROAD & ROUGH, ROCKY ROAD (Spiritual. 1st. I'm bound to carry my soul to Jesus...OR: It's a rough, rocky road ...)-see: Brown, III, 668 & V, 391 wm; Dett, 86 wm; Diton, 32 wm; White, 112 wo; Work (FSAN), 70 wo

MOST DONE TOILING HERE aka MOS' DONE TOILIN' HERE (Spiritual. 1st. I long to shout, I love to sing...)-see: Johnson (SBNS), 140 wm

MOST DONE TRAVELLING (vt)-see Index: MOST DONE SUFFERING

MO-TE-A-PE PROMENE SUR LA RUE COMMUNE (Creole song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 124 wm

MOTH AND THE FLAME, THE (Marital discord song. 1st. At a grand reception given in a mansion grand and old...)-see: Randolph, IV, 339 wo

MOTHER AND DAUGHTER (vt)-see: DOLLY DEE DUM DAY

MOTHER CAREY'S (Shanty. Related to Rolling Home. 1st. The brave west wind it filled our tops'ls ...)-see: Hugill (1), 192 wm

MOTHER, I AM SICK (Sidewalk rhyme. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Botkin (AFL), 798 wo

MOTHER, IS MASSA GWINE TO SELL US? (Slave spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Dett, 230 wm

MOTHER, IS THE BATTLE OVER? (Civil War song. Popular in both North and South. 1st. Same as title...OR: Oh, mother dear, is the battle over?...)-see: Allan (LSB), 111 wo; Cox (FSS), 278 wo; Ellinger, 125 wo; Randolph, II, 313 wo; Staton, 67 wo

MOTHERLESS CHILD (Spiritual)-see: MB

MOTHERLESS CHILDREN SEES A HARD TIME (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Botkin (SFL), 761 wm; Randolph, IV, 183 wm; Silber (HSB), 38 wm

MOTHER, MAKE ME A CAMBRIC SHIRT (vt)-see: TRUE LOVER OF MINE, A

MOTHER, MAKE MY BED SOON (vt)-see: WILL DAVY, MY SON

MOTHER, MAY I GO OUT TO SWIM? (Nursery song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Bertail, 73 wm; Brown, III, 76 wo; Gomme, I, 390 wo; Journal (AFL), XXXI, 55, 115; Wier (YAM), I, 73 wm

MOTHER, PIN A ROSE ON ME (Sidewalk rhyme. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Botkin (AFL), 798 wo

MOTHER'S ADMONITION, THE (vt)-see Index: TARRY TROUSERS, THE

MOTHER'S GONE DOWN TO THE CORNER SALOON (Humorous song)-see: MB

MOTHER'S MALISON, THE (vt)-see Index: CLYDE'S WATER

MOTHER, THE QUEEN OF MY HEART (""Moral" story song. 1st. I had a home out in Texas...)-see: Randolph, IV, 376 wm

MOTHER WENT OUT ON A PARTY, A (Sentimental morality song. Modern rewrite: Please, Mama, Stay Home With Me. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Roberts (IP), 270 wm

MOTHER, WILL YOU BUY (Game song. Tune similar to Nancy Dawson. 1st. Mother, will you buy me a milking can?...)-see: Hornby, 56 wm

MOTHER, WON'T YOU LEARN ME? (vt)-see Index: MUDDER, WON'T YOU LEARN ME?

MOTTOS ON THE WALL (Mormon "home" song. 1st. There's a wealth of pure affection...)-see: Cheney, 170 wm

MOUNTAIN BATTERY, THE (Amer. military song. Tune: British Grenadier. 1st. Stand up! Stand up! Attention! you red-leg mountaineers...)-see: Dolph, 49 wm

MOUNTAIN COTTAGE, THE (Goldrush song, by J. A. Stone. Tune: Maid of Monterey; The Watcher. 1st. One pleasant summer evening, 'twas in the month of May...)-see: Dwyer, 100 wm

MOUNTAIN DEW (vt)-see: GOOD OLD MOUNTAIN DEW

MOUNTAINEER'S COURTSHIP, THE (vt)-see: BUFFALO BOY

MOUNTAINEER'S SONG, THE (Minstrel song, 1880s. 1st. Oh, talk not to me of the "West" and its rivers ...)-see: Jackson (ESUS),

MOUNTAIN HORNPIPE aka DOUG'S FAVORITE (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 71 mo

MOUNTAIN MEADOWS MASSACRE, THE (vt)-see: UTAH HORROR, THE

MOUNTAIN MINER, THE (Occupational disaster song. 1st. There's a little white cottage up in the pines...)-see: Korson (CDF), 96 wo

MOUNTAIN RANGER (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 112 mo

MOUNTAIN REEL (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 100 mo

MOUNTAINS HIGH (vt)-see: RINORDINE

MOUNTAINS OF PROMEROY (vt)-see: RINORDINE

MOUNTAIN SONG (vt)-see: ARMS OF LOVE II

MOUNTAINS SO HIGH (Stevedore shanty. 1st. Oh, de mountains so high and de valleys so low...)-see: Beck (FLS), 146 wm

MOUNTAIN TOP (ct)-see: LIZA JANE. Also see: FLOATERS. Also see: Coleman, 38

MOUNT VERNON POLKA (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 166 mo

MOURNER'S LAMENTATION (Religious ballad. 1st. Poor mourning soul in deep distress...)-see: Jackson (SFS), 57 wm

MOURNER, YOU SHALL BE FREE (vt)-see: YOU SHALL BE FREE

MOURNING SLAVE FIANCEES (Slave lament. 1st. Look down dat lonesome road!...)-see: Talley, 129 wo

MOURNING SOULS (vt)-see Index: DROOPING SOULS, NO LONGER GRIEVE

MOUSE'S COURTING SONG (vt)-see: FROG AND THE MOUSE, THE

MOUTH OF THE TOBIQUE, THE (Breakdown tune)-see: Doerflinger, 252 mo

MOVE ALONG (Spiritual)-see: MB

MOVE ALONG, OL' HOSS (Cowboy song)-see: MB

MOVE, MEMBERS, MOVE aka DANIEL & GOT ON MY LITTLE MOHN SHOES (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Courlander (NSA), 11 wm

MOVE SLOW, DOGIES, MOVE SLOW (vt)-see: COWBOY'S LULLABY

MOVING DAY aka IT'S MOVIN' DAY (Work song. 1st. It breaks my heart to see my baby part...)-see: Odum (NHS), 250 wo

MOVING PICTURE COWBOY (Par. of Cowboy Again for a Day. 1st. Backward, turn backward, film guy in your flight...)-see: Fife, 313 wm

MOWEAQUA MINE DISASTER, or TRAGEDY (Coal-mining song. 1st. On December twenty four...)-see: Korson (CDF), 277 wo

MOWER, THE aka THE BUXOM LASS; THE LITTLE FARM & THE WEARY PLOUGHMAN (Symbolic "love & death" song. 1st. A mower in the month of June...)-see: Baring-Gould (GCS), 84 wm. Also see: SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN

MOWING THE BARLEY aka LAWYER LEE (Courting song. 1st. A lawyer he went out one day...)-see: Butterworth, 8 wm; Karpeles (EFS), I, 470 wm; Reeves, 157 wo

MOWING THE OATS (vt)-see: WHO'LL BE THE BINDER?

MR. also see: MISTER.

MR. BANKS (vt)-see Index: MISTER BANKS

MR. BULLFROG (Title of tune. Similar to Little Brown Jug.)-see: Brown, V, 417 mo

MR. CARPENTER (Song-game. 1st. Hello, Mr. Carpenter, how'll I get across the river?...)-see: Arnold, 92 wm

MR. CARTER (Frag. of dance song. 1st. Mister Cyarter, mister Cyarter...)-see: Brown, III, 142 wo

MR. COOLER (vt)-see Index: MISTER COOLER

MR. FROG WENT A-COURTING (vt)-see: FROG AND THE MOUSE, THE

MR. GARFIELD (Cante-fable. 1st. Oh, they tell me Mister Garfield is shot...)-see: Emrich (FAL), 394 wm. Alse see: MURDER OF JAMES A. GARFIELD, THE

MR. GRUMBLE (vt)-see: OLD MAN GRUMBLE

MR. MOUSE WENT A-COURTING (vt)-see: FROG AND THE MOUSE, THE

MR. PIERCE'S EXPERIENCE ("Accident" song. 1st. On the twenty-fifth of September...)-see: Flanders (NGMS), 161 wo

MR. RABBIT (ct)-see: MISTER RABBIT I & II

MRS. Also see: MISTRESS.

MRS. BOND (Nursery song. 1st. Oh, what have you got for dinner, Mrs. Bond?...)-see: Moorat, 6 wm; Wier (YAM), I, 119 wm; Yolen, 154 wm

MRS. BONEY'S LAMENTATION (vt)-see: NAPOLEON IV

MRS. HENRY G. GREEN (vt)-see: MURDER OF MARY ANN GREEN, THE

MRS. JONES (vt)-see: ALL SKIN AND BONES

MRS. McGRATH (Anti-war song)-see; MB

MRS. MURPHY'S CHOWDER (Humorous song. 1st. Won't you bring back, won't you bring back...)-see: Winn (2), 16 wm

MR. WOODBURN'S COURTSHIP (vt)-see: RIDDLE SONG II

M T A SONG, THE (Protest song. c. 1948. Words: J. S. Sharpe & B. Hawes. Tune: Ship That Never Returned. 1st. Well, let me tell you of the story of a man named Charlie...)-see: Galvin, 187 wm

MUDDER. Also see: MOTHER.

MUDDER DINAH (vt)-see: SING, SALLY O!

MUDDER, or MOTHER, WON'T YOU LEARN ME (Creole song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Cohen (LS), 27 wm

MUDE BIN ICH (vt)-see Index: I AM WEARY

MUFFIN GIRL, THE (vt)-see: MUFFIN MAN, THE

MUFFIN MAN, THE (Game song)-see: MB

MUFF LAWLER, THE SQUEALER (Coal-mining song. 1st. When Muff Lawler was in jail...)-see: Korson (MMP), 267 wm, (PSL), 398 wm & (SBAM), 194 wo

MULBERRY BUSH, THE (Game song)-see: MB

MULBERRY DISASTER, THE (Disaster song about seamen who drowned. 1st. Come all ye good people of every degree...)-see: Flanders (BMNE), 114 wm

MULBERRY TREE, THE (vt)-see: MULBERRY BUSH, THE

MULE, THE aka ON MULES WE FIND (Round. 1st. On mules we find two legs behind...)-see: Taylor (BR), 106 wm; Winn (1), 148 wm; Yolen, 36 wm

MULE SKINNER, THE aka MULE SKINNER BLUES (Occupational song, popularized by Jimmie Rodgers as Blue Yodel No. 8. 1st. Well, it's good morning, Captain...)-see: Roberts (SBS), 179 wm; Silverman, II, 46 & (FB), 31, 34 wm

MULE SKINNIN' BLUES (Coal-mining song. 1st. All around my shanty door...)-see: Korson (CDF), 154 wo

MULE SONG ("Social" song with ct. 1st. I went up Zion Hill this mornin' on a wagon...)-see: Odum (NHS), 154 wo. Also see next 2 listings.

MULE SONG (Humorous song with ct. 1st. No matter what you teach a mule...)-see: Niles (SMM), 204 wm. Also see next listing.

MULE SONG, THE (Par. with ct. Tune: Never Take the Horseshoe From the Door. 1st. A story has come down from old Mathusem...)-see: Cazden, I, 80 wm

MULLIGAN GUARDS, THE (Humorous marching song. Words: Ed. Harrigan. Music: David Braham. 1st. We crave your condescension...)-see: Lloyd, 177 wm; Loesser, 155 wm; Luther, 233, 238 wm

MULLINS BOOM (1843 prison song. 1st. Oft gazing through the iron gate...)-see: Manny, 44 wo

MUNRO'S CONFESSION (vt)-see Index: MURDER OF SARAH VAIL, THE

MUNRO'S TRAGEDY aka DANIEL MONROE; DONALD MONROE, or MUNRO & YE SONS OF NORTH BRITAIN (Eng. song, latter 18th century, that tells of two sons shot and killed by their father when he mistakes them for enemy soldiers. 1st. Ye sons of North Britain that were caused for to range...)-see: Creighton (SBNS), 124 wm; Gordon OSMS), 7/30/1925, 191 wo; Greenleaf, 318 wo; Journal (AFL), XXV, 184; Logan, 413; Mackenzie, 323 wo; Rickaby, 185 wm; Peacock, III, 812 wm

MURDERED BOY, THE (vt)-see: TWO BROTHERS

MURDERED BROTHER, THE (vt)-see: MARK OF CAIN, THE

MURDERED BY A BROTHER (Local crime ballad. No. info. 1st. Oh, come from out the chamber...)-see: Flanders (NGMS), 92 wm

MURDERED GIRL, THE (vt)-see: KNOXVILLE GIRL, THE

MURDERED PEDLAR, THE (Murder song. Warren Wood shot and robbed Hiram Williams near Greenville, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1853. Wood was executed June 20, 1854. 1st. Vouchsafe thine aid, ye wondrous nine...)-see: Burt, 79 wo

MURDERED SERVANT MAN, THE (vt)-see: BRAMBLE BRIAR, THE

MURDERED WIFE, THE (ct)-see: MURDER OF MACAFEE'S WIFE, THE & MURDER OF MARY ANN GREEN, THE

MURDERING MILLER, THE (vt)-see: KNOXVILLE GIRL, THE

MURDER OF ANNIE KEMPTON, THE aka PETER WHEELER (Real event song. Peter Wheeler, rejected by Annie Kempton, clubbed and knifed her to death Jan. 27, 1896. He was executed in Digby, N. B., Sept., 1896. 1st. It was in the early, early morning...)-see: Creighton (FSNB), 191 wm

MURDER OF ANN O'BRIEN, THE (vt)-see Index: JAMES MacDONALD

MURDER OF CHARLEY STACEY, THE (Ozark crime song. 1st. Come all you young people and listen while I tell...)-see: Randolph, II, 165 wo

MURDER OF CHARLIE SILVER, THE (Crime ballad)-see: MB

MURDER OF ELLEN FLANARY aka ELLEN FLANARY & FLOYD FRAZIER (Real crime song. Frazier was executed in 1910 for the rape-murder of Ellen Flanary. 1st. Come all you blessed people...)-see: Combs (FSUS), 155 wo; Laws, F 19; Roberts (SBS), 123 wm

MURDER OF ELLEN SMITH, THE (Crime ballad)-see: MB

MURDER OF FANNY MOORE, THE (vt)-see: FANNY MOORE

MURDER OF FLORELLA, THE (vt)-see: JEALOUS LOVER, THE

MURDER OF GRACE BROWN, THE (Crime ballad)-see: MB

MURDER OF JAMES A. GARFIELD (Murder song)-see: MB

MURDER OF JIM FISK, THE (Murder song)-see: MB

MURDER OF JOHN CODMAN aka THREE NEGRO SLAVES (Historical crime song. In Charlestown, Mt., 1775, 3 black servants of Codman conspired to poison him, and did so. Two men and one woman were arrested and tried, but the woman was acquitted. Both men were condemned to death: one by hanging, one by burning. Sentences were carried out at Cambridge, Mt., Sept. 18, 1775. 1st. What sad and awful scenes are these...)-see: Burt, 154 wo

MURDER OF JOHN DUGAR, THE (Murder song. No info. 1st. Come now, my friends, both old and young...)-see: Flanders (BMNE), 172 wm

MURDER OF JOHN LOVE, THE (Historical murder song: 3 brothers, Isaac, Israel and Nelson Thayer, murdered Love when he pressed them for repayment of a loan, near Buffalo, N. Y., 1824. 1st. Again the murderer's ruthless hand...)-see: Burt, 77 wo

MURDER OF JOSEPH WHITE, THE (Factual crime song)-see: MB

MURDER OF JOSIE LANGMAID, THE (Factual crime song: Josie Langmaid, 17 yrs old, was murdered in New Hampshire, Oct. 4, 1875. 1st. Kind people all, both far and near...)-see: Burt, 57 wm

MURDER OF KITTY GING, THE (Factual crime song)-see: MB

MURDER OF LAURA FOSTER I & II, THE (Factual crime songs)-see: MB

MURDER OF LEWIS HORTON, THE (Factual crime song)-see: MB

MURDER OF LULA VERES, THE (Factual crime song)-see: MB

MURDER OF MACAFEE'S WIFE, THE (Factual crime song)-see: MB

MURDER OF MARIAN PARKER, THE (Kidnapping-murder song)-see: MB

MURDER OF MARY ANN GREEN, THE (Factual crime song)-see: MB

MURDER OF MARY PHAGAN, THE (Factual crime song)-see: MB

MURDER OF MARY WYATT, THE (vt)-see: MURDER OF MARY ANN GREEN, THE

MURDER OF MRS. SALLY COCHRAN, THE (vt)-see Index: MURDER OF SALLY COCHRAN, THE

MURDER OF NAOMIE WISE, THE (Factual crime song)-see: MB

MURDER OF NELL CROPSEY, THE (Factual crime song)-see: MB

MURDER OF PALMER WARREN, THE (Factual crime song)-see: MB

MURDER OF PEARL BRYAN, THE (Factual crime song)-see: MB

MURDER OF SALLY COCHRAN, THE aka MURDER OF MRS. SALLY COCHRAN & PRESCOTT'S CONFESSION (Factual crime song. In June, 1883, a man named Prescott killed Mrs. Sally Cochran in a strwberry field. He wa convicted and executed. 1st. Ye people all assembled here...)-see: Burt, 66 wo

MURDER OF SARAH FURBER, THE aka MISS SARAH FURBER (Not factual crime song. Words: Lucy Hall. Tune: The Watcher. 1st. A maid of twenty summers...)-see: Burt, 38 wo

MURDER OF SARAH VAIL, THE (Factual crime song. Sarah Vail and her infant daughter were murdered by John Monroe, a wealthy married man who'd been her lover and was the father of her child. Crime occurred at St. John, N. B., Oct. 31, 1868. This is one of 3 songs dealing with the crime, the other 2 being: John A. Monroe & Monroe's Confession. 1st. Come all my fellow countrymen, lend and ear...)-see: Bulletin (FSSN), V, 17 wm; Creighton (FSNB), 186 wm; Flanders NGMS), 221 wm

MURDER OF THE LAWSON FAMILY, THE aka CHARLIE LAWSON & THE LAWSON MURDER (Factual crime song. Lawson killed his wife and six children, then himself, Dec. 25, 1929. 1st. It was on last Christmas evening...)-see: Brown, II, 688 wo

MURDER OF THE MEEKS FAMILY, THE (Factual crime song) -see: MB

MURILLO'S LESSON aka COLUMBIA, TO GLORY ARISE (Amer. patriotic song. 1st. As down a lone valley with cedars o'er-spread...)-see: Cobb (SH), 212 wm; Grigg, 116; McCurry, 90 wm; Morris, 166 wm

MURRAY HOLDS THE REINS (Mormon song ridiculing the non-Mormon officials appointed by U. S. government. 1st. There's another of this nobby band...) -see: Hubbard, 458 wo

MUSGROVE (Moralistic ballad. 1st. Oh, Musgrove, he persauded me...)-see: Jackson (WSSU), 170 wm; McCurry, 87 wm

MUSH-A-DOODY, JUG OF PUNCH (Humorous song. 1st. There was an old woman, she had no brains...) -see: Creighton (SBNS), 205 wm

MUSH, MUSH, MUSH TOURALIADY ("College students" song. Simelar to Tail of Me Coat. 1st. Oh, 'twas there I larn'd radin' an' writin'...)-see: Best, 94 wm; Stout, 136 wm; Trifet, 120 wm; Wier (SWWS), 176 wm

MUSICAL ALPHABET (vt)-see: ALPHABET: A IS FOR APPLE

MUSIEU BAINJO (Creole song)-see: MB

MUSKRAT (Children's song. 1st. Muskrat, muskrat, dog-gone your soul...)-see: Armitage, I, 63 wm; Seeger (3), 21 wm

MUSTANG GRAY (Cowboy song)-see: MB

MUSTER OUT THE RANGER, or RANGERS (Frontier ballad. 1st. Yes, muster them out, the valiant band...) -see: Lomax (CS-1919), 356 & (CS-1938), 368 wo

MUST I GO BOUND (Adapt. of Eng. love song. 1st. Must I go bound while you go free?...)-see: Hughes, I, 68 wm; Leisy, 235 wm; Okun, 185 wm; Sedley, 125 wm; Silverman, I, 148 wm. Also see: LOVE IS PLEASING

MUST I GO TO OLD VIRGINIA? (Love lament. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 327 wo

MUST JESUS BEAR THE CROSS ALONE? (Hymn. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Gainer, 204 wm

MY ARMY CROSS OVER (Spiritual. 1st. My brudder, tak keer Satan...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 38, 80 wm

MY BABY IN A GUINEA-BLUE GOWN (Love song. 1st. O, I ain' gwine stay no longuh...)-see: Kennedy (M-1), 168 wm

MY BARK CANOE (Ojibway Indian song. 1st. In the still night, the long hours thro'...)-see: Botsford, I, 13 wm

MY BIBLE LEADS TO GLORY (Campground hymn. Tune: Bobbing Around. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Jackson (SFS), 229 wm; Richardson (AMS), 68 wm; White, 436 wo

MY BILLY BOY (vt)-see: BILLY BOY

MY BIRCHBARK CANOE (Fr.-Can. river song. 1st. Gliding in my birch canoe...)-see: Carmer (SRA), 65 wm

MY BLUE-EYED BOY (vt)-see: BLUE-EYED BOY

MY BLUE HEAVEN (Par. of "pop" song with same title. 1st. This mornin' 'bout three...)-see: Lee (TTGC), 147, 214 wm

MY BODY ROCK 'LONG F'EVER (Spiritual. 1st. Wai', my brudder, better true believe...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 32, 73 wm

MY BONNIE (vt)-see: BRING BACK MY BONNIE TO ME

MY BONNIE BESSIE LEE (Love song. 1st. Bessie Lee, come tell me...)-see: Korson (CDF), 93 wm

MY BONNIE BUNCH OF ROSES, O! (vt)-see: BLOOD-RED ROSES

MY BONNIE HIGHLAND LADDIE (Scot. shanty)-see: MB

MY BONNIE HIGHLAND LASSIE-O (vt)-see: MY BONNIE HIGHLAND LADDIE

MY BONNIE LIES OVER THE OCEAN (vt)-see: BRING BACK MY BONNIE TO ME

MY BONNY BLACK BESS (vt)-see: BLACK BESS

MY BONNY, BONNY BOY aka NOW, MY BONNY, BONNY BOY (Eng. love song. Rare is U. S. tradition. 1st. I once loved a bonnie, bonnie boy...OR: Now my bonny, bonny boy has gone o'er the sea...OR: Now once I was courted by a bonny, bonny boy...)-see: Baring-Gould (SW), No. 106 wm; Broadwood (ECS), 146 wm; Chappell (PMOT), II, 555 wm; Eddy, 212 wm; Journal (FSS), I, 17, 274 & II, 82; Karpeles (EFS), I, 589 wm; Reeves, 158 wo; Sharp (100), 116 wm; Williams (FSUT), 209 wo

MY BONNY BOY IS LONG A-GROWING (vt)-see: STILL GROWING

MY BONNY IRISH BOY (vt)-see: BONNY IRISH BOY, THE

MY BONNY LABOURING BOY (vt)-see Index: BONNY LABORING BOY, THE

MY BONNY YOUNG IRISH BOY (vt)-see: BONNY IRISH BOY, THE

MY BOY BILLY (vt)-see: BILLY BOY

MY BOYHOOD HAPPY DAYS DOWN ON THE FARM (Dance ver. of old sentimental "pop" song. 1st. When a boy I used to dwell...)-see: Ford (TMA), 271 wm

MY BOY WILLIE (ct)-see: BILLY BOY & LOST LOVER, THE

MY BROTHER, I WISH YOU WELL (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Richardson (AMS), 69 wm

MY BROWN JUG (Play-party song)-see: MB

MY CHILDREN ARE LAUGHING BEHIND MY BACK ("Sick" type song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Bikel (FF), 154 wm

MY COLLEEN (vt)-see: MYRA BELLE LEE

MY CONFESSION (vt)-see: KNOXVILLE GIRL, THE

MY COTTAGE BY THE SEA (Frag. of "broken love" song. 1st. In my cottage by the seashore...)-see: Shay (PF-2), 189 & (PF-3), 167 wo

MY DADDY WAS A GAMBLER (vt)-see: HANG ME, O HANG ME

MY DADDY'S A DELVER OF DYKES (vt)-see: MY FAMILY I

MY DARK-HAIRED ONE (vt)-see Index: MA BRUNE

MY DARLING CLEMENTINE (vt)-see: CLEMENTINE

MY DARLING LITTLE PINK (vt)-see: WHITE OAK TREES

MY DARLING NELLIE, or NELLY GRAY (vt)-see: DARLING NELLY GRAY

MY DAYS HAVE BEEN SO WONDROUS FREE (Poem set to music by Francis Hopkinson, first American to produce and publish a musical compostion in the USA. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Downes (1940), 43 & (1943), 46 wm; Ives (SB), 124 wm; Luther, 31 wm; Silverman, II, 28 wm; Vinson, 80 wm

MY DEAREST DEAR, or FAIR (vt)-see: MY ONE TRUE LOVE

MY DEAR EVLEEN (vt)-see: EVELINA

MY DEAR OLD COMRADE SOLDIER (Civil War song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Thomas (BMMK), 89 wm

MY DEAR SWEETHEART (vt)-see: BLACK IS THE COLOR

MY DIVIDED LIFE (vt)-see Index: MITAD DE MI VIDA

MY DOG HE BARKED AND I WENT TO SLEEP (vt)-see Index: POSSUM SONG, THE. Also see: Randolph, II, 357

MY DOLLAR AND A HALF A DAY (vt)-see: LOWLANDS II

MY DONKEY aka MI BURRO (Sp.-Amer. children's song. 1st.Oh, my donkey, my donkey...)-see: Winn (1), 64 wm

MY DUCKSIE HAD FLED (Bawdy song. 1st. I went a-milking on a fair summer's day...)-see: Cazden, II, 94 wm

MY ELLA (vt)-see: JEALOUS LOVER B, THE

MY EYE ON BETTY MARTIN (Early Amer. "take-off" on Hey! Betty Martin. 1st. In Yorkshire I wur born and bred...)-see: Songster (10), 92 wo

MY FAIREY AND MY FOREY (Game song)-see: MB

MY FAIR LADY (Game song with ct)-see: MB. Also see: LONDON BRIDGE

MY FAITHER WAS HUNG FOR SHEEP-STEALING (vt)-see: MY FAMILY I

MY FAITHFUL SERVANT MAN (vt)-see: ARMS OF LOVE II

MY FAMILY I & II (Related songs with ct)-see: MB

MY FATHER AND MOTHER WERE IRISH (vt)-see: PIG IN THE PARLOR

MY FATHER GAVE ME A LUMP OF GOLD (vt)-see: I'LL DRINK UNTIL I DIE

MY FATHER GAVE ME AN ACRE OF GROUND (vt)-see: TRUE LOVER OF MINE, A

MY FATHER, HOW LONG? (vt)-see Index: FATHER, HOW LONG?

MY FATHER IS A LAWYER IN ENGLAND (ct)-see: MY FAMILY I & II

MY FATHER, OH NO! (Game song. Adapted from The Gallows Tree. 1st. My father, oh no! my father, oh no!...)-see: Brown, I, 56 wo

MY FATHER'S A HEDGER AND DITCHER (vt)-see: MY FAMILY I

MY FATHER'S A LAWYER IN ENGLAND (vt)-see: MY FAMILY I

MY FATHER'S CASTLE WALL (vt)-see: STILL GROWING

MY FATHER'S GONE (vt)-see: VIEW THAT LAND

MY FATHER'S GRAY MARE (vt)-see: YOUNG ROGER O'MALLEY

MY FATHER'S SERVANT BOY (vt)-see Index: BONNY LABORING BOY, THE

MY FATHER'S UNION AND MINE (Coal-mining song. 1st. O that grand old flag of union...)-see: Korson (CDF), 300 wo

MY FATHER WAS A GAMBLER (vt)-see: HANG ME, O HANG ME

MY FATHER WAS A SPANISH CAPTAIN, or MERCHANT (vt)-see: COURTING CASE IV

MY FATHER WAS A TAILOR (Game song. 1st. My father was a tailor man...)-see: Hornby, 98 wm

MY FATHER WAS HUNG FOR SHEEP-STEALING (vt)-see: MY FAMILY I

MY FATHER WAS THE KEEPER OF THE EDDYSTONE LIGHT (vt) -see: KEEPER OF THE EDDYSTONE LIGHT, THE

MY FIDDLE (Rural dance song. 1st. If my ole fiddle wus jes in chune...)-see: Talley, 39 wo

MY FINE HANDSOME BOY (vt)-see: WILL DAVY, MY SON

MY FIRST AND SECOND WIFE (Marriage song. 1st. My fust liddle wife wus short an' fat...)-see: Talley, 147 wo

MY FLORA AND ME ((Love song. Var. of The Young Shepherd. 1st. As I roved out one evening in Spring ...)-see: Peacock, II, 480 wm

MY FORTUNE'S BEEN BAD (vt)-see: UNHAPPY LOVER IV, THE

MY FRIEND GARFIEL' (vt)-see: MURDER OF JAMES A GARFIELD, THE. Also see: Henry (FSSH), 439

MY FRIENDS THE GERMANS aka THE FATHERLAND & THE HAPPY FATHERLAND (Satirical song. 1st. The Germans are a noble race, and of that race I'll sing...)-see: Finger (FB), 173 wo

MY GAL (vt)-see: I HAD BUT FIFTY CENTS

MY GALLANT BRIGANTINE (vt)-see Index: GALLANT BRIGANTINE, THE

MY GAL'S A CORKER (Humorous song. 1st. My gal's a corker, she's a New Yorker...)-see: Winn (2), 98 wm

MY GARDEN GREW PLENTY OF THYME (vt)-see: SEEDS OF LOVE, THE

MY GOD AIN'T NO LYIN' MAN (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Courlander (NSA), 61 wm

MY GOD, HOW THE MONEY ROLLS IN! (vt)-see: MY FAMILY II

MY GOD IS A ROCK IN A WEARY LAND (Spiritual. 1st. Stop, let me tell you 'bout the chapter one...)-see: Parrish, 161 wm

MY GOLDEN BALL (vt)-see: GALLOWS TREE, THE

MY GOOD-LOOKIN' MAN (Humorous song about wife's reaction to husband's infidelity. 1st. When I was scarce sixteen...)-see: Gardner (BSSM), 439 wo; Journal (AFL), XLV, 122 wo

MY GOOD LORD'S BEEN HERE (Spiritual)-see: MB

MY GOOD LORD'S DONE BEEN HERE (vt)-see: MY GOOD LORD'S BEEN HERE

MY GOOD OLD MAN (vt)-see: MY SWEET HONEY LAMB

MY GOVERNMENT CLAIM (Frontier satire)-see: MB

MY GRANDFATHER HAD SOME VERY FINE DUCKS (vt)-see: FARMER II, THE

MY GRANDMAMMY HAD SOME VERY FINE DUCKS (vt)-see: FARMER II, THE

MY GRANDMA'S ADVICE (vt)-see: MY OLD GRANNY

MY GRANDMA, or GRANDMOTHER LIVED ON YONDER LITTLE GREEN (vt)-see: MY OLD GRANNY

MY GUM TREE CANOE (vt)-see Index: GUM TREE CANOE

MY HAIR WAS BLACK AS RIBBON (Love song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, V, 446 wm

MY HANDSOME MINER BOY (Love song. Tune adapted from My Handsome Sailor Boy. 1st. One evening fair as I walked out...)-see: Korson (MMP), 113 wo

MY HANDSOME SAILOR BOY (Love song. 1st. As I roved out one evening down Water Street...)-see: Peacock, II, 566 wm

MY HAPPY LITTLE HOME IN ARKANSAS ("Home-pride" song. 1st. 'Tis a pretty little cottage where the grass is ever green...)-see: Randolph, IV, 393 wo

MY HEART'S IN THE HIGHLANDS (Scot. song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Johnson (FS), 97 wm; Leisy (LAS), 99 wm

MY HEMLOCK TREE (vt)-see Index: O TANNENBAUM

MY HOME IS OVER JORDAN (Spiritual)-see: MB

MY HOME'S ACROSS THE SMOKY MOUNTAINS aka I'M GOING OVER ROCKY MOUNTAIN (Lover's farewell song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 326 & V, 197 wm; Silber (HSB), 50 wm; Silverman, II, 148 wm

MY HOME'S IN MONTANA aka COWBOY SONG & FEET IN THE STIRRUPS (Cowboy song. 1st. My home's in Montana, I wear a bandana...)-see: Davis (FSV), 292 wo; Ohrlin, 3 wm; Roberts (IP), 173 wm; Thorp & Fife, 170 wo; Tobitt, 50 wm

MY HOMESTEAD (Cowboy song. 1st. I built me a homestead way out on a desert...)-see: Lee (TTGC), 85, 215 wm

MY HONEY BABE (vt)-see: HONEY, BABY MINE II

MY HORSES AIN'T HUNGRY (vt)-see: UNHAPPY LOVER IV, THE

MY HOUSE (Humorous Mormon song. 1st. My house it is built by an old sheep corral...)-see: Cheney, 132 wm

MY HOUSEHOLD (vt)-see: FARMYARD, THE

MY IRISH POLLY (vt)-see: IRISH GIRL I & II, THE

MY JESUS RISE (vt)-see Index: GONE TO HEAVEN ON A SUNDAY MORNIN'

MY JOHNNY (Sailor song. 1st. We're homeward bound today...)-see: Hugill (1), 540 wm

MY JO, JANET (vt)-see: KNIGHTS A-RIDING

MY LADY QUEEN ANNE (vt)-see Index: QUEEN ANNE

MY LADY'S GARDEN (vt)-see: SOME LADY'S GARDEN

MY LADY YE SHALL BE (vt)-see Index: FLOWERS OF EDINBURGH, THE

MY LAST CIGAR (Pre-Civil War "pop" song. 1st. 'Twas off the blue Canary Isles...)-see: Chapple (HS), 268 wm; Johnson (FS), 208 wm; Most (PCS), 41 wm; Trident, 46 wm

MY LAST GOLD, or OLD DOLLAR (vt)-see: AIN'T GOT A DOLLAR TO MY NAME

MY LAWD (vt)-see: SINNER MAN III

MY LI'L JOHN HENRY (vt)-see Index: LITTLE JOHN HENRY

MY LITTLE BETTY ANNE (vt)-see: STAY TILL THE SUN GOES DOWN B

MY LITTLE BONNIE BLUE EYES (vt)-see Index: BONNIE BLUE EYES

MY LITTLE BROWN JUG (ct)-see: LITTLE BROWN JUG & MY BROWN JUG

MY LITTLE CARPENTER (vt)-see: CARPENTER'S WIFE, THE

MY LITTLE DARLING PINK (vt)-see: WHITE OAK TREES

MY LITTLE DEAR, SO FARE YOU WELL aka ALAS! MY DARLING; BROKEN-HEARTED; COME ALL YE GIRLS FROM ADAM'S RACE & MY LITTLE LOVE, FAREWELL (Lover's complaint. 1st. Alas, my darling, fare you well ...OR: Same as title...)-see: Brown, II, 429 & IV, 231 wm

MY LITTLE GERMAN HOME ACROSS THE SEA (Emigrant song. 1st. How I love to think about the days so full of joy and glee...)-see: Pound (SFSN), XV, No. 12 wo; Randolph, IV, 396 wm

MY LITTLE JOHN HENRY (vt)-see Index: LITTLE JOHN HENRY

MY LITTLE LOVE, SO FAREWELL (vt)-see Index: MY LITTLE DEAR, SO FARE YOU WELL

MY LITTLE MULE (vt)-see Index: MI MULITA

MY LITTLE NEW LOG CABIN IN THE HILLS (Frontier song. Tune: Little Old Sod Shanty. 1st. In my little new log cabin home...)-see: Fife, 70 D wm

MY LITTLE NUT TREE (vt)-see: I HAD A LITTLE NUT TREE

MY LITTLE ONE'S WAITING FOR ME (Sentimental "pop" song. 1st. In the dell where the brooklet's gently flowing...)-see: Randolph, IV, 378 wm

MY LITTLE SON (vt)-see Index: MEIN YINGELE

MY LITTLE SOUL'S GOING TO, or GONNA SHINE (vt)-see: SHINE, SHINE I. Also see next listing.

MY LITTLE SOUL WILL SHINE aka DEN MY LITTLE SOUL WILL SHINE (Spiritual. 1st. Sistah Mary, an' de bell done rung...)-see: White, 81 wo

MY LIZA JANE (vt)-see: LIZA JANE

MY LODGING IT IS ON THE COLD GROUND (Eng. song, by Matthew Locker, 1632-1677. It was sung in the play The Rivals, and the tune is among the violin pieces at end of The Dancing Master, 1665. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Bantock, 104 wm; Chappell (OEPM), II, 137 & (PMOT), II, 525 wm; Wier (LS), 96 wm. Also see: Roxburghe Collection, II, 423

MY LOG CABIN HOME (Goldrush song)-see: MB

MY LONE ROCK BY THE SEA ("Pop" song, c. 1857. 1st. Oh, tell me not the woods are fair...)-see: Randolph, IV, 367 wm. For info only, see: Dichter & Shapiro, 150

MY LONG-TAIL BLUE (Minstrel song)-see: MB

MY LORD (ct)-see: SINNER MAN V . Also see next 3 listings.

MY LORD DELIVERED DANIEL (vt)-see: DANIEL

MY LORD GOD ROCKING (vt)-see Index: ROCKING IN THE WEARY LAND

MY LORD'S A-WRITIN', or RIDING ALL THE TIME (vt)-see Index: MY LORD'S WRITING ALL THE TIME

MY LORD SAYS HE'S COMIN' BY'N-BY (vt)-see: LIGHT IS A-COMIN', THE

MY LORD SAYS HE'S GWINETER RAIN DOWN FIRE (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Johnson (SBNS), 28 wm

MY LORD'S COMIN' BACK AGAIN (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Odum (NHS), 74 wo

MY LORD'S GOIN' MOVE THIS WICKED RACE (vt)-see: THIS WICKED RACE

MY LORD'S WRITING ALL THE TIME (Spiritual. 1st. Come down, come down, my Lord come down...)-see: Dett, 150 wm; Johnson (BANS), 123 wm; Marsh (SJS), 148 wm

MY LORD, WHAT A MORNING, or MOURNIN' (vt)-see: WHEN THE STARS BEGIN TO FALL

MY LOVE (vt)-see Index: MON AMOUR

MY LOVE AND I (vt)-see: O WALY, WALY B

MY LOVE IS A RIDER (Cowboy song)-see: MB

MY LOVE IS LIKE A DEWDROP (vt)-see: INDEPENDENT LOVER, THE

MY LOVE IS LIKE A RED, RED ROSE (vt)-see Index: MY LUVE IS LIKE A RED, RED ROSE

MY LOVE IS LONG A-GROWING (vt)-see: STILL GROWING

MY LOVE IS ON THE OCEAN (vt)-see: INDEPENDENT LOVER, THE

MY LOVE IS SO PRETTY (Humorous love song from time of Henry VIII. 1st. My love is so pretty, so lively, so witty...)-see: Flanders (BMNE), 7 wm

MY LOVELY ANNIE (vt)-see Index: GOODBYE, MY LOVELY ANNIE

MY LOVELY SAILOR BOY aka THE SAILOR'S SWEETHEART (Love song with ct. Similar to Lost Lover. 1st. It was early in the spring when I was young... OR: 'Twas just last spring when I was young...)-see: Randolph, IV, 268 wm. Also see: SAILOR AND HIS BRIDE, THE

MY LOVELY SUSAN, or SUSIE (vt)-see: SUSAN BROWN

MY LOVER'S A RIDER (vt)-see: MY LOVE IS A RIDER

MY LOVE SAT DOWN IN A SAD CONDITION (vt)-see: IF I GO AND FIND HIM

MY LOVE'S IN GERMANIE, or GERMANY (Scot. love song. 1st. My love's in Germanie, send him hame, send him hame...)-see: Macfarren, 196 wm

MY LOVE, SHE'S BUT A LASSIE YET (Scot. love song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Hopekirk, 78 wm; Knight, 136 wm; Macfarren, 78 wm; Wier (LS), 77 wm

MY LOVIN' FATHER (Spiritual. 1st. My lovin' father, when the world's on fire...)-see: Randolph, IV, 76 wm

MU LULA LOU aka KENTUCKY'S SWEETEST FLOWER (Parting lovers song. 1st. On the banks of the noble Cumberland...)-see: Fuson, 124 wo

MY LULA, or LULU LOVE (vt)-see: LULA I. Also see next listing.

MY LULUH aka I WISH I WAS AN APPLE (Dance-fiddle song. 1st. Same as aka title...)-see: Thomas (STNW), 165 wm; Truitt, 379. Also see: LULA I & II

MY LUVE, or LOVE IS LIKE A RED, RED ROSE (Scot. love song. Words: Rob't Burns. He found the tune in Oswald's Companion Book, 1745. 1st. Same as title ...)-see: Cole, 158 wm; Hopekirk, 110 wm; Macfarren, 88 wm; Wier (LS), 72 wm

MY MAMMY AND MY DADDY AM BROWN SKIN (1st line of untitled song...)-see: White,367 wo

MY MAMMY DON'T LOVE ME (Dance tune & love song. 1st. My mammy don't love me, she won't buy me no shoes ...OR: Come here, honey, tell me what I've done ...)-see: Brown, III, 369 & V, 224 wm; Perrow, XXVIII, 187

MY MAMMY STOLED A COW (Dance song. 1st. Steal up, young ladies...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 116 wm. Also see: BALTIMORE

MY MAMMY TOLD ME (vt)-see: MY MOTHER TOLD ME

MY MAN JOHN aka OH, MY MAN JOHN (Eng. dialogue-type song. 1st. My man John, what can the matter be? ...)-see: Farnsworth, 36 wm; Graham (TNR), 28 wo; Karpeles (EFS), I, 477 wm; Reeves, 140 wo; Sharp (FSFS), 32 & (100), 150 wm. Also see: NO, JOHN! NO!

MY MAN'S UP THE RIVUH (vt)-see: ALL THE GO

MY MARTHA ANN (vt)-see: MY MARY MARY ANN

MY MARY ANN (Love song; par.)-see: MB. Also see next listing.

MY MARY ANN (Sailor's "farewell" song with ct. 1st. We sailed away for foreign ports...)-see: Creighton (FSNB), 73 wm. Also see Index: YOUNG HENRY

MY MARYLAND (vt)-see: MARYLAND, MY MARYLAND

MY MASTER SENT ME (Dance rhyme. 1st. Same as title...) -see: Newell, 131 wo

MY MA WAS BORN IN TEXAS (Cowboy song. 1st. My Ma was born in Texas, my Pa in Tennessee...)-see: Fife, 98 wm

MY MINNEHASIN COME FROM CHINA (Mormon "racial ridicule" song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Hubbard, 171 wm

MY MOTHER (Eulogy. 1st. I know a dear old lady, whose voice is soft and low...)-see: Finger (FB), 142 wm

MY MOTHER AND FATHER WERE IRISH (vt)-see: PIG IN THE PARLOR

MY MOTHER BID ME (vt)-see: COURTING CASE VIII

MY MOTHER-IN-LAW (Humorous dialect song. 1st. If you'll listen a vile I vill sing you a ditty ...)-see: Hubbard, 245 wm; Morris, 147 wo; Randolph, III, 120 wo

MY MOTHER SAID (Game song. 1st. My mother said that I never should...)-see: Hornby, 124 wm

MY MOTHER'S BIBLE (Sentimental song, by Geo. P. Morris & Henry Russell. 1st. This book is all that's left me now...)-see: Chapple (HS), 422 wm; Johnson (FS), 622 wm; Jordan, 247 wm

MY MOTHER SENT ME UNTO YOU (Game song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Hornby, 24 wm

MY MOTHER'S HANDS (Sentimental song. 1st. Those beautiful hands...)-see: Roberts (IP), 275 wm

MY MOTHER TOLD ME (Rounder song)-see: MB

MY MOTHER WAS A LADY aka IF BROTHER JACK WERE HERE & THE TWO DRUMMERS (Sentimental "moralistic" song, by E. B. Marks, ca. 1900. 1st. Two drummers sat at dinner...)-see: Kennedy (AB), 237 & (TAB), 250 wo; Luther, 282 wo; Pound, 218 & (SFSN), XVII, No. 11, 53 wo

MY MOTHER WAS BURNED FOR A WITCH (ct)-see: MY FAMILY I & II

MY MOTHER, YOUR MOTHER (Sidewalk rhyme. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Botkin (AFL), 797 wo; Mills & Bishop, 32

MY MULE (Farm song with ct. 1st. The other day I had some cash...)-see: Morris, 191 wm. Also see Index: MI MULITA

MY NAME IS DINAH FROM SOUTH CAROLINA (vt & 1st line)-see: Index: KINDLING WOOD

MY NAME IS OLD HEWSON THE COBBLER (vt)-see: HOBSON THE COBBLER

MY NAME IS ROBERT KIDD (vt)-see: CAPTAIN KIDD

MY NAME IS SAMUEL HALL (vt)-see: SAM HALL

MY NAME IS YON YONSON (Humorous dialext song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Leisy (SPS), 158 wm

MY NAME IT IS JOHN T. WILLIAMS (vt)-see: MURDER OF JAMES A. GARFIELD hn

MY NAME'S WRITTEN ON HIGH (Spiritual. 1st. O hallelujah to the lamb...)-see: Work (ANSS), 137 wm

MY NELLIE'S, or NELLY'S BLUE EYES (Love song. 1st. My dear Nellie's eyes are blue...)-see: Ford (TMA), 288 wm; Luther, 272 wm

MY OLD AUNT SALLY (Minstrel song, 1843. Adaptation of 18th century Eng. song, Peggy Perkins. 1st. A-gwine down to New Orleans, I got upon de landin' ...)-see: Nathan, 176 wm

MY OLD BANJO (vt)-see: GOLDEN SLIPPERS

MY OLD BEAU (vt)-see: INDEPENDENT LOVER, THE

MY OLD BEAVER CAP (Humorous song)-see: MB

MY OLD BROWN COAT AND ME (vt)-see Index: OLD BROWN COAT, THE. Also see: Cox (TBFS), 190

MY OLD CABIN HOME (1850s "Plantation" song. 1st. I am going far away, far away to leave you now...) -see: Carmer (SRA), 101 wm

MY OLD CAPTAIN (Work song. 1st. Captain, I'm drivin' —huh!...)-see: White, 255 wo. Also see: JOHN HENRY AND THE HAMMER I & II

MY OLD COON DOG (Farm song. 1st. My old 'coon dog, my old 'coon dog...)-see: Ives (SA), 116 wm

MY OLD DOG TRAY (vt)-see: OLD DOG TRAY

MY OLD GRANNY (Courting song)-see: MB

MY OLD HAMMAH, or HAMMER (ct)-see: JOHN HENRY AND THE HAMMER IV & SINNER MAN I & IV

MY OLD HEN aka CACKLING HEN (Dance tune & children's song. 1st. My old hen's a good old hen...)-see: Ford (OTFM), 29 & (TMA), 92 mo; Seeger (3), 44 wm; Thede, 123 mo; Winn (1), 42 wm; Yolen, 156 wm

MY OLD HOME IN TENNESSEE (vt)-see: PRISONER'S SONG II

MY OLD KENTUCKY HOME (Sentimental SS)-see: MB

MY OLD MARSTER, or MASSA (vt)-see: PROMISES OF FREEDOM

MY OLD MISTIS' (ct)-see: O, MOURNER II & III & PROMISES OF FREEDOM

MY OLD MISTUS PROMISED ME (vt)-see: PROMISES OF FREEDOM

MY OLD MOTHER-IN-LAW aka MEINI ALDI SCHWIEGGERMUDDER (Pa.-Dutch song. 1st. Same as titles...)-see: Boyer, 86 wm

MY OLD SOW'S NOSE (vt)-see: SOW SONG, THE

MY OLD SWEETHEART (Lover's farewell song)-see: MB

MY OLD TRUE LOVE (Courting song with ct. 1st. As I walked out one evening late, a-drinking of sweet wine...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 140 wm. Also see: CARPENTER'S WIFE, THE

MY OLE HOME IN TENNESSEE (vt)-see: PRISONER'S SONG II

MY OLE MISTIS (ct)-see: O, MOURNER II & III & PROMISES OF FREEDOM

MY ONE TRUE LOVE (Lover's farewell song)-see: MB

MY ONLY LOVE aka TING A LING A LING (Cowboy courting song. 1st. I once knew a beautiful greaser...)-see: Finger (FB), 108 wm

MY OWN DARLING BOY (vt)-see: WILL DAVY, MY SON

MY OWN PRETTY BOY (vt)-see: WILL DAVY, MY SON

MY OWN TRUE LOVE (ct)-see: CARPENTER'S WIFE, THE & TRUE LOVER'S FAREWELL, THE

MY PAPPY HAD AN OLD COON DOG (vt)-see: OLD RATTLER II

MY PAPPY HE WILL SCOLD ME aka CHICKENS ARE A-CROWING & THE CHICKENS THEY ARE CROWING (Play-party song. 1st. Same as titles...)-see: Downes (1940, 181 & (1943), 215 wm; Journal (AFL), XXIV, 297; Randolph, III, 342 wm; Sharp, II, 378 wm

MY PARENTS RAISED, or REARED ME TENDERLY (vt)-see: GIRL I LEFT BEHIND VI, THE

MY PARENTS TREATED ME TENDERLY (vt)-see: GIRL I LEFT BEHIND VI, THE

MY PEPA (vt)-see Index: MI PEPA

MY PONY (Humorous animal song. 1st. One morning bright and early...)-see: Randolph, III, 220 wo

MY POOR BLACK BESS (vt)-see: BLACK BESS

MY PRETTY COLD RAIN (vt)-see: MYRA BELLE LEE

MY PRETTY COLINN (vt)-see: MYRA BELLE LEE

MY PRETTY FAIR DAMSEL (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER VII

MY PRETTY LITTLE MAID, or MISS (ct)-see: ZESTFUL WOOER II & IV

MY PRETTY LITTLE PINK (vt)-see: WHITE OAK TREES

MY PRETTY MAID, or MISS (ct)-see: ZESTFUL WOOER II & IV

MY PRETTY PINK (vt)-see: WHITE OAK TREES

MY PRETTY QUADROON (Love lament, by the Happy Chappies. 1st. Oh, who was as happy as I?...)-see: Beck (SML), 217 wo; Brown, V, 446 wm; Journal (AFL), LIX, 454

MYRA BELLE LEE (Love-murder ballad)-see: MB

MY RAMBLING YOUNG SON (vt)-see: WILL DAVY, MY SON

MY RAMBOLING YOUNG SONG (vt)-see: WILL DAVY, MY SON

MY ROLLING EYE (vt)-see: ZESTFUL WOOER IV

MY SAD STORY (vt)-see: YOU GIRLS OF A RAMBLING NATURE

MY SAILOR LAD (vt)-see: LOST LOVER, THE

MY SARAH JANE (Carefree-hardtimes song)-see: MB

MY SCOLDING WIFE (vt)-see: SCOLDING WIFE I

MY SHEPHERD (vt)-see Index: MON BERGER

MY SHIP IS ON THE OCEAN (Spiritual)-see: MB

MY SILVER THIMBLE (vt)-see Index: MAY GO ROUND THE NEEDLE

MY SINS ARE ALL TAKEN AWAY (ct)-see: ALL MY SINS BEEN TAKEN AWAY I, II & III. Also see: Chappell (FSRA), 151 & next listing.

MY SINS BEEN TAKEN AWAY (Spiritual with ct. 1st. My Lord's done just what He said...)-see: Work (ANSS), 158 wm. Also see: ALL MY SINS BEEN TAKEN AWAY I

MY SISTER, AIN'T YOU MIGHTY GLAD? (Spiritual. 1st. I got on my shoes like John...)-see: Kennedy (M-2), 111 wm

MY SISTER KATE (vt)-see: JEALOUS SISTER, THE

MY SISTER SHE WORKS IN A LAUNDRY (ct)-see: MY FAMILY I & II

MY SOLDIER BOY (vt)-see: SAILOR AND HIS BRIDE, THE

MY SON, COME TELL IT TO ME (vt)-see: MARK OF CAIN, THE

MY SON, JOSHUA (vt)-see: JOSHUA EBENEEZER FRY

MY SOUL BE AT RES' (Work spiritual. 1st. One-a dese mornin's—it won't be long...)-see: Parrish, 221 wo

MY SOUL IS A WITNESS FOR MY LORD (vt)-see Index: WITNESS

MY SOUL ROCK ON JUBILEE (Spiritual. 1st. Long time talkin' 'bout Jubilee...)-see: Parrish, 89 wo

MY SOUL'S BEEN ANCHORED IN THE LORD (Spiritual with ct. 1st. Befo' I'd stay in hell one day...OR: Where've you been, poor sinner?...)-see: Johnson (SBNS), 37 wm; Work (ANSS), 131 wo. Also see next listing.

MY SOUL'S BEEN ANCHORED IN THE LORD (Spiritual with ct. 1st. I'm born of God, I know I am...)-see: Mackenzie (SH), 119 wo; Work (ANSS), 133 wm

MY SOUL'S GOING TO HEAVEN (Spiritual. 1st. Goin' to weep, goin' to mourn...)-see: Odum (NHS), 101 wo

MY SOUL'S GOING TO, or GONNA SHINE (vt)-see: SHINE, SHINE II

MY SOUL'S SO HAPPY (vt)-see: SIT DOWN!

MY SOUL WANTS SOMETHING THAT'S NEW (Spiritual. Adapted from hymn, Something New. 1st. Dark was the night and cold was the ground...)-see: Dett, 105 wm; Jackson (WSSU), 249 B wm

MY SOUL WANTS TO GO HOME TO GLORY (Spiritual. 1st. O tell me, my sistuh...)-see: Kennedy (M-1), 141 wm

MY SPECKLED HEN (Farm song. 1st. Somebody stole my speckled hen...)-see: Talley, 170 wo

MY STETSON HAT (Cowboy song. Tune: Soldier's Joy. 1st. Stained with alkali, sand, and mud...)-see: Ohrlin, 198 wm

MY SWEETHEART'S DYING WORDS (Mourning song. 1st. Dear, Charlie dear, don't grieve me...)-see: Brown, II, 432 wo

MY SWEETHEART'S THE MULE IN THE MINES (Par.)-see: MB

MY SWEETHEART WENT DOWN WITH THE MAINE (Love lament. The battleship Maine sunk in Havana Harbor, Feb. 15, 1898. 267 lives were lost. 1st. Once I had a sweetheart, noble brave and true...)-see: Randolph, IV, 139 wo

MY SWEET HONEY LAMB (Humorous song)-see: MB

MY SWEET LITTLE HONEY (vt)-see: ZESTFUL WOOER IV

MY SWEET SAILOR BOY (vt)-see: LOST LOVER, THE

MY TROUBLE IS HARD (Spiritual. 1st. I know a man that was here before Christ...)-see: Odum (NHS), 130 wo

MY TRUE LOVE HAS GONE TO FRANCE (vt)-see: SHULE AROON

MY TRUE LOVE ONCE HE COURTED ME (vt)-see: UNFAITHFUL LOVER II

MY TRUE SAILOR BOY (vt)-see: LOST LOVER, THE

MY TRUNK IS PACKED (WWI love song. 1st. My true love may be flirting...)-see: Roberts (SBS), 158 wm

MY WAY'S CLOUDY (vt)-see: SEND THEM ANGELS DOWN

MY WEE COAL HOLE (Occupational song. 1st. While the woes of unemployment were increasing...)-see:

MY WELCOME (vt)-see: DRINKING GAMBLER A, THE

MY WIFE HAS BECOME A MORMONITE (Anti-Mormon song. 1st. Behold in me a broken man...)-see: Hubbard, 416 wm & (SB), 92; Lingenfelter, 218 wm; Randolph, III, 266 wm

MY WONDERFUL TRAVEL (Minstrel song. 1st. I come down from ole Virginny...)-see: Talley, 55 wo

MY YALLOW GAL (Field song. 1st. Oh, my daddy was a fool about dat yallow gal...)-see: Lomax (ABFS), 245 wm

NACHUL-BORN EASMAN (Railroad song. An "Easman" is a womanizer. 1st. Casey Jones, bego' he died...)-see: Lomax (ABFS), 34 wm

NADIE ME QUIERE aka OLD MAID'S SONG (Sp.- Ca. song. 1st. Same as title...OR: Nobody loves me...)-see: Hague (ESCF), 11 wm

NAIL, BOYS, NAIL (Religious song. 1st. Nail, boys, nail, never mind the gale...)-see: Pound (SFSN), XVIII, No. 10, 54 wo

NAMING THE BOY (Catholic name picking song. 1st. Just after Mass last Sunday morn...)-see: Korson (CDF), 150 wm

NANCY (Love lament)-see: MB

NANCY AND WILLIE (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER VIII

"NANCY B", THE (Lumbermen's song. 1st. Oh, I was cook in old camp four...)-see: Beck (SML), 269 wo

NANCY BELL AND LORD LOVER (vt)-see: LORD LOVEL

NANCY BROWN (vt)-see: RUNNING DOWN THE MOUNTAIN

NANCY DAWSON (Hornpipe)-see: MB

NANCY HANKS (Commemorative song)-see: MB

NANCY LEE (Forecastle song, by F. E. Weatherly & Stephen Adams. 1st. Of all the wives as e'er you know...)-see: Chapple (HS), 394 wm; Harlow, 159 wm; Mackenzie (SH), 54 wo; Shay (ASSC), 170 wm; Trident, 80 wm. Also see: Morris, 58

NANCY OF LONDON aka NANCY FROM LONDON; PRETTY NANCY OF LONDON & TALL GROW THE RUSHES (Forecastle song. 1st. Nancy from London, from London's fair town...OR: O, Nancy from London from a clear purling stream...)-see: Greenleaf, 73 wm; Journal (FSS), III, 101, 272 & VI, 37; Karpeles, 180 & (EFS), I, 522 wm; Leach, 136 wo; Peacock, II, 568 wm; Randolph, I, 329 wm; Sharp (ECFS), 20 & (FSE), I, 20 wm

NANCY OF YARMOUTH (vt)-see: BARBADOES LADY

NANCY'S COURTSHIP (vt)-see Index: TWO LOVERS DISCOURSING

NANCY TILL aka COME, LOVE, COME, THE BOAT LIES LOW (Love song. 1st. Down in the canebrake close by the mill...)-see: Brown, III, 491 & V, 272 wm; Carmer (SRA), 166 wm; Finger (FB), 165 wo; Warner, 129 wm; Wheeler (SD), 91 wm

NANCY WILSON aka YE GUARDIAN POWERS (Goodbye song. 1st. Ye guardian powers that rules above...)-see: Randolph, IV, 245 wm

NANTUCKET LULLABY (Lullaby. 1st. Hush, hush, the waves are rolling in...)-see: Botkin (NEF), 881 wm

NANTUCKET P'NT (Fishermen's song. 1st. Uncle Josiah and old Uncle Sam...)-see: Harlow, 191 wm

NANTUCKET SKIPPER, THE (Sea ballad. 1st. Many a long, long year ago...)-see: Harlow, 192 wo; Shay (ASSC), 198 wo

NAOMI WISE (vt)-see: MURDER OF NAOMIE WISE, THE

NAPOLEON I (Shanty)-see: MB. Also see next 3 listings.

NAPOLEON II (Exile ballad)-see: MB

NAPOLEON III (Dance tune)-see: MB

NAPOLEON IV (Irish song)-see: MB

NAPOLEON BONAPARTE (ct)-see: NAPOLEON I, II, III & IV

NAPOLEON'S EXILE (vt)-see: NAPOLEON II

NAPOLEON'S FAREWELL TO PARIS (Broadside about Bonaparte's departure, complete text of which was published by Yeats, No. 3, 6th year. 1st. I am Napoleon Buonaparte, the conquerer of nations... OR: I have defeated Austrians and Russians...)-see: Creighton (SBNS), 148 wm; Greenleaf, 167 wm; Journal (FSS), I, 14 & II, 183; Peacock, III, 1009 wm

NAPPER aka OLD NAPPER (Amer. adaptation of Eng. song, Taffy Was A Welshman. 1st. Napper came to my house...OR: Napper went a-huntin'...)-see: Brown, III, 171 & V, 101 wm. Also see Index: OLD NAPPER

NARRAGANSETT BAY (vt)-see Index: LITTLE NELL OF NARRAGANSETT BAY

NASHVILLE (Revivalist hymn. 1st. The Lord into His garden comes...)-see: Cobb (SH), 211 wm; White & King, 64 wm

NASHVILLE LADIES, THE (Social satire. 1st. Dem Nashville ladies dress up fine...)-see: Talley, 106 wo. Also see: ROOT, HOG, OR DIE

NATCHEZ NAN AND HER GAMBLING MAN (Love ballad. 1st. Derringer Dan was a gambling man...)-see: Kennedy (AB), 73 & (TAB), 282 wo

NATCHEZ ON THE HILL (vt)-see: NATCHEZ UNDER THE HILL

NATCHEZ UNDER THE HILL (Dance tune)-see: MB

NAT GOODWIN (Murder ballad. Walter Goodwin shot and killed his wife at Wellsboro, Pa., Sept. 3, 1897, qne was hanged in May, 1898. 1st. In the little town of Wellsboro...)-see: Gardner (BSSM), 349 wm

NATHAN HALE (Tribute ballad. Hale was a hero of the Amer. Revolution. He was hanged by the British as a spy, Sept. 22, 1776. 1st. The breezes went steadily through the pines...)-see: Scott (BA), 67 wm; Silber (SI), 98 wm

NATIONAL MINER, THE (Goldrush song. 1st. When gold was first discovered...)-see: Dwyer, 89 wm

NATIONAL WHIG SONG (vt)-see: HARRISON VS VAN BUREN I

NAT TURNER (Protest ballad. Turner was leader of a slave revelt. 1st. You might be rich as cream...) -see: Greenway, 92 wo

NATURAL BORN EASTMAN, A (ct)-see Index: I'M A NATU'AL BORN EASTMAN & NACHUL-BORN EASMAN

NATURAL HISTORY I & II (Humorous songs)-see: MB

NAUTICAL ALMANAC TALE, THE (vt)-see Index: PONCE MUIR'S "SUNS"

NAVAGATION (vt)-see: FEW DAYS

NAVAJO HAPPINESS, or HAPPY SONG (Amer. Indian celebration song. 1st. Hi yo hi yo ip si ni yah...)-see: Leisy (LAS), 62 wm; Warner, 99 wm

NAW I DON'T (Country blues. 1st. Naw, I don't, naw, I don't...)-see: Work (ANSS), 238 wm

NEAR LONDON TOWN (Eng. song. 1st. Near London town there grows a flower...)-see: Baring-Gould (EFSS), 84 wm

NEAT HA! HA! SWEET HA! HA! (Amer. navy song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Trident, 35 wm

NEAT IRISH GIRL, THE (ct)-see: IRISH GIRL I & IV, THE

NEAT LITTLE WINDOW, THE (vt)-see: BONNIE WEE WINDOW, THE

NEAT YOUNG LADY, A (vt)-see: GYPSY DAVY

NEBRASKA (vt)-see: TIE THAT BINDS, THE

NEBRASKA LAND (Par. of Dakota Land. 1st. I've reached the land of drouth and heat...)-see: Fife, 64 wm; Lingenfelter, 460 wm. Also see: DAKOTA LAND

NEEDLE AND THREAD (vt)-see: BALTIMORE II

NEEDLE'S EYE, THE (Game song)-see: MB

NEGRO AND THE POLICEMAN, THE aka OH, HELLO, SARAH JANE (Minstrel song. 1st. Oh, Mistah Policeman, tu'n me loose...)-see: Talley, 66 wo

NEGRO BAKER MAN (vt)-see Index: PAT-A-CAKE

NEGRO COTTON-PICKER (Field song. 1st. Way down in de bottom...)-see: Brown, III, 243 wo

NEGRO DANCING SONG (Composite song. 1st. Who's going to shoe your pretty little feet?...)-see: Davis (TBV), 273 wo. Also see: FLOATERS

NEGRO FOLK SONGS (Article)-see: MB

NEGROES NEVER DIE (Game rhyme. 1st. Nigger! Nigger! never die...)-see: Brown, V, 541 wm; Talley, 11 wo

NEGRO REEL (Dance song. 1st. Laws-a-massey, what have you done...)-see: Sandburg (AS), 134 wm

NEGRO'S FAREWELL TO AMERICA (18th cent. broadside. 1st. Now farewell, my massa and my misses...)-see: Nathan, 11 wm

NEGRO SOLDIER'S CIVIL WAR CHANT (Hard times song. 1st. Ole Abe—God bless 'is soul!...)-see: Talley, 115 wo

NEGRO SOLDIER'S SONG (vt)-see: BLACK SOLDIER'S SONG

NEGRO SONG (Collector's title for song adapted from Ding Dong Dingle O. 1st. Let's sing what you gonna do...)-see: Brown, V, 414 wm. Also see: DING DONG DINGLE O!

NEGRO SONG FROM MR. PARK'S TRAVELS (First Negro song ever printed in English. 1st. The winds roared and the rain fell...)-see: White, 465 wo

NEGRO YODEL SONG (Country blues. 1st. I love my wife and baby...)-see: Brown, III, 529 wo

NEIGHBOR JONES (Nursery rhyme. 1st. Good morning, neighbor Jones...)-see: Brown, III, 193 wo

NEIN UN NEINZICH (vt)-see Index: NINE AND NINETY

NELL CROPSEY (vt)-see: MURDER OF NELL CROPSEY, THE

NELLIE. Also see: NELLY.

NELLIE (Forsaken lover ballad. 1st. O, Nellie, O, Nellie, what makes you so unkind?...)-see: Creighton (MFS), 79 wm. Also see: NANCY

NELLIE BLY (vt)-see Index: NELLY BLY

NELLIE CROPSEY (vt)-see: MURDER OF NELL CROPSEY, THE

NELLIE DARE AND CHARLIE BROOKS (vt)-see: Index: CHARLEY BROOKS

NELLIE GRAY (vt)-see: DARLING NELLY GRAY

NELLIE MEEKS (vt)-see: MURDER OF THE MEEKS FAMILY, THE

NELLIE'S LAMENT (Murder song; and one of several dealing with same crime. 1st. Once I had a mamma, likewise a papa too...)-see: Belden (BS), 411 wo; Burt, 235 wm. Also see: MURDER OF THE MEEKS FAMILY, THE

NELLIE WAS A LADY (vt)-see Index: NELLY WAS A LADY

NELLY. Also see: NELLIE.

NELLY, or NELLIE BLY (Minstrel song, by Stephen Foster. 1st. Nelly Bly, Nelly Bly, bring the broom along ...)-see: Arnett, 64 wm; Brown, III, 488 wo; Durlacher, 110 mo; Ford (OTFM), 19 mo; Mackenzie (SH), 42 wo; Pound (SFSN), XXIII, No. 11, 64 wo; Shaw, 384 mo; Wier (LS), 128 wm. Also see: Levy, 50

NELLY GRAY (vt)-see: DARLING NELLY GRAY

NELLY RAY (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN IX

NELLY WAS A LADY aka NELLIE WAS A LADY (Minstrel song, by Stephen Foster. 1st. Down on the Mississippi floating...)-see: Carmer (SRA), 99 wm; Chamberlain, 248 wm; Ford (OTFM), 27 mo; Lewis, 107 wm; Most (PCS), 58 wm; Wier (LS), 127 & (SWWS), 197 wm

NELSON'S VICTORY (Dance-fiddle ver. of Eng. broadside)-see: Ford (TMA), 114 mo. Also see Index: BATTLE OF THE NILE & next listing.

NELSON'S VICTORY AT TRAFALGAR aka BRAVE NELSON & LORD NELSON (Eng. war ballad, and one of several dealing with Nelson's victory over the French fleet. 1st. Arise, arise Britannia, and form a louder strain...OR: We got ready for the battle to face the daring foe...)-see: Ashton (MSB), 298; Creighton (FSNB), 198 wm; Laws (AB), 136 wo; Mackenzie, 203 wo

NEPTUNE'S RAGING FURY (vt)-see: SAILOR'S LIFE, A

NEVADA COWPUNCHER TO HIS BELOVED (Love lament. 1st. Lonesome? Well, I guess so!...)-see: Lomax (SCT), 90 wo

NEVER FORGET THE DEAR ONES (Homesick song, by Geo. Root. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Glass (SS-2), 270 wm

NEVER GET A LICKIN' TILL I GO DOWN TO BIMINI (Bahama song. 1st. Oh, when I go down to Bimini...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 83 wm

NEVER LET THE WHEELS OF THE CHURCH ROLL AWAY (vt)-see Index: OH, LOVELY, COME THIS WAY

NEVER MARRY AN OLD MAN (vt)-see: MAY-DECEMBER MARRIAGE, A

NEVER MIND (Campground hymn with ct. 1st. Never mind, never mind, never mind...)-see: Brown, III, 677 & V, 400 wm. Also see Index: TREE IN PARADISE

NEVER MIND YOUR KNAPSACK aka SOUTHERN SPY'S SONG & SPY IN LEE'S ARMY (Confederate song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 457 & V, 255 wm

NEVER NO MORE HARD TIMES BLUES (Country blues. 1st. I got a barrel of flour, Lord...)-see: Silverman, II, 28 & (FB), 116 wm

NEVER SAID A MUMBALING WORD (vt)-see: HE NEVER SAID A MUMBALING WORD

NEVER TAKE THE HORSESHOE FROM THE DOOR (Lumermen's favorite, by Ed. Harrigan, 1880. 1st. There's a story handed down in Irish history...)-see: Beck (LLC), 285 & (SML), 229 wo

NEVER TRUST A SAILOR (ct)-see: BELL BOTTOM TROUSERS & HOME, DEARIE, HOME A & B

NEVER TURN BACK aka CARTER; HEBFORD; I'LL NEVER TURN BACK ANY MORE; LORD, I'LL NEVER TURN BACK NO MORE & NO MORE, NO MORE (Composite hymn with many versions extant. W. C. Handy used one version as the basis for I'll Never Turn Back No More. 1st. Jesus, my all, to heaven is gone...OR: No more, my Lord, no more, my Lord...OR: When to that blessed world I rise...)-see: Brown, III, 657 wo; Jackson (SFS), 218 & (WSSU), 230 wm; McCurry, 52 wm; Scott (BA), 312 wm. Also see Index: GO ON & JESUS, MY ALL, TO HEAVEN IS GONE

NEVER WED AN OLD MAN (vt)-see: MAY-DECEMBER MARRIAGE, A

NEW BALLAD (vt)-see: SALLY, THE RICH SOUTHERN LADY

NEW BALLAD OF THE THREE MERRY BUTCHERS (vt)-see: THREE BUTCHERS, THE

NEW BARBARY (vt)-see: HIGH BARBAREE

NEWBERRY (vt)-see: LONESOME DOVE, THE

NEW BORN AGAIN aka FREE GRACE (Spiritual. 1st. I found free grace and dying love...)-see: Work (ANSS), 151 wm

NEW BRITAIN (vt)-see Index: AMAZING GRACE

NEW BROOM SWEEPS CLEAN, A ("False love" song. 1st. As I went out walking one morning in May...)-see: Creighton (FSNB), 93 wm

NEW BULLY SONG, THE (vt)-see: BULLY OF THE TOWN

NEWBURGH JAIL, THE (Prison song. 1st. Come, listen, kind friends, and I'll sing you a song...)-see: Cazden, I, 64 wm

NEW BURYING GROUND, THE (vt)-see Index: HAMMERS KEEP RINGING, THE

NEW DRESS, THE (Frag. of Scot. song: Nae Bonnie Laddie Wad Tak' Her Awa'. 1st. She had a new dress...)-see: Greenleaf, 127 wm

NEWE BALLADE, A (vt)-see Index: BALLAD OF THOMAS APPLETREE

NEW ELECTRIC LIGHT, THE (Satirical song. 1st. A song to you I am about to sing...)-see: Randolph, III, 254 wo

NEWFOUNDLAND (ct)-see: BANKS OF NEWFOUNDLAND I, II & III

NEWFOUNDLAND RESCUE (Sea disaster song. 1st. You all may bless your happy lots...)-see: Eckstorm, 219 wo

NEWFOUNDLAND SEALING SONG (Occupational song. 1st. Come all ye lovers of Newfoundland...)-see: Creighton (MFS), 198 wm

NEW HAMPSHIRE BITE, THE (vt)-see: HIGHWAYMAN OUTWITTED I

NEW HAMPSHIRE SWINGEROO (Fiddle tune)-see: Durlacher, 262 mo

NEW HIGHLAND LAD, THE (vt)-see: BLUE BELLS OF SCOTLAND, THE

NEW INDIAN SONG (vt)-see Index: WALK AND TALK WITH JESUS

NEW IRISH GIRL, THE (vt)-see: IRISH GIRL I, THE

NEW JACKSON SONG (vt)-see: JACKSON VS ADAMS V

NEW JAIL (vt)-see: PRISONER'S SONG I B

NEW JERUSALEM (Hymn with ct. 1st. Lo! what a glorious sight appears...)-see: White & King, 299 wm. Also see: PAUL AND SILAS II

NEW JORDAN (Hymn with floating 1st stanza. 1st. On Jordan's stormy banks I stand...)-see: White & King, 302 wm. Also see: JORDAN'S STORMY BANKS

MEW LIBERTY SONG, A (Amer. Revolution song. Tune: Hearts of Oak. 1st. Come rouse up my lads and join the great cause...)-see: Rabson, 10 wo

NEW LONDON (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 104 mo

NEW MAPLE ON THE HILL (vt)-see: MAPLE ON THE HILL

NEW MASSACHUSETTS LIBERTY SONG (vt)-see: LIBERTY SONG IV

NEW MOWN HAY, THE (Courting-seduction song, with ct. 1st. As I roved out one evening in the lovely month of May...)-see: Armitage, I, 122 wm; Karpeles, 237 wm. Also see: BAFFLED KNIGHT, THE

NEW NATIONAL ANTHEM (Humorous frontier song. 1st. My country 'tis of thee...)-see: Lomax (CS-1919), 413 & (CS-1938), 319 wo

NEW ORGAN, THE (Sentimental song. 1st. They've bought a brand new organ suit...)-see: Randolph, IV, 389 wo

NEW PARTY, THE (vt)-see: VAN BUREN VS CASS AND TAYLOR

NEWPORT MOUNTAIN (vt)-see Index: LINES ON THE FALL OF TWO GIRLS FROM NEWPORT MOUNTAIN

NEWPORT ON THE NARRAGANSETT (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 141 mo

NEWPORT STREET (vt)-see Index: OXFORD CITY

NEW RIVER SHORE (action-love song)-see: MB

NEW RIVER TRAIN (Lover's "tell off" song)-see: MB

NEWRY TOWN (vt)-see: PRISONER'S SONG V

NEWS FRAE MOIDART CAM' YESTRE'EN (vt)-see Index: WHA'LL BE KING BUT CHARLIE?

NEW-SLAIN KNIGHT, THE (Disguised lover song. 1st. My heart is lighter than the poll...)-see: Buchan (ABS), I, 197 wo; Child, IV, 434 wo

NEW SONG TO AN OLD TUNE, A (vt)-see: JEFFERSON VS ADAMS III B

NEW STRAWBERRY ROAN (vt)-see: STRAWBERRY ROAN, THE. Also see: Lee (TTGC), 72, 228

NEW TOPIA (Religious song. 1st. Young people all, attention give...)-see: Cobb (SH), 214 wm; McCurry, 179 wm; White & King, 215 wm

NEW VERSES TO AN OLD TUNE (vt)-see: YANKEE DOODLE IV

NEW YANKEE DOODLE, THE (ct)-see: POLK VS CLAY I. Also see Index: CONFEDERATE YANKEE DOODLE. Also see: Jackson (ESUS), 114; Luther, 113 and next listing.

NEW YANKEE DOODLE DANDY (vt)-see: YANKEE DOODLE V

NEW YEALAND (vt)-see: LIZIE LINDSAY

NEW YEAR'S BLESSING, A (Pa.-Dutch ver of old Ger. chant. 1st. I wish you and your wife...OR: Ich winsche sich in eier haus...)-see: Boyer, 191 wm

NEW YEAR'S SERMON, THE (Holiday song. 1st. Hello, Mr. Jones! Hello, Mr. Jones!...)-see: Belden (BS), 514 wo

NEW YORK APPRENTICE BOY, THE (vt)-see: APPRENTICE BOY III

NEW YORK GALS, THE (vt)-see: OH! YOU NEW YORK GIRLS

NEW YORK, O WHAT A CHARMING CITY! (Praise song. 1st. The ardent, romantic, the charming God of song ...)-see: Luther, 98 wm; Sandburg (NAS), 43 wm

NEW YORK TRADER, THE aka THE GUILTY SEA CAPTAIN (Seamen's "superstition" ballad. 1st. To a New York Trader I did belong...)-see: Ashton (MSB), 268 wo; Journal (FSS), VII, 2; Mackenzie, 241 & (QB), 155 wo; Peacock, II, 396 wm; Songster (6), 123 wo; Songster (61), 100 wo; Songster (191), 123 wo; Williams (EFS), 72 & (FSUT), 265 wo. Also see: APPRENTICE BOY III

NEXT MONDAY MORNING ("Wedding" song. 1st. As I went a-walking one morning in spring...)-see: Flanders (NGMS), 225 wo

NIAGARA FALLS (Logging song. 1st. Don't you hear the water rolling?...)-see: Luther, 107 wm; Sharp, II, 231 wm

NICKETY, NACKETY (vt)-see: YOUNG MAN WITH A LAZY WIFE

NICODEMUS (vt)-see Index: WAKE, NICODEMUS

NID, NID NODDIN' (vt)-see: ALL NODDIN'

NIGGER AND THE BEE, THE (Minstrel song. 1st. Did you eber heah tell of de nigger an' de bee?...)-see: Brown, V, 478 wm

NIGGER AND THE WHITE MAN (vt)-see Index: AIN'T IT HARD?

NIGGER IN THE WOODPILE (Racist song-saying. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 565 wo

NIGGER TAKE A DRAM (vt)-see Index: I'D DRUTHER BE A NIGGER THAN A POOR WHITE MAN

NIGGER TUNE, THE (Cante-fable; adapted from the Eng. song, Push Along, Keep Moving. 1st. I am a man, a pretty man...)-see: Cox (FSS), 506 wo

NIGGL'JY, NAGGL'JY (vt)-see: YOUNG MAN WITH A LAZY WIFE

NIGHT HERDING SONG, THE (vt)-see: COWBOY'S LULLABY

NIGHTINGALE I & II (Seduction-love ballads)-see: MB

NIGHTINGALE SINGS, THE (vt)-see: NIGHTINGALE I, THE

NIGHT IN GREEN ("Wife buying" song. 1st. A northern Lord of high renown...)-see: Flanders (BMNE), 184 wo

NIGHT I STOLE OL' SAMMY MORGAN'S GIN (Irish song. 1st. Listen folks, I'll tell you a funny story...)-see: Lee (TTGC), 215 wm

NINA (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN IX

NINE AND NINETY aka NEIN UN NEINZICH (Pa.-Dutch cumulative song. 1st. Nine and ninety, eight and ninety...)-see: Korson (PSL), 88 wm

NINE DAUGHTERS, THE (vt)-see: HOG DROVERS

NINE HUNDRED MILES (Homesick song)-see: MB

NINE MEN SLEPT IN A BOARDING-HOUSE BED (Humorous song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Best, 73 wm

NINE-NINE-NINE, THE aka THE 999 (Dance song ver. of old RR song. 1st. Here she comes, don't you hear the whistle blow?...)-see: Ford (TMA), 372 wm

NINEPIN QUADRILLE (vt)-see Index: CHEAT, THE. Also see: Linscott, 99

NINE POUND HAMMER (vt)-see: JOHN HENRY AND THE HAMMER II

NINETH CAVALRY ANTHEM (vt)-see: MONKEY'S WEDDING, THE

NINETY AND NINE, THE (Religious song, 1876. 1st. There were ninety and nine that safely lay...)-see: Luther, 236, 265 wm; Wilder, 146 wm

NINETY-FIFTH (Hymn; and one of several using same opening stanza. 1st. When I can read my title clear...)-see: McCurry, 24 wm; White & King, 36 wm. Also see: ON MY JOURNEY HOME

NINETY MILES AWAY (vt)-see Index: WHEN YOU HEAR THAT WHISTLE BLOW

NINETY-NINE BLUE BOTTLES ("Drunk" song)-see: MB

NINETY-NINE YEARS (Prison song. 1st. O, the judge said stand up, boy...)-see: Randolph, II, 158 wo

NINETY-THIRD PSALM (Hymn. 1st. Grace! 'tis a charming sound...)-see: Burdett, 121 wm; Cobb (SH), 104, 215 wm; McCurry, 187 wm; White & King, 31 wm

NIPPING 'ROUND (Parody)-see: MB. Also see: BOBBIN' AROUND

NOAH AND THE WINE (Pro-drinking song)-see: MB

NOAH BUILT THE ARK (vt)-see: NOAH'S ARK II. Also see: Creighton (FSNB), 164; Seeger (1), 128; White, 99

NOAH'S ARK (Spiritual with ct. 1st. Do you belong to Gideon's band?...)-see: Brown, III, 601 wo. Also see next 3 listings.

NOAH'S ARK I (Spiritual with ct)-see: MB. Also see next 2 listings.

NOAH'S ARK II (Parody with ct)-see: MB. Also see next listing.

NOAH'S ARK III (Spiritual with ct)-see: MB. Also see: Luther, 257

NOAH WAS A MOUNTAINEER (Par. of John Brown's Body. 1st. Oh, brother Noah was a wise old bird you bet...)-see: Shay (DFW), 118 wo

NOBLE DUKE, THE (Masquerading woman ballad. 1st. She dressed herself like any duke...)-see: Thomas (DD), 76 wm

NOBLE DUKE OF YORK, THE (vt)-see: DUKE OF YORK, THE

NOBLE EXPERIMENT, THE (vt)-see Index: DRINK THAT ROT GUT

NOBLE FISHERMAN, THE (vt)-see Index: ROBIN HOOD'S PREFERMENT

NOBLE LADS OF CANADA, THE aka WE'RE THE NOBLE LADS OF CANADA (Anti-Amer. "War of 1812" song. 1st. O now the time has come, my boys...)-see: Jackson (ESUS), 92 wo; Silber (SI), 209 wm

NOBLE MAN, THE (vt)-see Index: GENTLEMAN OF EXETER, A

NOBLEMAN AND THE THRASHER, or THRESHER, THE (vt)-see Index: THRESHERMAN, THE

NOBLEMAN'S DAUGHTER, THE aka CAROLINE AND HER YOUNG SAILOR BOLD; HER YOUNG SAILOR BOLD & A RICH NOBLEMAN'S DAUGHTER (Love-masquerade ballad with ct. 1st. It's of a rich nobleman's daughter ...OR: There lived a rich nobleman's daughter... OR: 'Twas of a nobleman's daughter...)-see: Brown, II, 320 wo; Bulletin (FSSN), II, 9 wm; Creighton (SBNS), 66 wm; De Marsan, List 13, No. 52 wo; Huntington, 103 wm; Journal (FSS), II, 181 wo; Peacock, II, 329 wm. Also see: DOG AND GUN

NOBLEMAN'S WEDDING, THE (vt)-see: BRIDE'S DEATH, THE

NOBLE RIDDLE WISELY EXPOUNDED (vt)-see: RIDDLE SONG I

NOBLE SKEWBALL, or SKU-BALL (vt)-see: SKEWBALL

NOBODY (Humorous song. Not related to "pop" song of same title. 1st. If to force me to sing it be your intention...)-see: Loesser, 90 wm

NOBODY CARES ABOUT ME (Children's song)-see: MB. Also see next listing.

NOBODY CARES FOR ME (vt)-see: NOBODY CARES ABOUT ME

NOBODY COMING TO MARRY ME (Humorous old "pop" song. 1st. The dogs began to bark, and I peeped out to see...)-see: Levy, 68 wm

NOBODY KNOWS BUT JESUS (Spiritual)-see: MB

NOBODY KNOWS THE TROUBLE I SEE (vt)-see: NOBODY KNOWS BUT JESUS.

NOBODY KNOW THE TROUBLE I'VE HAD, or SEEN (vt)-see: NOBODY KNOWS BUT JESUS

NOBODY KNOWS WHO I AM (Spiritual. 1st. Want to go to heaven, want to go right...)-see: Work (ANSS), 189 wm

NOBODY LOOKING ("Ne'er-do-well" song. 1st. Well, I look dis a-way, an' look dat a-way...)-see: Talley, 48 wo

NOBODY'S BIZNESS BUT MINE ("Independent" song. 1st. Goin' to my shack...)-see: Odum (NHS), 216 wo. Also see next listing.

NOBODY'S BUSINESS (vt)-see Index: T'AINT NOBODY'S BIZNESS BUT MY OWN

NOBODY'S DARLING (ct)-see Index: LITTLE DARLING. Also see next 2 listings.

NOBODY'S DARLING BUT MINE (vt)-see: LITTLE DARLING. Also see next listing.

NOBODY'S DARLING ON EARTH aka CHARLEY ROSS; I'M NOBODY'S DARLING ON EARTH; NOBODY'S DARLING & THE ORPHAN SONG (Self-pity song, by Will Hays, 1870. 1st. Out in this bleak, or cold world alone...)-see: Randolph, IV, 188 wm; Spaeth (WSM), 21 wm; Stout, 73

NO BREAD FOR THE POOR (vt)-see: ORPHAN GIRL AND THE RICH MAN, THE

NO, BROTHER, I'LL NEVER BE BETTER (vt)-see Index: CHRISTINE LEROY

NO CHANGE IN ME (vt)-see: TRUE LOVER'S FAREWELL, THE

NODDING (vt)-see: ALL NODDIN'

NODDINGHAM TOWN (vt)-see: MONTEREY TOWN

NO DRUNKARD (vt)-see Index: SHORT LIFE OF TROUBLE

NO DYING THERE (Spiritual)-see: MB

NO-EH BUILT THE ARK (vt)-see: NOAH'S ARK II

NO-E IN THE ARK (Campground hymn. 1st. Some say No-e is a good old man...)-see: Sharp, II, 216 wm. Also see: NOAH'S ARK II

NOEL GIRL, THE (vt)-see: KNOXVILLE GIRL, THE

NO HIDING PLACE I & II (Spiritual & par.)-see: MB
NO HIDING PLACE DOWN THERE (vt)-see: NO HIDING PLACE I & II
NO HOME, NO HOME, SAID A LITTLE GIRL (vt)-see: ORPHAN GIRL AND THE RICH MAN, THE
NO IRISH NEED APPLY (Racial prejudice song)-see: MB
NO IRISH WANTED HERE (vt)-see Index: IRISH LABORER
NO, JOHN! NO! (vt)-see: COURTING CASE IV
NO MAN CAN HINDER HIM (Spiritual)-see: MB
NO MAN CAN HINDER ME (vt)-see: NO MAN CAN HINDER HIM B
NO MAN WORKS LIKE HIM (vt)-see Index: HE IS KING OF KINGS
NO MORE ARMY (WWI infantry song)-see: MB
NO MORE AUCTION BLOCK FOR ME (vt)-see: MANY THOUSAND GONE
NO MORE BOOZE aka NO MORE BOOZE ON SUNDAY (Humorous temperance song. 1st. There was a little man and he had a little can...)-see: Downes (1940), 283 & (1943), 338 wm; Kennedy (AB), 175 & (TAB), 299 wo; Sandburg (AS), 208 wm; Silverman, II, 186 wm
NO MORE CANE ON THE BRAZOS (Pioneer lament)-see: MB
NO MORE GOOD TIMES (Country blues. 1st. No more good times, woman...)-see: Odum (NHS), 184 wo
NO MORE, MY LORD (vt)-see Index: NEVER TURN BACK
NO MORE, NO MORE (vt)-see Index: NEVER TURN BACK
NO MORE RAIN FALL FOR WET YOU (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 46, 91 wm
NO MORE WEEPING AND WAILING (vt)-see Index: I'M GOING TO LIVE WITH GOD
NO, MY LOVE, NOT I (Seduction song. 1st. As I walked out one morning all in the month of May...)-see: Karpeles (EFS), I, 663 wm; Leach, 280; Peacock, I, 304 wm
NO NAVY FOR MINE (Sailor's complaint. 1st. No more navy for mine, no more navy...)-see: Trident, 34 wm

NON-COMMITTAL SONG, THE (vt)-see: HARRISON VS VAN BUREN XIV

NONE CAN LOVE LIKE AN IRISHMAN (Bragging song)-see: MB

NONE CAN PREACH THE GOSPEL LIKE THE MORMONS DO (Religious song. 1st. We're going to preach the Gospel...)-see: Cheney, 142 wm

NO, NEVER ALONE (Spiritual. 1st. I heard the voice of the Savior...)-see: Owens (TFS), 165 wm

NO, NEVER, NO! (Family-love-death ballad. 1st. They sat by the fireside...)-see: Botkin (NEF), 866 wm; Chapple (HS), 147 wm

NONSENSE SONG (ct)-see: MIDNIGHT ON THE OCEAN. Also see Index: EENCY-WEENCY SPIDER

NORA (ct)-see: BARNEY McCOY & PRIDE OF KILDARE, THE. Also see Index: NORA CREINA; NORA DARLING; NORA McSHANE & NORA O'NEAL

NORA CREINA (Love lament. 1st. Nora Creina, see the flowers...)-see: Ditson (100-SI), 26 wm; O'Conor, 144 wm. Also see next 6 listings.

NORA DARLING (ct)-see: BARNEY McCOY. Also see: McCaskey, VIII, 40; O'Conor, 149 & next 5 listings.

NORAH (Spiritual. Var. of Noah's Ark. 1st. Norah was a hundred and twenty years...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 222 wm. Also see next 4 listings.

NORAH, HIST THE WINDOW (Spiritual. 1st. Oh, God comman' brother Norah one day...)-see: Parrish, 134 wm. Also see next 3 listings.

NORA McSHANE (Love lament. 1st. I've left Ballymornach a long way behind me...)-see: Bulletin (FSSN), VII, 15 wm; Dean, 105 wo; Ditson (100-SI), 18 wm; O'Conor, 50 wm. Also see next 2 listings.

NORA O'NEAL (Love song, by Will Hays. 1st. Oh, I'm lonely tonight, love...)-see: Chapple (HS), 470 wm; Hughes, II, 60 wm; O'Conor, 141 wm. Also see Index: SHAMUS O'BRIEN & next listing.

NORA, THE PRIDE OF KILDARE (vt)-see: PRIDE OF KILDARE I, THE

NORFOLK GIRLS, THE (Shanty-shore song. 1st. Our top-sails reef'd and filled away...)-see: Shay (ASSC), 171 wm

NORFOLK MAIDEN, THE (vt)-see: HIGHWAYMAN OUTWITTED III, THE

NORTH AMERIKAY I & II (Anti-British songs)-see: MB

NORTH AMERIKEE (vt)-see: NORTH AMERIKAY I & II

NORTH CAROLINA HILLS, THE (Patriotic song. 1st. Oh, the North Carolina hills...)-see: Brown, III, 477 wo

NORTH COUNTRY LASS, or MAID, THE (vt)-see: OAK AND THE ASH, THE

NOTHERN BONNIE BLUE FLAG, THE (vt)-see: HURRAH! FOR THE UNION

NORTHERN LASSES LAMENTATION, THE (vt)-see: OAK AND THE ASH, THE

NORTHFIELD (Hymn. 1st. How long, dear Saviour, how long?...)-see: Cobb (SH), 216 wm; White & King, 155 wm

NORTH PORT (Hymn with floating 1st stanza. 1st. Jesus, my all, to heaven is gone...)-see: White & King, 324 wm. Also see Index: JESUS, MY ALL, TO HEAVEN IS GONE .

NORTHUMBERLAND BETRAYED BY DOUGLAS (Eng.-Scot. historical ballad. 1st. Now list and lithe, you gentlemen ...)-see: Child, III, 408 wo; Flanders, III, 171 wo; Hales, II, 217 wo; Kinsley, 526 wo; Quiller-Couch, 675 wo

NORTHWESTERN MAN, THE aka THE BOLD NORTHWESTERN MAN (Battle song. Based on "the attack in June, 1791, by Indians on the Lady Washington, anchored in Koyah's Harbor, now Barrell's Sound." 1st. Come all you bold seamen...)-see: Bulletin (FSSN), IV, 13 & X, 17 wm

NORTH WIND DOTH BLOW, THE aka POOR THING (Nursery song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Bertail, 129 wm; Mackenzie (SH), 128 wo; Moffat (LSLA), 15 wm; Wier (YAM), I, 122 wm

NOR WILL I SIN (Temperance song. 1st. Nor will I sin by drinking gin...)-see: Randolph, II, 432 wo

NO SIGN OF A MARRIAGE aka PRETTY MOLLY (Love & revenge ballad. 1st. Away in the north country there lives a young couple...)-see: Brown, II, 481 & IV, 260 wm

NO, SIR! NO, SIR! (vt)-see: COURTING CASE IV

NO SURRENDER (Confederate song. 1st. Ever constant, ever true...)-see: Lawrence, 405 wo

NOTHING LIKE GROG (Humorous drinking song. 1st. A plague of those musty old lubbers...)-see: Jackson (ESUS), 253 wo; Loesser, 78 wm

NOTHING MORE TO ME (vt)-see: FALSE LOVER IV

NOTTAMUN TOWN (vt)-see: MONTEREY TOWN

NOT THE INFANTRY, BUT THE CAVALRY (Civil War reunion song. Tune: Captain Jinks. 1st. Some said it was the infantry...)-see: Dolph, 323 wo

NOT THE ONLY TURTLE IN THE TANK ("Attitude" song. 1st. When you think yourself an oyster...)-see: Owens (TFS), 116 wm

NOTTINGHAM FAIR (vt)-see: MONTEREY TOWN

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE POACHER, THE aka THE OLD FAT BUCK; THORNABY WOODS & THORNYMOOR FIELDS (Eng. poaching song. 1st. In Thorny woods in Nottinghamshire...)-see: Bell, 404 wo; Broadwood (ECS), 50 wm; Dixon, 434; Eddy, 154 wo; Karpeles (EFS), II, 235 wm; Kennedy, 570 wm; Mason, 57 wm

NOTTINGHAM TOWN (vt)-see: MONTEREY TOWN

NOT WEARY YET (Spiritual. 1st. O, me no weary yet...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 12, 43 wm

NO UNIONS DOWN YONDER (Labor union song. 1st. Lord, it's far down yonder...)-see: Korson (CDF), 313 wo

NO USE FOR THE WOMEN (vt)-see: AIN'T GOT NO USE FOR WOMEN

NOVA SCOTIA (18th cent. Eng. ballad. 1st. Let's away to New Scotland, where Plenty sits queen...) -see: Mackenzie, 1 wo

NOVA SCOTIA SEALING SONG (Occupational song. 1st. 'Twas in the year of our Lord 1894...)-see: Creighton (MFS), 200 wm

NOW GO AND LEAVE ME, IF YOU WISH (vt)-see: FALSE LOVER I

NOW I AM A BIG BOY (Children's song. 1st. When I was a little boy...)-see: Randolph, III, 50 wo

NOW I LAY ME DOWN TO SLEEP (Nursery "prayer rhyme." 1st. Same as title...)-see: Bertail, 30 wm; Wier (YAM), III, 116 wm. Also see Index: I AM WEARY

NOW I'M FREE AT LAST (vt)-see Index: OH, I USED TO DRINK BEER

NOW MY BONNY, BONNY BOY (vt)-see Index: MY BONNY, BONNY BOY

NOW ONCE I DID COURT (vt)-see: BEAUTY BRIGHT, A

NOW OUR MEETING'S OVER (Closing spiritual. 1st. Now, fathers, now our meeting's over...)-see: Lomax (ABFS), 571 wm

NOW THE DAY IS NEARLY DONE (Round. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Taylor (BR), 5 wm

NOW THERE WAS ONCE A YOUNG GIRL (Irish "come-all-ye" song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Sandburg (NAS), 73 wm

NOW THE WINTER'S COME TO STAY (vt)-see: DANS LES CHANTIERS

NOW TO ALL A KIND GOODNIGHT (Round. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Taylor (BR), 9 wm

NOW WE SAY FAREWELL (Round. 1st. Same as title...) -see; Taylor (BR), 5 wm

NOW WE TAKE THIS FEEBLE BODY (Funeral hymn)-see: MB
NOW YOUR MAN DONE GONE (Country blues. Re-working of Baby, Please Don't Go, by Joe Williams, 1935. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Courlander (NSA), 83 wm; Silverman, II, 47 wm
NUMBER ME ONE (Spiritual. 1st. Sen' for my leader here...)-see: Parrish, 188 wo
NUMBER NINE (Railroad song and fiddle tune)-see: Thede, 47 mo. Also see Index: ENGINE, ENGINE, NUMBER NINE. Also see: Cambiaire, 88
NUMBER NINETY-NINE (vt)-see Index: AIN'T I GONE, GONE, GONE
NUMBER NINETY-SEVEN (vt)-see: WRECK OF OLD NINETY-SEVEN, THE
NUMBER SIX BLUES (Coal-mining song. 1st. At six, West Virginia, in the year of 'thirty-three...) -see: Korson (CDF), 319 wo
NUMBER SIX PICKS UP AGAIN (Coal-mining song. Tune: Annie Laurie. 1st. Old Number Six is brisky, she has risen from the dead...)-see: Korson (MMP), 232 & (SBAM), 9 wo
NUMBER TWELVE TRAIN (vt)-see: MIDNIGHT TRAIN I
NURSE PINCHED THE BABY, THE (vt)-see: MOTHER'S GONE DOWN TO THE CORNER SALOON
NURSERY RHYME FROM MAINE, A (vt)-see: SWAPPING SONG II
NUT BROWN BRIDE (vt)-see: LORD THOMAS AND FAIR ELEANOR
NUT BROWN MAIDEN (Love song)-see: MB
NUTS IN MAY (vt)-see: ON A COLD AND FROSTY MORNING
NUTTING GIRL, THE (vt)-see: MUFFIN MAN, THE

O. Also see: OH.
O ADAM (Relgious song. 1st. O Adam, will you come with me?...)-see: Belden (BS), 456 wo

O! A-HUNTING WE WILL GO (vt)-see: A-HUNTING WE WILL GO

OAK AND THE ASH, THE (SS)-see: MB

OAKER JOHN (vt)-see Index: HOOKER JOHN

O, A LITTLE TALK WITH JESUS MAKES IT RIGHT (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Johnson (SBNS), 74 wm. Also see Index: LITTLE TALK WITH JESUS No. 1, A

O ANGEL, O ANGEL (vt)-see Index: WHO'S GOING TO CLOSE MY DYING EYES?

OARS ON THE BOAT (vt)-see: FLOWERS, OARS AND SAILS

OATS AND BEANS AND BARLEY (Game song)-see: MB

OATS, PEAS, BEANS AND BARLEY GROW (vt)-see: OATS AND BEANS AND BARLEY

O, BABE! (Rounder song with ct. 1st. Late every even' 'bout half pas' three...)-see: Odum (NHS), 179 wo. Also see next listing.

O BABE, O BABE! (vt)-see Index: ROLLING MILL

O-BAR COWBOY (Life-style song. 1st. I will drink, I will gamble...)-see: Lomax (CS-1938), 166 wo. Also see: DRINKING GAMBLER, THE

O BEAR ME AWAY ON YOUR SNOW-WHITE WINGS (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, V, 485 wm; White, 125 wo

OBEY (vt)-see: RULERS OF THE EARTH, THE

O BILLY, MY SON (vt)-see: WILL DAVY, MY SON

O BILLY RILEY (vt)-see: BILLY RILEY, O!

O BIRDIE (vt)-see Index: PUT ME IN MY LITTLE BED

O BROTHER, BE FAITHFUL aka THE GOSPEL SHIP (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Hillman (1869), 433 wm; Jackson (SFS), 207 wm; Journal (FSS), VIII, 67; White, 438 wo

O BROTHER GREEN, COME TO ME (vt)-see: DYING SOLDIER, THE

O BROTHERS, DON'T GET WEARY (vt)-see: DON'T BE WEARY

O BROTHERS, I LOVE JESUS aka I'VE JUST COME FROM THE FOUNTAIN (Spiritual. 1st. Same as titles...)-see: Marsh (SJS), 137 wm; Pike, 177, 219 wm; Work (ANSS), 174 wm

O BURY ME 'NEATH THE WEEPING WILLOW TREE (vt)-see: BURY ME BENEATH THE WILLOW

O BURY ME NOT IN THE DEEP BLUE SEA (vt)-see: OCEAN BURIAL, THE

O BURY ME NOT ON THE LONE PRAIRIE (vt)-see: COWBOY'S LAST REQUEST, THE

O CALIFORNIA (ct)-see: GOLD SEEKER I & II

O CANAAN, SWEET CANAAN (vt)-see: LAND OF CANAAN, THE

O CAPTAIN, TELL ME TRUE (vt)-see: LOST LOVER, THE

OCCUPATIONAL AND WORK SONGS (Article)-see: MB

OCEAN BURIAL, THE (Forecastle shanty with ct)-see: MB. Also see Index: SAILOR'S GRAVE, THE

OCEAN IS WIDE, THE (vt)-see: I'LL SAIL THE SEA

OCEAN, IT'S WIDE; DE SEA, IT'S DEEP, THE (vt & 1st line)-see Index: ANTE-BELLUM MARRIAGE PROPOSAL

OCEAN QUEEN, THE (Disaster song. 1st. Was in the winter season...)-see: Creighton (SBNS), 297 wm

OCEAN WAVE, THE (ct)-see: MYRA BELLE LEE. Also see: Shaw, 380

O CHRISTMAS TREE (vt)-see Index: O TANNENBAUM

OCTOBER ON MOUNT LAFFEE'S HILLS (Coal-mining song. 1st. Sure it's the grandest time of year...)-see: Korson (MMP), 21 wo

O DAKOTA (vt)-see: DAKOTA LAND

O DANIEL (vt)-see: DANIEL

O DAT WATERMELON (vt)-see: WATERMELON HANDING ON THE VINE

O DAVID (Reworking of Little David Play on Your Harp. lar. O David, yes! yes!...)-see: Lomax (FSNA), 250 wm

ODD FELLOWS HALL ("Meeting" song. 1st. I went up to Odd Fellows Hall...)-see: Odum (NHS), 231 wo

O DEAR, O DEAR, WHAT CAN THE MATTER BE? (Children's song with ct. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Gardner (FSH), 226 wo. Also see: Reeves, 160. Also see next listing.

O DEAR! WHAT CAN THE MATTER BE? (vt)-see: JOHNNY'S SO LONG AT THE FAIR

O DEAR, WHAT WILL BECOME OF ME? (vt)-see: MY FAMILY I

O DEATH! aka OH, DEATH (Humorous song with ct. 1st. What is this that I can see?...)-see: Downes (1940), 224 & (1943), 263 wm. For different song with same title, see: Thomas (BMMK), 201 wm

O DELIVER POOR ME (vt)-see: PAUL AND SILAS I

ODE ON SCIENCE aka LONG LIVE AMERICA (Patriotic song, by Jesaniah Sumner. 1st. This morning sun shines from the east...)-see: Downes (1940), 63 & (1943), 71 wm; White & King, 242 wm

O, DE ROBE (Spiritual. 1st. My mother gone an' she lef' me heah...)-see: Parrish, 180 wm

ODE THREE BY ANACREON (Ancient ballad. 1st. At the hour of deep midnight...)-see: Flanders (BMNE), 181 wo. Also see Index: WHITE-HEADED BOY, THE

ODE TO BEN PERKINS (Cowboy song. 1st. Ben Perkins was a cowboy...)-see: Lee (TTGC), 142, 216 wm

ODE TO THE FOURTH OF JULY aka FIRST FOURTH OF JULY (Patriotic-political song. 1st. Come all ye sons of song...)-see: Jackson (ESUS), 87 wm; Rabson, 74 wm

O DIDN'T IT RAIN, CHILDREN! (vt)-see: DIDN'T IT RAIN

O DO, LORD, REMEMBER ME (vt)-see: LORD, REMEMBER ME

O DOUBTIN' THOMAS (vt)-see Index: DOUBTIN' THOMAS

O DROWSY SLEEPER (vt)-see: DROWSY SLEEPER, THE

O DU GLADE SJÖMAN aka O YE MERRY SEAMAN (Swedish shanty. 1st. O du glade sjöman, nu du Lamnar detta land för att resa...OR: Now you are leaving this country...)-see: Hugill (1), 494 wm

O DU LIEBER AUGUSTIN (vt)-see: LIEBER AUGUSTINE

O'ER THE CROSSING (vt)-see Index: WE'LL GET HOME TO HEAVEN BIME-BYE

O'ER THE SEAS AND FAR AWA' (Jacobite song. 1st. Come, all fast friends, let's jointly pray...)-see: Hudson (SC), 39 wm

O'ER THE WATER TO CHARLIE (ct)-see: CHARLIE IS A NICE YOUNG MAN & CHARLIE'S OVER THE WATER

OF ALL THE BEAST-ES aka I'D RATHER BE A PANTHER (Children's song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Seeger (3), 75 wm

OF ALL THE BOYS (Humorous "bragging" song. 1st. Of all the boys that e'er were known...)-see: Songster (10), 54 wo

OFF SHE WENT HUNTING (vt)-see: DOG AND GUN

OFF THE SHORES OF HAVANA, FAR AWAY (vt)-see Index: BATTLESHIP MAINE I, THE

OFF TO SEA NO, or ONCE MORE (vt)-see: ONCE MORE, MY BOY, ONCE MORE

OFF TO SEE THE ELEPHANT (vt)-see: GOLD SEEKER VII

OFF TO THE WAR I'M GOING (vt)-see: GOODBYE, SWEETHEART, GOODBYE

O! FOR MY SOUL'S HAPPY (vt)-see: ON MY JOURNEY HOME II

O FREEDOM! (vt)-see: OH, FREEDOM

OFT IN THE STILLY NIGHT (Sentimental memory song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Chapple (HS), 91 wm; Luther, 65 wm; Mackenzie (SH), 70 wo; Wilder, 26 wm

OFT TOLD TALE, AN (Goldrush song. 1st. Up in the mountain solitudes...)-see: Dwyer, 64 wo

OGALLALY SONG, THE aka THE LONG DRIVE (Cowboy song. 1st. We left the Nueces River in April sixty-nine...)-see: Abbott, 262 wo; Botkin (WFL), 763 wm; Carmer (SRA), 179 wm

O GAMBLER, GIT UP OFF O' YOUR KNEES (vt)-see Index: GAMBLER, GIT UP OFF YO' KNEES

O GLORY, O GLORY (vt)-see: GLORY HALLELUJAH

O GOD, FATHER, IN HEAVEN'S THRONE aka O GOTT VATER INS HIMMELS THRONE (Amish hymn. 1st. Same as titles...)-see: Korson (PSL), 156 wm

O GOD, LET DOWN YOUR MIGHTY POWER aka OH, GOTT, LOSS RUNNER DE INI GRAFT (Pa.-Dutch hymn. 1st. The air is ringing with their joy...OR: Sie singen ihr der luft un freid...)-see: Boyer, 204 wm

O GRAVEYARD (vt)-see: LAY THIS BODY DOWN II

OH. Also see: O.

OH, ABSALOM, MY SON (Round. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Ives (SB), 32 wm

O HAD I WINGS (vt)-see Index: HAD I WINGS

OH, AIN'T I GONE (ct)-see: I AIN'T GOT TIME TO MARRY. Also see Index: AIN'T I GONE, GONE, GONE!

O HALLE, HALLELUJAH (vt)-see: GOOD OLD WAY I, THE

OH, ANNIE, OH! (Roustabout river song. 1st. Hopped upon the Richmond, an' then upon the Lee...)-see: Wheeler (SD), 36 wm

OH, AYE, RIO (Shanty. Composite of Rio Grande and Snapoo. 1st. Oh, lady, have you a daughter fair ...)-see: Hugill (1), 96 wm

OH, BABY, LET ME BRING MY CLOTHES BACK HOME (Country blues. 1st. A burly coon you know...)-see: Dobie (CG), 61 wo; Scarborough (NFS), 275 wo

OH, BABY, WHAT YOU GWINE TO DO? (1st line of untitled work song...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 216 wm

OH, BELLE! OH, BELLE! (River-boatman's song. 1st. Belle-a-lee's got no time...)-see: Botkin (MRF), 592 wo

OH, BE READY WHEN THE TRAIN COMES IN (Gospel song. 1st. We are soldiers in this blessed war...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 258 wo

OH, BILLY RILEY! (vt)-see: BILLY RILEY, O!
OH, BLUE (vt)-see: OLD BLUE
OH, BRIGHAM, BRIGHAM YOUNG (vt)-see: BRIGHAM YOUNG III
OH, BRING ME BACK THE ONE I LOVE (vt)-see: LOST LOVER, THE
OH, BROTHER, BE FAITHFUL (vt)-see Index: O BROTHER, BE FAITHFUL
OH, BROTHER! DON'T YOU WANT TO GO? aka GOOD NEWS (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: White, 74 wm
OH, BROTHER GREEN COME TO ME (vt)-see: DYING SOLDIER I, THE
OH, BROTHERS, ARE YOU GETTING READY? (vt)-see: YEAR OF JUBILEE
OH, BROTHERS, DON'T GET WEARY (vt)-see: DON'T BE WEARY
OH, BROTHERS, I LOVE JESUS (vt)-see Index: O BROTHERS, I LOVE JESUS
OH, BROTHERS, WILL YOU MEET ME? (vt)-see: ON CANAAN'S HAPPY SHORE
OH, BROTHER, WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO WHEN YOUR LAMP GOES OUT? (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: White, 97 wo
OH, BURY ME NOT (ct)-see: COWBOY'S LAST REQUEST, THE & OCEAN BURIAL, THE
OH, BURY ME NOT IN THE DEEP BLUE SEA (vt)-see: OCEAN BURIAL, THE
OH, BURY ME NOT ON THE LONE PRAIRIE (vt)-see: COW-BOY'S LAST REQUEST, THE
OH! BUT I WON'T HAVE HIM! (vt)-see: COURTING CASE VIII
OH, CALIFORNIA (ct)-see: GOLD SEEKER I & II
OH, CANAAN, SWEET CANAAN (vt)-see: LAND OF CANAAN, THE
OH, CAPTAIN, CAN YOU TELL ME? (vt)-see: LOST LOVER, THE

OH, CAPTAIN, CAPTAIN, TELL ME TRUE (vt)-see: LOST LOVER, THE

OH, CARELESS LOVE (vt)-see: CARELESS LOVE

OH, CHARLIE IS MY DARLING (vt)-see: CHARLIE IS MY DARLING

OH, CHILDREN, THE WORK'S BEING DONE (vt)-see: WORK'S BEING DONE, THE

OH, COME ALONG, BROTHERS (vt)-see: WE ARE ALMOST HOME

OH, COME ALONG, JOHN (vt)-see: WALK ALONG, JOHN

OH, COME AND GO BACK, MY PRETTY FAIR MISS (vt)-see: GYPSY DAVY

OH, COONY, COONY CLAY (vt)-see: POLK VS CLAY VII

OH, CRAPSHOOTER! OH, CRAPSHOOTER! (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: White, 77 wo

OH! DAT WATERMELON (vt)-see: WATERMELON HANGING ON THE VINE

OH, DEAR DOCTOR (Nursery song. 1st. Oh, dear doctor, can you tell...)-see: Brown, V, 540 wm; Quarterly (NYF), VIII, 54 wo

OH, DEAR, I'M SAD, I'VE GOT THE BLUES (vt & 1st line...)-see: AWFUL MORMONS, THE

OH, DEAR, WHAT CAN THE MATTER BE? (ct)-see: JOHNNY'S SO LONG AT THE FAIR

OH, DEATH! (vt)-see Index: O DEATH!

OH, DEATH IS AWFUL (vt)-see Index: DEATH IS AWFUL

OH, DEM GOLDEN SLIPPERS (vt)-see: GOLDEN SLIPPERS

OH, DE RED SEA (vt)-see: RED SEA, THE

OH, DO, LORD, REMEMBER ME (vt)-see: LORD, REMEMBER ME

OH, DON'T STAY AFTER TEN (vt)-see Index: DON'T STAY AFTER TEN

OH, DON'T YOU REMEMBER SWEET ALICE, BEN BOLT? (vt)-see: SWEET ALICE

OH, DU SCHOENE HAUPTMANN TRIAL (Dialect song. Tune: Lieber Augustine. 1st. Das nicht ein ransom note ...)-see: Burt, 73 wo.

OH, ELIZA! (vt)-see: LIZA JANE

OH, EVE——WHERE IS ADAM? (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Parrish, 85 wo

OH, FARE YOU WELL, MY OWN TRUE LOVE (vt)-see: TRUE LOVER'S FAREWELL, THE

OH, FATHER, FATHER, GO BUILD ME A BOAT (vt)-see: LOST LOVER, THE

OH, FREEDOM! (Spiritual)-see: MB

OH FROSCH, OH FROSCH (vt)-see Index: FROG THAT HAD NO HAIR, THE

OH, GET AWAY FROM THE WINDOW (vt)-see Index: RAZORS IN THE AIR

OH, GIT ALONG, BOYS (vt)-see Index: EBENEZER, THE

OH, GIVE ME THE WINGS (vt)-see: GIVE ME THE WINGS

OH, GIVE WAY, JORDAN (Spiritual. 1st. Oh, I heard a sweet music up above...)-see: Dett, 96 wm

OH, GLORY! OH, GLORY! (vt)-see: GLORY HALLELUJAH

OH, GOODBYE, BABE, FOREVERMORE (vt)-see: DRINKING SONG XI B

OH, GRANDMA HAD SOME VERY FINE GEESE (vt)-see: FARMER II, THE

OH, HAPPY HOME (vt)-see: GOLD SEEKER XVII

OH, HAVE YOU SEEN THE SHAH? (vt)-see: A-HUNTING WE WILL GO

OH, HEAR ME PRAYIN' (vt)-see Index: I WANT TO BE MORE HOLY EVERY DAY

OH, HEAR THAT TRUMPET SOUND (Par. of spirituals. 1st. Crawled to the chicken coop on my knees ...)-see: Owens (TFS), 177 wm

OH, HELL IS DEEP AN' HELL IS WIDE (1st line of untitled spiritual...)-see: Odum (NHS), 71 wo

OH, HELLO, SARAH JANE (vt)-see Index: NEGRO AND THE POLICEMAN, THE

OH, HE RAISE-A POOR LAZARUS (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Dett, 66 wm

OH! HE'S TAKEN MY FEET (Spiritual. 1st. Oh, He's taken my feet from the mire and the clay...) -see: White, 473 wo

OH, HO, BABY TAKE A ONE ON ME! (vt)-see: TAKE A WHIFF ON ME

OH! HOLY LORD (vt)-see: DONE WITH THE SIN AND SORROW

OH, HO, MISS MARY (Social comparison song. 1st. Monday mornin' 'way fo' day...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 228 wo

OH, HONEY, I'M GOING DOWN THE RIVER (Slave song from Delius' symphonic poem, Appalachia. 1st. Oh, honey, I'm going down the river in the morning ...)-see: Carmer (SRA), 117 wm

OH, HONEY, WHERE YOU BEEN SO LONG? (Love song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 371 wo; Gordon (FSA), 79 wo

OH, HOP ALONG, PETER BOY (vt)-see: I AIN'T GOT TIME TO MARRY

OH, HOW HE LIED! (vt)-see: BIG DECEIVER, THE

OH HOW, HOW OH (Roustabout song. 1st. I think I hea' de preacher say...)-see: Luther, 249 wo

OH, HOW I HATE TO GO INTO THE MESS HALL (WWI soldier song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Dolph, 154 wo

OH, HOW I LONG TO BE THERE (Spiritual. 1st. I want to go to heaven and I want to go right...)-see: White, 109 wo

OH, HOW I LONG TO GO (vt)-see: JUDGMENT DAY IS ROLLING ROUND

OH, HOW LOVELY IS THE EVENING (Round. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Best, 142 wm; Taylor (BR), 18 wm; Winn (1), 189 wm. Also see: Silverman, II, 238

OH, IDA RED (vt)-see: IDA RED

OH! I HAD A GOOD WOMAN (Country blues & work song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, V, 479 wm; Journal (AFL), XLIV, 28; White, 315 wo

OH, I'M A GOOD OLD REBEL (vt)-see: I'M A GOOD OLD REBEL

OH, I'M GOING TO LEAVE HER (vt)-see: SHALLO BROWN

OHIO (vt)-see Index: BATTLE OF STONE RIVER, THE

OHIO RIVER, SHE'S SO DEEP AND WIDE (vt)-see: OLD CAPE FEAR

OH! I SHOULD LIKE TO MARRY (Humorous dialogue-type song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Ford (TMA), 359 wm

OH, IT'S A LOVELY WAR! (Humorous soldier song. 1st. Up to your waist in water...)-see: Dolph, 143 wo; Shay (PF-1), 148 & (PF-3), 74 wo

OH, IT'S DRIVE THE GENERAL'S CAR, MY BOY (WWI soldier song. 1st. The Admirals of Paris, the Crillon Gen'rals and such...)-see: Niles (SMM), 109 wm

OH, I USED TO DRINK BEER aka NOW I'M FREE AT LAST (Religious song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 657 wo

OH, I WISH I WERE SINGLE AGAIN (vt)-see: UNMARRIED BLISS II. Also see: Fuson, 118

OH! JEFFY D! (vt)-see: JEFFERSON DAVIS III

OH, JERUSALEM OH! (Spiritual. 1st. Mind, my sister, how you walk on de cross...)-see: Dett, 190 wm

OH, JOHNNY (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN II

OH, JOHNNY DEAR, WHY DID YOU GO? (vt)-see: SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN

OH, JOHN THE RABBIT (Game song, and a reworking of Mister Rabbit. 1st. Oh, John the rabbit, yes ma'am...)-see: Seeger (1), 100 wm. Also see: MISTER RABBIT I

OH JUDY, MY JUDY (Religious song: a reworking of Judas. 1st. Oh Judy, my Judy, hit's time that I go...)-see: Niles (BB), 97 wm

OH, KENTUCKY! THE HUNTERS OF KENTUCKY (vt)-see: HUNTERS OF KENTUCKY, THE

OH, LAMB, BEAUTIFUL LAMB (vt)-see Index: O LAMB, BEAUTIFUL LAMB

OH, LAWD, HOW LONG? (vt)-see Index: OH LORD, HOW LONG?

OH, LET HER GO BY (vt)-see Index: LET HER GO BY

OH! LET ME GET UP (Spiritual. 1st. Oh! just let me get up in the house of God...)-see: Pike, 256 wm

OH, LILY, DEAR LILY (vt)-see: UNHAPPY LOVER VI, THE

OH, LILY O (vt)-see: EVIL BROTHER, THE

OH LILY, OH LILY (vt)-see: UNHAPPY LOVER VI, THE

OH, LOOKEE, LOOKEE THERE! (vt)-see: DIG-EE, DIG-EE DO

OH, LORD, HOW LONG? aka BEFORE THIS TIME ANOTHER YEAR & OH, LAWD, HOW LONG? (Spiritual. Many varying versions extant. 1st. Before this time another year, I may be gone...OR: My mother's broke the ice and gone...OR: This time another year we may be dead and gone...OR: When de clouds hang heavy an' it looks like rain...)-see: Chase (AFTS), 169 wm; Kennedy (M-1), 93 wm; Journal (AFL), XLI, 559; Lomax (ABFS), 586 wm; Perkins (NSFS), 224; Randolph, IV, 51 wm

OH, LORD I'SE STEPPIN' HIGHER (Spiritual. Frag. only. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 658 wo

OH, LORD! LET 'ER GO! (vt)-see: DREADNAUGHT, THE

OH, LORD, REMEMBER ME (vt)-see: LORD, REMEMBER ME

OH, LORD, SEND US A BLESSING (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Randolph, IV, 87 wo

OH, LORD, TEACH ME TO PRAY (vt)-see: GOOD OLD WAY II, THE

OH, LORD, WHAT A MORNING, or MOURNIN' (vt)-see: WHEN THE STARS BEGIN TO FALL

OH, LORDY, COME THIS-A WAY (vt)-see Index: PREACHER IN THE PULPIT, THE

OH, LOVE IS TEASIN' (vt)-see: LOVE IS PLEASING

OH, LOVE IT IS A KILLING THING (Lament. 1st. The very first time I saw my love...)-see: Emrich (FAL), 553 wm

OH, LOVELY APPEARANCE OF DEATH (Hymn. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 38 wm

OH, LOVELY, COME THIS WAY aka HAD AN OLD SHOE & NEVER LET THE WHEELS OF THE CHURCH ROLL AWAY (Play-party song in spiritual form. 1st. I had an old shoe, it had no heel...)-see: Brown, III, 134 & V, 73 wm

OH, LOWER THE BOAT DOWN (vt)-see Index: LOWER THE BOAT DOWN

OH, LULU, OH, LULU (vt)-see: UNHAPPY LOVER VI, THE

OH, MAH LITTLE BOY (Nursery song. 1st. Oh, mah little boy, who made yore britches?...)-see: Arnold, 93 wm

OH, MAKE-A ME HOLY aka I DO LOVE THE LORD (Spiritual with ct. 1st. Young people, I tell you, one and all...)-see: Marsh (SJS), 256 wm

OH, MAMA, HOW I WISH I WAS THERE (Prison blues)-see: MB

OH, MARY, DON'T YOU WEEP (vt)-see: PHARAOH'S ARMY I

OH, MASSA IS A STINGY MAN (1st line & vt)-see Index: MASSA IS A STINGY MAN

OH, MAY WE MEET IN HEAVEN aka THERE'LL BE NO PARTING THERE (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Dobie (TBE), 176 wm

OH, MISS LIZA (vt)-see: LIZA JANE

OH, MISS LIZA, MAH DARLIN'! (1st line of untitled work song...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 227 wo

OH, MISS SUSAN BROWN (vt)-see: SUSAN BROWN

OH, MISTER REVEL (vt)-see Index: MISTER REVEL

OH, MOLLY DEAR (vt)-see: SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN

OH, MOLLY ROW GAL aka ROW, MOLLY, ROW, GAL (Roustabout song. 1st. Molly was a good gal and a bad gal, too...)-see: Botkin (MRF), 590 wo

OH, MOTHER, TAKE THE WHEEL AWAY (Parlor-type song: a reworking of I Cannot Sing Tonight, by Geo. Bannister & Stephen Foster, 1852. Mod parody of same song is Father, Put the Cow Away. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Randolph, IV, 337 wo

OH, MOURNER, DON'T WEEP FOR ME (vt)-see: O, MOURNER I

OH, MOURNER, YOU SHALL BE FREE (vt)-see: YOU SHALL BE FREE

OH, MR. REVEL (vt)-see Index: MISTER REVEL

OH, MY DARLING CLEMENTINE (vt)-see: CLEMENTINE

OH, MY DARLING NELLIE, or NELLY GRAY (vt)-see: DARLING NELLY GRAY

OH, MY GAL'S DE QUEEN O' DE CARDS (1st line of untitled work song...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 235 wo

OH, MY GOOD LORD, SHOW ME DE WAY aka ENTER THE CHARIOT, TRAVEL ALONG (Spiritual. 1st. Gwineter serve my God...OR: Ol' Noah sent out a mourning dove...)-see: Johnson (SBNS), 133 wm. Also see: SHOW ME THE WAY

OH, MY LITTLE SOUL GOIN' SHINE (vt)-see: SHINE, SHINE I

OH, MY LIVER AND MY LUNGS (Coal-mining song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 272 wm

OH! MY LORD, WHAT SHALL I DO? (vt)-see Index: O! MY LORD, WHAT SHALL I DO?

OH, MY LOVE IS LIKE A RED, RED ROSE (vt)-see Index: MY LUVE IS LIKE A RED, RED ROSE

OH, MY LOVIN' BROTHUH (vt)-see: ROCK OF AGES

OH, MY SOUL! MY SOUL! (ct)-see: AWFUL, AWFUL, AWFUL! & WONDROUS LOVE

OH, MY SOUL'S GOING TO SHINE (ct)-see: SHINE, SHINE I & II

OH, NIGGER, YOU SHALL BE FREE (vt)-see: YOU SHALL BE FREE

OH, NOBODY KNOWS THE TROUBLE I SEE (vt)-see: NOBODY KNOWS BUT JESUS

OH, NO! JOHN, NO! (vt)-see: COURTING CASE IV

OH, NO, MY LOVE, NO (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN II

OH, NO! NO, SIR, NO! (vt)-see: COURTING CASE IV

OH, OH, THE SUNSHINE aka SALLY'S GOT A RED DRESS ON & OH, YOU CAN'T SHINE (Game song. 1st. Same as titles...)-see: Seeger (1), 64 wm

OH, ONCE I HAD A FORTUNE (vt)-see: I'LL NEVER GET DRUNK ANYMORE I

OH, OPEN THE DOOR, LORD GREGORY (vt)-see: LASS OF ROCH ROYAL, THE

O HOW LOVELY aka O WIE LIEBLICH (Pa.-Dutch spiritual. Adapt from Ger. hymn Ermuntert euch, ihr Frommen. 1st. Make haste, get your lamps ready...OR: Macht eire Lamben faddich...)-see: Boyer, 201 wm

OH, POLLY (ct)-see: PRETTY POLLY & UNHAPPY LOVER I

OH, POOR PADDY WORKS ON THE RAILWAY (vt)-see: WORKING ON THE RAILWAY

OH, PRETTY GIRL, or MISS (vt)-see: COURTING CASE V

OH, PRETTY POLLY (Game song with ct. 1st. Oh, pretty Polly, don't you cry...)-see: Brown, III, 104 & V, 53 wm. Also see: PRETTY POLLY

OH, RASTLE JACOB (vt)-see: LET ME GO, JACOB

OH, REIGN, MARSE JESUS, OH, REIGN (vt)-see: REIGN, MASTER JESUS

OH, RELIGION IS A FORTUNE (vt)-see Index: RELIGION IS A FORTUNE

OH! ROCK A MY SOUL (vt)-see: ROCK A MY SOUL

OH! ROCK ME, JULIE (Dance-work song. 1st. Oh! Rock me, Julie, rock me, oh!...)-see: Krehbiel, 52 wm

OH, ROCKS DON'T FALL ON ME (vt)-see Index: O ROCKS, DON'T FALL ON ME

OH, ROLL ON, BABE (RR construction song. 1st. I dremp' last night poor Lulu were dead...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 264 wm

OH, RUN, MARY, RUN! (vt)-see: GOSPEL TRAIN, THE
OH, SEE MY FATHER LAYIN' THERE aka WHEN DE WIND BLOWS EAST AND DE WIND BLOWS WEST (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 658 wo
OH, SHENANDOAH (vt)-see: SHENANDOAH
OH, SILBER SHINING MOON (ct)-see Index: SILVER SHINING MOON. Also see: LUCY LONG I
OH, SINNER (ct)-see: SINNER MAN I, II & III. Also see Index: GREAT DAY & O SINNER, NOW IS THE TIME TO PRAY
OH! SINNER MAN (vt)-see: SINNER MAN I
OH, SINNER MAN, WHERE YOU GOING TO RUN TO? (vt)-see: SINNER MAN I
OH, SINNER MAN, YOU BETTER GET READY (Spiritual with ct. 1st. O Sinner man, you better pray...)-see: Dett, 16 wm; Odum (NHS), 76 wo. Also see: SINNER MAN IV
OH, SINNER MAN, YOU WOULD NOT BELIEVE (vt)-see: SINNER MAN V
OH, SINNER, YOU BETTER GET READY (vt)-see Index: OH, SINNER MAN, YOU BETTER GET READY
OH, SISTER PHOEBE (vt)-see: JUNIPER TREE, THE
OH, STAND THE STORM (vt)-see: STAND THE STORM
OH, STORMALONG (vt)-see: STORMALONG III
OH! SUSANNAH! (Minstrel & SS)-see: MB
OH, SUSAN, QUIT YOUR FOOLING (vt)-see Index: SUSAN JANE
OH, TAKE YOUR TIME, MISS LUCY (vt)-see: LUCY LONG
OH, TANNENBAUM (vt)-see Index: O TANNENBAUM
OH, TELL ME HOW LONG aka DON'T HESITATE (Country blues. 1st. Ships in de oceans, rocks in de sea...)-see: Dobie (CG), 62 wo; Scarborough (NFS), 276 wo
OH, THAT WATERMELON (vt)-see: WATERMELON HANGING ON THE VINE
OH, THE BIRDIES HAVE NO FEET (vt)-see: ZAMBOANGA
OH, THE EAGLES THEY FLY HIGH (vt)-see: ZAMBOANGA B

OH, THE HEAVEN IS SHININ' (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Dett, 94 wm

OH, THE HEAVENS SHUT THE GATES ON ME (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 658 wo

OH, THE HORSE WENT AROUND (Humorous song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Winn (2), 30 wm

OH, THEM GOLDEN SLIPPERS (vt)-see: GOLDEN SLIPPERS

OH, THEN (vt)-see: UNMARRIED BLISS III

OH, THE RED SEA (vt)-see: RED SEA, THE

OH, THE SUNSHINE aka SUNSHINE IN MY SOUL (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...OR: Down in the valley, down on my knees...)-see: Odum (NHS), 67 wo

OH, THEY PUT JOHN ON THE ISLAND (vt)-see: WE'LL PUT JOHN ON THE ISLAND

OH, THOSE BROWN EYES (vt)-see: BROWN EYES I

OH, TIMPANOGAS, MIGHT TIMPANOGAS (Mormon "hiking" Song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Cheney, 137 wm

OH, TOUCH NOT THE WINE CUP (Mormon temperance song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Cheney, 146 wm; McCaskey, III, 78 wm

OH, WAIT FOR THE WAGON (ct)-see: WAIT FOR THE WAGON I & II A

OH, WASN'T THAT A WIDE RIVER? (vt)-see: ONE MORE RIVER TO CROSS

OH, WE ARE HOMEWARD BOUND TODAY (vt)-see: HOMEWARD BOUND I

OH, WHAT A GLORIOUS DAY! aka O WAS EN HALLICHI ZET (Pa.-Dutch hymn. 1st. Glory, glory to the Lamb ...OR: Ehri, Ehri, sei demm Lamim...)-see: Boyer, 215 wm

OH, WHAT A HAPPY DAY (vt)-see Index: SILVER SHINING MOON

OH, WHAT A HARD TIME! ("Depression" song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Odum (NHS), 87 wo

OH! WHAT A MINER (vt)-see: GOLD SEEKER XIV

OH, WHAT DID YOU GIVE FOR YOUR FINE LEG OF MUTTON? (vt)-see: RANZO RAY

OH, WHAT HAVE YOU GOT FOR DINNER, MRS. BOND (vt)-see: MRS. BOND

OH! WHEN A MAN GET THE BLUES (Country blues. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 563 wo. Also see: White, 395

OH, WHEN I COME TO DIE (Rowing song. 1st. When the doctor give me over...)-see: Parrish, 240 wm

OH, WHEN I DIE (Composite song with ct. 1st. If de ribber was booze...)-see: White, 368 wo. Also see: DON'T YOU GRIVE AFTER ME & WHEN I DIE. Also see Index: I WANT TO DIE EASY WHEN I DIE

OH, WHEN I GIT MY NEW HOUSE DONE (Roustabout song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Wheeler (SD), 16 wm

OH, WHEN I WAS SINGLE (vt)-see: UNMARRIED BLISS III

OH, WHEN SHALL I SEE JESUS (vt)-see Index: O, WHEN SHALL I SEE JESUS?

OH, WHEN THE SAINTS GO MARCHING IN (vt)-see: WHEN THE SAINTS GO MARCHING IN

OH, WHERE ARE YOU GOING? I'M GOING TO LYNN (vt)-see: TRUE LOVER OF MINE, A

OH, WHERE HAVE YOU BEEN? (vt)-see: WILL DAVY, MY SON

OH, WHERE IS MY SWEETHEART? (Love song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 357 wo

OH, WHERE, OH, WHERE HAS MY LITTLE DOG GONE? (vt)-see: WHERE HAS MY LITTLE DOG GONE?

OH, WHERE SHALL I BE? (vt)-see: SINNER MAN II

OH, WHERE, TELL ME WHERE? (vt)-see: BLUE BELLS OF SCOTLAND

OH, WHISTLE AND I'LL COME TO YOU, MY LAD! (vt)-see Index: O, WHISTLE AND I'LL COME TO YOU, MY LAD

OH, WHO IS LIKE MY JOHNNIE (vt)-see: KEEL ROW, THE

OH, WHO IS THAT RAPPING AT MY WINDOW aka LITTLE WILLIE (Broadside. Similar to Drowsy Sleeper. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Eddy, 92 B wm; Journal (FSS), I, 269; Scarborough (SC), 142, 339 wm

OH, WHO'S BEEN HERE (vt)-see: HOG-EYE I

OH, WHO WILL COME AND GO WITH ME? (vt)-see: ON MY JOURNEY HOME II

OH, WHO WILL SHOE MY FOOT? (ct)-see: LASS OF ROCH ROYAL B, THE & TRUE LOVER'S FAREWELL

OH, WHO WILL SHOE YOUR BONNEY FEET? (ct)-see: LASS OF ROCH ROYAL & TRUE LOVER'S FAREWELL

OH, WHY DON'T YOU PRAY FOR ME? (vt)-see Index: HEAR THAT RUMBLING

OH, WILLIE (Tragic love ballad. 1st. Oh, Willie, oh, Willie, I love you so well...)-see: Owens (TFS), 61 wm

OH, WON'T YOU SIT DOWN? (vt)-see: SIT DOWN! B

OH, WRETCHED MAN THAT I AM (Spiritual. 1st. I'm bowed down with a burden of woe...)-see: Work (FSAN), 53 wo

OH, YES, I'M GOING UP (ct)-see: GOING UP & VIEW THAT LAND

OH, YES, MY LOVE, YES! (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN II

OH, YES! OH, YES! (Spiritual)-see: MB

OH, YES, YONDER COMES MY LORD (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Dett, 219 wm

OH, YOU BETTER WALK STEADY (vt)-see Index: TELL MY MOTHER

OH, YOU CAN'T GO TO HEAVEN (vt)-see Index: AIN'T GONNA GRIEVE MY LORD NO MORE

OH, YOU DROWSY SLEEPER (vt)-see: DROWSY SLEEPER, THE

OH! YOU NEW YORK GALS, CAN'T YOU DANCE THE POLKA? (vt)-see: OH! YOU NEW YORK GIRLS

OH, YOU WHO ARE ABLE (Frag. of Civil War song. 1st. Oh, you who are able to go out to the stable...) -see: Randolph, II, 320 wo

O, I'M A GOOD OLD REBEL (vt)-see: I'M A GOOD OLD REBEL

O, IT'S GOING TO BE A MIGHTY DAY (Spiritual. 1st. Yes, the book of Revelations...)-see: Work (ANSS), 232 wm

O JOHN, JESUS COMIN' (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title ...)-see: White, 128 wo

O JOHNNY, COME TO HILO (vt)-see: POOR OLD MAN II

O JOHNNY DEAR, WHY DID YOU GO? (vt)-see: SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN

O KINGS (Frag. -Amer. Revolution ballad. 1st. O Kings, you've heard the sequel...)-see: Fuson, 195 wo

OKLAHOMA RUN (vt)-see Index: OLD PURCELL

OKLAHOMA SONG OF VICTORY (Union labor song. Tune: John Brown's Body. 1st. We're gathered here together ...)-see: Korson (CDF), 420 wo

OKLAHOMA WALTZ (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: Thede, 149 mo

O LAMB, BEAUTIFUL LAMB (Spiritual. 1st. Down on my knees when the light passed by...)-see: Work (ANSS), 138 wm

OL'. Also see: OLD & OLE

OL' ARK'S A-MOVERIN' (vt)-see: NOAH'S ARK III

OLBAN, or THE WHITE CAPTIVE (vt)-see: AMANDA AND ALGIN

OL' COW HAWSE, THE (Cowboy poem. 1st. When it comes to saddle hawses...)-see: Lomax (SCT), 104 wo

OLD. Also see: OL' & OLE

OLD ABE AND HIS FIGHTS (vt)-see: ABRAHAM LINCOLN I C

OLD ABE IS SICK (vt)-see: JEFFERSON DAVIS II

OLD ABE LINCOLN (vt)-see: ABRAHAM LINCOLN II

OLD ABE LINCOLN CAME OUT OF THE WILDERNESS (vt)-see: ABRAHAM LINCOLN II

OLD ABE'S ELECTED (Political song)-see: ABRAHAM LINCOLN VII hn. Also see: Randolph, II, 317

OLD ABRAM BROWN (vt)-see: OLD GRAMPS IS DEAD

OLD ACQUAINTANCE (vt)-see: AULD LANG SYNE

OLD ADAM (Humorous song with ct.)-see: MB. Also see: OLD GRAMPS IS DEAD. Also see: Williams (FSUT), 215

OLD ALEC BROWN (Composite song. 1st. Old Alec Brown has brought me here...)-see: Morris, 95 wm

OLD AND GRAY aka WHEN I AM OLD AND GRAY (Love song with a question. 1st. 'Tis thee and not the roses, dear...)-see: Brown, V, 447 wm

OLD ARIZONA AGAIN (Military song. 1st. Oh, it's old Arizona again...)-see: Dolph, 552 wm; Lingenfelter, 292 wo

OLD ARK A-MOVERIN' ALONG, THE (vt)-see: NOAH'S ARK III

OLD ARKANSAS (vt)-see: STATE OF ARKANSAS, THE

OLD ARK'S A-MOVERIN' AN' I'M GOIN' HOME (vt)-see: NOAH'S ARK III

OLD ARM CHAIR, THE (vt)-see: GRANNY'S OLD ARM CHAIR

OLD AUNT DINAH ("Holler" or "yodel" song with ct. 1st. Old Aunt Dinah, ho pee ho pee...)-see: Brown, III, 554 & V, 319 wm. Also see Index: AUNT DINAH & SHAKE THAT LITTLE FOOT, DINAH-O

OLD AUNT JEMIMA (vt)-see Index: AUNT JEMIMA

OLD AUNT JENNY (vt)-see: WHO'S BEEN HERE SINCE I'VE BEEN GONE?

OLD AUNT KATE (Rural dance song)-see: MB

OLD AUNT KATY aka RUN OLD KATY HOME & UP THE RIDGE AND DOWN THE RIDGE (Play-party song. Related to Old Aunt Kate. 1st. Old aunt Katy was a good old soul...)-see: Brown, III, 374 wo

OLD AUNT MARY JANE (vt)-see Index: I WENT TO THE RIVER AND COULDN'T GET ACROSS. Also see: Thede, 64

OLD AUNT PHOEBE (vt)-see: JUNIPER TREE, THE

OLD AUNT SALLY (vt)-see: GROUND HOG

OLD BACH (Cowboy song. 1st. I hears of a blowout up in town...)-see: Lee (TTGC), 46, 217 wm

OLD BACHELOR, THE (ct)-see: HUSBAND'S COMPLAINT I & II & THEM PRETTY GIRLS WON'T HAVE ME. Also see next 2 listings.

OLD BACHELOR, THE (Anti-marriage song with ct. 1st. When I was a school-boy...)-see: Leisy, 73 wm. Also see next listing.

OLD BACHELOR, THE aka THE JOLLY BACHELOR (Blessings of bachelorhood song with ct. 1st I am a jolly bachelor...OR: I am a stern old bachelor...)-see: Lingenfelter, 449 wm; Lomax (ABFS), 354 wm; Morris, 159 wo

OLD BADMAN (vt)-see: BANGUM AND THE BOAR

OLD BALD EAGLE (Play-party song. 1st. Old bald-eagle sail around...)-see: Sharp, II, 374 wm

OLD BALL, or BALDY (Dance song. 1st. There was an ol' hoss...)-see: Ford (TMA), 88 wm

OLD BANGUM AND THE BOAR (vt)-see: BANGUM AND THE BOAR

OLD BEARD A-SHAKIN', or NEWLY SHAVEN (vt)-see: COURTING CASE VIII

OLD BEAU, THE (vt)-see: MYRA BELLE LEE

OLD BEE MAKE DE HONEYCOMB aka OLD BEE MAKES THE HONEY COMB (Social comment song. 1st. Same as titles...)-see: Brown, III, 548 wo; Harris (URHS), 195; Morris, 191 wo; Scarborough (NFS), 165 wo; White, 382 wo. Also see: ANIMAL TAILS

OLD BEGGAR, or BEGGAR MAN, THE (vt)-see: MAGIC RING, THE

OLD BELL'D YOE (Children's song. 1st. Oh, the old bell'd yoe...)-see: Seeger (3), 60 wm

OLD BETSY LINA (vt)-see: ROSALINA

OLD BETTY LARKIN (vt)-see Index: BETSY LARKIN

OLD BIG RAM, THE (vt)-see: DARBY RAM, THE

OLD BIG SHEEP, THE (vt)-see: DARBY RAM, THE

OLD BILL (Country blues)-see: MB

OLD BILLY APPLE TREE (vt)-see: OLD GRAMPS IS DEAD

OLD BILLY DUGGER (Frag. Civil War song. 1st. Old Billy Dugger he looks mighty cross...)-see: Brown, II, 658 wo

OLD BILLY RILEY (vt)-see: BILLY RILEY, O!

OLD BINGO (Humorous song)-see: MB

OLD BLACK BOOGER, THE (vt)-see: COURTING CASE VIII

OLD BLACK CAT, THE (Animal song. 1st. Who's so full of fun and glee...)-see: Gardner (FSH), 225 wo

OLD BLACK DUCK, THE (vt)-see: FOX, THE

OLD BLACK GNATS (Game song. 1st. Dem old black gnats, dey is so bad...)-see: Talley, 80 wo

OLD BLACK HEN, THE (Farm song. 1st. Master had an old black hen...)-see: Brown, III, 206 wo. Also see: Talley, 37

OLD BLACK HORSE, THE (Humorous song. 1st. I was walking one day along a crowded way...)-see: Finger (FB), 60 wm

OLD BLACK JOE (Plantation-minstrel song by Stephen Foster. Available in hundreds of song books and folios. 1st. Gone are the days when my heart was young and gay...)-see: Chapple (HS), 211 wm; Mackenzie (SH), 42 wo; Oberndorfer, 98 wm

OLD BLACK OUTLAW STEER (vt)-see: WINDY BILL

OLD BLACK SHEEP (vt)-see: BAA! BAA! BLACK SHEEP II

OLD, BLIND, DRUNK JOHN (vt)-see Index: FOOBA WOOBA JOHN

OLD BLIND HORSE, THE (Humorous song. 1st. Oh, listen and I will sing you a song...)-see: Creighton (MFS), 130 wm

OLD BLUE (Animal praise song)-see: MB

OLD BOB RIDLEY aka CORN SHUCKING SONG; POSSUM TREE; ROBERT RIDLEY HOO & YOUNG BOB RIDLEY (Minstrel song by Chas. White. Appears in Bob Hart's Plantation Songster, 1863 & Shilling Song Book No. 3, 1864. 1st. Oh, listen folks, I will sing you a ditty...OR: Old Bob Ridley, come blow your horn ...OR: Robert Ridley hoo, hot...)-see: Allsopp, II, 162; Brown, III, 229 & V, 131 wm; Davis (FSV), 320 wo; Ford (OTFM), 20 & (TMA), 54, 100 wm; Keach, 31 wm; Negro, 155 wm; Williams (FSUT), 224 wo. For related song, see: HOBO DIDDLE DE HO in Randolph, III, 264

OLD BOG HOLE, THE (Irish lumbermen's song. 1st. The pig is in the mire...)-see: Beck (LLC), 263 wo

OLD BOOTS AND LEGGINS (vt)-see: COURTING CASE VIII

OLD BO'S'N, THE (vt)-see: SAILOR AND THE CHEST, THE

OLD BRASS WAGON (Play-party song)-see: MB

OLD BRIGHAM (ct)-see: BRIGHAM YOUNG III & IV

OLD BRIGHAM YOUNG WAS A MORMON BOLD (vt)-see: BRIGHAM YOUNG III

OLD BROWN COAT, THE aka MY OLD BROWN COAT AND ME (Humorous song. 1st. The moon is up, the stars are out...)-see: Randolph, IV, 304 wo. Also see: Cox (TBFS), 190

OLD BULL (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 87 mo

OLD BUMPY (vt)-see: OLD GRAMPS IS DEAD

OLD BUTLER, or BUTLER'S (Minstrel song. 1st. We swung around old Butler's...)-see: Carmer (SRA), 72 wm

OLD CAPE FEAR RIVER (Country blues)-see: MB

OLD CASS, THE (Lumbermen's song. 1st. For six long months we heard the crash...)-see: Beck (LLC), 43 wo

OLD CHAPE: THE TROUBADOUR OF RED FORK RANCH (Cowboy song. 1st. He rode up to the ranch house door...) -see: Coldiron, 43; Fife (FAC), III, 241; Thorp & Fife, 178 wo

OLD CHARIOT, THE (Spritual. 1st. If the sinner's in the will...)-see: Wilder, 148 wm

OLD CHESUNCOOK ROAD, THE ("How it used to be" song. 1st. They've changed, some, I guess...)-see: Eckstorm, 144 wo

OLD CHIMNEY SWALLOW, THE (vt)-see Index: CHIMNEY SWALLOW, THE

OLD CHIMNEY SWEEPER, THE (vt)-see Index: CHIMNEY SWEEPER, THE

OLD CHISHOLM, or CHIZZUM TRAIL, THE (vt)-see: CHISHOLM TRAIL, THE

OLD CHRISTMAS BALLAD (vt)-see: TWELVE DAYS OF CHRISTMAS, THE

OLD CHURCH YARD, THE (Religious song. 1st. Oh come, come with me to the old church yard...)-see: McDowell, 10 wm; Randolph, IV, 57 wm

OLD CIRCUS SONG (vt)-see: THEY WHOOPED AND THEY HOLLERED

OLD COLONY TIMES (vt)-see: THREE ROGUISH CHAPS

OLD CONTRABRAND, THE (Civil War song celebrating freedom from slavery. 1st. I'se a contrabrand from de old plantation...)-see: Lawrence, 367 wo

OLD COON DOG (Composite song with ct and lines from Animal Tails, Possum II & Uncle Joe Cut His Toe. 1st. The Raccoon is a cunning thing...)-see: Roberts (SBS), 178 wm. Also see: OLD RATTLER II

OLD CORN LICKER (Par. on Old Time Religion. 1st. I got drunk and lost my hat...)-see: Brown, III, 7 wo; Journal (AFL), XXVI, 149 & XXVIII, 133. Also see next listing.

OLD CORN WHISKEY (Var. of Lula II, but related to par. above listed. 1st. I want more whiskey and I want more corn...)-see: Roberts (SBS), 177 wm. Also see: Journal (AFL), XXII, 28 & XXVI, 127; White, 304

OLD COTTON FIELDS AT HOME (Remembrance song, by Huddie Ledbetter, c. 1962. 1st. When I was a little bitty baby...)-see: Seeger (4), 32 wm

OLD COUNSELOR, THE (vt)-see: CRAFTY LOVER, THE

OLD COUPLE AND THE PIG, THE (vt)-see: UNCLE JIM'S WIFE

OLD COW (ct)-see: BAA! BAA! BLACK SHEEP II & SOW SONG, THE

OLD COWBOY, THE (Occupational song. 1st. I rode a line on the open range...)-see: Dobie (MBS), 164 wo; Fife, 299 wm; Lingenfelter, 409 wo; Lomax (CS-1938, 93 wo; Pub (TFLS), VII, 156 wo

OLD COW BIED, THE (vt)-see Index: SAIL AROUND

OLD COWMAN, THE (Poem by Chas. Clark, Jr. 1st. I rode across a valley range...)-see: Lomax (SCT), 165 wo

OLD CROMPY (vt)-see: OLD GRAMPS IS DEAD

OLD CROMWELL (vt)-see: OLD MAN GRUMBLE

OLD CRONIE, or CRONY (vt)-see: OLD GRAMPS IS DEAD

OLD CROSS ROAD, THE (Hymn. 1st. Oh, my brother, take this warning...)-see: Roberts (IP), 254 wm

OLD CROW, THE (Frag. of rural song. 1st. There was an old crow sitting on an oak...)-see: Pound (SFSN), II, 9 wo

OLD CRUMBLY CRUST (vt)-see: OLD MAN GRUMBLE

OLD DADDY FOX (vt)-see: FOX, THE

OLD DAME, THE (vt)-see: CHICKAMY, CRANEY, CROW

OLD DAN COX RIDES A GRAY HORSE (Country song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: White, 179 wo

OLD D. AND H. GRAVITY, THE (Coal-mining ballad, 1902. 1st. The blowing of the whistle at the breaking of the day...)-see: Korson (MMP), 286 & (SBAM), 98 wo

OLD DAN GOLDEN (vt)-see Index: JOHN ROSS

OLD DAN TUCKER (Minstrel song)-see: MB

OLD DARLING (Lumbermen's song. 1st. I'd a six-foot lash with a cracker on the end...)-see: Beck (SML), 83 wo

OLD DAVID WARD (Lumbermen's song. 1st. Come all you young fellows...)-see: Beck (LLC), 323 & (SML), 50 wo

OLD DEMOCRAT'S SONG, THE (Pa.-Dutch political song. 1st. Get ready now in goodly time...OR: Muth gefasst, ihr Demokraden!...)-see: Boyer, 182 wm

OLD DESTROYER SQUADRON, THE (Rewrite of <u>The Armored Cruiser Squadron</u>. 1st. The Admiral walks his quarterdeck...)-see: Trident, 19 wm

OLD DOC COLLINS aka CECILA, CELIA & CELIE (Play-party song. 1st. Old Doc Collins is a married man...OR: Round up four, a-Celie...)-see: Botkin (APPS), 266 wm; Morris, 214 wm

OLD DOC JONES (vt)-see Index: DOCTOR JONES

OLD DOCTOR COLLINS (vt)-see Index: OLD DOC COLLINS

OLD DOCTOR GRAY (vt)-see: GO CALL THE DOCTOR

OLD DOG TRAY (Minstrel SS)-see: MB

OLD DOORSTEP, THE (vt)-see Index: OLD STEPSTONE, THE

OLD DUMPTY MOORE (Humorous country song. 1st. Old Dumpty Moore lived way out West...)-see: Randolph, III, 175 wm

OLD DYER, THE (vt)-see Index: DOG IN THE CLOSET, THE

OLD ELDER BROWN'S IN TOWN (vt)-see Index: OL' ELDER BROWN'S IN TOWN

OLD ELM TREE, THE (Love lament, 1870, by Sarah Bolton & J. P. Webster. 1st. There's a lonely path by the old deserted mill...)-see: Barry (MWS), 34 & (TFS), 69 wm; Belden (BS), 221 wo; Dean, 27 wo; Pound (SFSN), IX, No. 7 wo; Randolph, IV, 170 wo

OLD ENGLAND FORTY YEARS AGO (Amer. broadside by Silas Ballou. Tune: Girl I Left Behind. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Flanders (NGMS), 22 wm; Lawrence, 217 wo; Silber (SI), 214 wo

OLD EPHRAIM HAM JOHNSON BROWN (Roustabout song. 1st. The other night down in the Lice Kill Club...)-see: White, 191 wo

OLD ERIN FAR AWAY (vt)-see: DYING SOLDIER III, THE

OLD ERIN'S LOVELY VALE (vt)-see: ERIN'S LOVELY HOME

OLD FAMILY TOOTHBRUSH, THE (Par. on The Old Oaken Bucket. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Winn (2), 145 wm

OLD FARMER IN THE COUNTREE, or NORTH COUNTREE (vt)-see: JEALOUS SISTER, THE

OLD FARM GATE, THE (Sentimental "pop" song, late 19th century. 1st. The old farm gate hangs sagging down...)-see: Randolph, IV, 380 wm

OLD FASHIONED BIBLE (vt)-see Index: FAMILY BIBLE, THE

OLD FASHIONED SCHOTTISCHE (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 162 mo

OLD FAT BUCK, THE (vt)-see Index: NOTTINGHAMSHIRE POACHER, THE

OLD FATHER GRAY (Game song. 1st. You've all heard of old Father Gray...)-see: Randolph, III, 379 wm

OLD FATHER GRIMES (vt)-see: OLD GRIMES IS DEAD B

OLD FOLKS AT HOME (Sentimental SS)-see: MB

OLD FOLKS BETTER UP AND GIT TO BED (Work song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, V, 479 wm. Also see: White, 299

OLD FOLKS SAY (vt)-see: FLOWERS, OARS AND SAILS

OLD FOLKS, YOUNG FOLKS (Minstrel song)-see: MB

OLD FORTY-NINE (Goldrush song, by Mart Taylor, 1856. 1st. I well remember those old times...)-see: Dwyer, 187 wo

OLD FOX, THE (Bahaman song with ct. 1st. There was an old Fox, who lived in the rocks...)-see: Morris, 434 wm. Also see: FOX, THE

OLD FOX WALKED OUT (vt)-see: FOX, THE

OLD GEEZER, THE (vt)-see: THERE WAS AN OLD SOLDIER

OLD GENERAL BELL (WWI par. on Liberty Bell. 1st. Old General Bell, he's round to inspect again ...)-see: Dolph, 166 wo

OLD GENERAL BRAGG (Pro-Confederate CW song. 1st. Ol' Gen'ral Bragg's a-mowing down the Yankees ...)-see: Brown, II, 543 wo

OLD GENERAL LANE (Play-party song. Adapt. of Sad Station. 1st. Here sits a young lady all down to mourn...)-see: Randolph, III, 372 wm. Also see: IF I GO AND FIND HIM

OLD GENERAL PRICE (Civil War "hard times" song. 1st. General Price is a mighty fine man...)-see: Randolph, II, 277 wm

OLD GEORGY (vt)-see: FAIR LADY OF THE PLAINS

OLD GIRDER BILL (Hunting song. 1st. I'll write you a poem of an old mountaineer...)-see: Thomas (BMMK), 124 wo

OLD GLORY (Civil War song. 1st. Say, have you heard the joyful news of Burnside's expedition?...)-see: Cox (FSS), 272 wo

OLD GRAMPS IS DEAD (Game song)-see: MB

OLD GRAMPUS (vt)-see: OLD GRAMPS IS DEAD

OLD GRANDDADDY'S DEAD (vt)-see: OLD GRAMPS IS DEAD

OLD GRANDMA (vt)-see: GREAT GRANDMA

OLD GRANITE STATE, THE (Abolitionist song with ct. 1st. We have come from the mountains...)-see: Lawrence, 304 wo. Also see Index: HENRY'S CONCERN

OLD GRANNY BLAIR (vt)-see: OLD MOTHER HARE

OLD GRANNY HIBBLE HOBBLE (vt)-see: CHICKAMY, CRANEY, CROW

OLD GRAY, or GREY (vt)-see: DRUNKARD XI, THE. Also see Shearin (SKFS), 20

OLD GRAY GOOSE (ct)-see: DIG-EE, DIG-EE DO. Also see next listing.

OLD GRAY GOOSE IS DEAD, THE (Rural song)-see: MB

OLD GRAY HEARSE, THE (vt)-see: HEARSE SONG, THE

OLD GRAY HORSE, or HOSS (vt)-see: OUT OF THE WILDERNESS II. Also see: OLD GRAY MARE, THE

OLD GRAY HORSE CAME TEARIN' OUT O' DE WILDERNESS (vt)-see: OUT OF THE WILDERNESS II

OLD GRAY MAN (vt)-see: COURTING CASE VIII

OLD GRAY MARE, THE (Rural song with ct)-see: MB. Also see: OUT OF THE WILDERNESS II & III

OLD GRAY MARE AIN'T WHAT SHE USED TO BE, THE (vt)-see: OUT OF THE WILDERNESS III

OLD GRAY MINK (Humorous song. 1st. I once did think dat I would sink...)-see: Talley, 33 wo

OLD GRAY MULE, THE (Rural "settler" song with ct. 1st. I am an old man some sixty years old...)-see: Lomax (CS-1919), 403 wo. Also see: KICKING MULE II, THE

OLD GREGORY (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 51 mo

OLD GREY (ct)-see Index: BACKWOODSMAN, THE. Also see: DRUNKARD XI, THE

OLD GREY GOOSE (ct)-see: DIG-EE, DIG-EE DO & OLD GRAY GOOSE IS DEAD, THE. Also see: Ford (TMA), 49

OLD GREY HEN, THE (vt)-see Index: LA POULETTE GRISE

OLD GREY-MAN (vt)-see: COURTING CASE VIII

OLD GREY MARE, THE (ct)-see: OLD GRAY MARE, THE & OUT OF THE WILDERNESS II & III

OLD GRIMES IS DEAD (Memorial song with ct)-see: MB. Also see: OLD GRAMPS IS DEAD

OLD GROUND HOG (vt)-see: GROUND HOG

OLD GROWLER (vt)-see: OLD GRAMPS IS DEAD

OLD GRUMBLE, or GRUMBLER, or GRUMLY (ct)-see: OLD GRAMPS IS DEAD & OLD MAN GRUMBLE

OLD GRUMPY'S DEAD AND IN HIS GRAVE (vt)-see: OLD GRAMPS IS DEAD

OLD GRUNDY (vt)-see: OLD GRAMPS IS DEAD

OLD GUITAR AND BANJO (vt)-see: COURTING CASE VIII B

OLD HAMILTON (vt)-see Index: FROM HILLSBOROUGH TOWN THE FIRST OF MAY

OLD HAWTHORN TREE (ct)-see Index: HAWTHORN TREE, THE. Also see: KATIE'S ROMANCE

OLD HEN CACKLED, THE (Farm song. 1st. De ole hen she cackled...)-see: Seeger (3), 42 wm; Talley, 50 wo

OLD HEWSON THE COBBLER (vt)-see: HOBSON THE COBBLER

OLD HICKORY (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 116 mo

OLD HOBSON (vt)-see: HOBSON THE COBBLER

OLD HONEST ABE (vt)-see: ABRAHAM LINCOLN X

OLD HORSE (vt)-see: POOR OLD HORSE I & II

OLD HOSS, OLD HOSS (vt)-see: POOR OLD HORSE I & II

OLD HUMPHREY, or HUMPTY (vt)-see: OLD GRAMPS IS DEAD

OLD HUNDRED, or HUNDREDTH (Religious song)-see: MB

OLD IRISH JIG, AN (vt)-see: IRISH JIG

OLD IRONSIDES (Ballad by Oliver Wendall Holmes, 1830. Old Ironsides is name given to USS Constitution by sailors. 1st. Ay, tear her tattered ensign down...)-see: Glass (SS-1), 18 wm; Trident, 4 wm

OLD JESSE, or JESSIE aka ONE COLD AND FROSTY MORNING (Children's song. 1st. One cold and frosty morning...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 71 wm; Seeger (1), 70 wm

OLD JIM CROW (vt)-see: OLD FOLKS, YOUNG FOLKS

OLD JOE CAMP (Civil War song. 1st. Old Joe Camp when he came to town...)-see: Cox (FSS), 285 wo. Also see: Journal (AFL), XXXI, 277

OLD JOE CLARK (Minstrel-dance song)-see: MB

OLD JOE CLOG (Adapt. of Old Joe Clark. 1st. I wish I were a-sitting in a chair...)-see: Cox (FSS), 495 wo

OLD JOE FINLEY, or FINNLEY (vt)-see: UNCLE JIM'S WIFE

OLD JOHN BROWN (ct)-see: JOHN BROWN'S BODY & TEN LITTLE INDIANS

OLD JOHN BROWN HAD A LITTLE INDIAN (vt)-see: TEN LITTLE INDIANS

OLD JOHN JONES (vt)-see: BARRING OF THE DOOR, THE

OLD JOHNNY (vt)-see: OLD GRAMPS IS DEAD

OLD JOHNSTON THOUGHT IT RATHER HARD (Civil War ballad about Confederate Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston, who was killed on first day of Battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, II, 530 wo

OLD JOKEY SONG (vt)-see: DEVIL AND THE FARMER'S WIFE, THE

OLD JONES (vt)-see Index: PUT THE TRAFFIC DOWN

OLD JUBITER (Dance song. 1st. The story of old Jubiter...)-see: Ford (OTFM), 26 mo & (TMA), 99, 253 wm

OLD KATE, GIT OVER (Adapt. of Old Aunt Kate. 1st. Old Kate, the garden gate...)-see: White, 161 wo. Also see: OLD AUNT KATE

OLD KENTUCKY (Home praise song. 1st. You may go east, you may go west...)-see: Thomas (BMMK), 174 wo

OLD KENTUCKY HOME (vt)-see: MY OLD KENTUCKY HOME

OLD KENTUCKY ROAN (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 93 mo

OLD KINCAID (Humorous dance song. Adapt. from Old King Cole. 1st. Old Kincaid he called for his fiddle and fiddlers too...)-see: Owens (TFS), 117 wm

OLD KING COLE (Eng. novelty song)-see: MB

OLD KING COLE AND HIS FIDDLERS THREE (vt)-see: OLD KING COLE

OLD KINGSTON JAIL (Prison song. 1st. Give kind attention, one and all...)-see: Flanders (BMNE), 25 wo

OLD KITARDEN (Lumbermen's song. 1st. One night as I lay musing...)-see: Beck (LLC), 159 & (SML), 109 wo

OLD KRAMER (vt)-see: OLD GRAMPS IS DEAD

OLD LADY GOOSE (Children's song. 1st. Looked down the pasture...OR: Old Lady Goose, done turned her loose...)-see: Seeger (3), 40 wm

OLD LADY OVER THE SEA, THE (vt)-see: REVOLUTIONARY TEA

OLD LADY SALLY WANTS TO JUMP aka JUMPTY JUMP (Children's song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Courlander (NSA), 107 wm

OLD LADY SITTIN' IN THE DINING ROOM (Game song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Botkin (SFL), 705 wm

OLD LADY TUCKER (vt)-see: OVE SOMEBODY. Also see: Thede, 47

OLD LADY WHO SWALLOW A FLY, AN aka I KNOW AN OLD LADY WHO SWALLOWED A FLY & ANY OLD WOMAN WHO SWALLOWED A FLY (Cumulative song. 1st. Same as titles...)-see: Winn (1), 116 wm; Yolen, 216 wm

OLD LAREDO (vt)-see: UNFORTUNATE LIFE III, THE

OLD LEATHER BONNET, THE (Humorous "advice" song. 1st. Wanted to go sparkin', no place to go...)-see: Randolph, III, 222 wm. Also see: WHEN YOU GO A-COURTIN'

OLD LEATHER BREECHES, or BRITCHES (vt)-see: LEATHER BREECHES

OLD LEE BLUES ("Animal" song. 1st. Oh, I had an old dog and his name was Lee...)-see: Roberts (IP), 194 wm

OLD LORD BY THE NORTHERN SEA (vt)-see: JEALOUS SISTER, THE

OLD LOVE SONG (ct)-see: ARMS OF LOVE I & FALSE LOVER I

OLD MACDONALD HAD A FARM (vt)-see: FARMER I, THE

OLD MACKENZIE TRAIL, THE (Poem by John A. Lomax. 1st. See, stretching yonder o'er that low divide...)-see: Lomax (SCT), 154 wo

OLD MAID I, II & III (Humorous songs with ct)-see: MB. Also see: I WOULDN'T MARRY IV

OLD MAID AND THE BURGLAR, THE (vt)-see: OLD MAID II, THE

OLD MAID'S LAMENT (vt)-see: OLD MAID I, THE

OLD MAID'S SONG, THE (ct)-see: OLD MAID I & III. Also see: Cox (TBFS), 157; Flanders (CSV), 34, and next listing.

OLD MAID'S SONG, THE aka BLACK CHIMNEY SWEEPER & I LONG TO BE WEDDING (Humorous song with ct. 1st. Come all you good people, some older, some younger...OR: Come all you pretty fair maids who wish for to marry...)-see: Creighton (FSNB), 52 wm; Peacock, II, 461 wm; Silverman, I, 98 wm. Also see: I WOULDN'T MARRY IV. Also see Index: NADIE ME QUIERE

OLD MAN, An, or THE (ct)-see: COURTING CASE VIII, THE; EL VIEJO & I WOULDN'T MARRY V

OLD MAN A-JOGGING THE PLOW (vt)-see: DEVIL AND THE FARMER'S WIFE, THE

OLD MAN AND A YOUNG MAN, or WOMAN, AN (vt)-see: I WOULDN'T MARRY V

OLD MAN AND HIS WIFE, THE (vt)-see: OLD MAN GRUMBLE

OLD MAN AND OLD WOMAN (vt)-see: VICTIM, THE

OLD MAN AND THE DEVIL (vt)-see: DEVIL AND THE FARMER'S WIFE, THE

OLD MAN AND THE DOOR, THE (vt)-see: BARRING OF THE DOOR, THE

OLD MAN AND THE YOUNG WOMAN (vt)-see: I WOULDN'T MARRY V

OLD MAN AND WIFE, THE (vt)-see: OLD MAN GRUMBLE

OLD MAN AT HIS GRAVE, AN (Variety of I Wouldn't Marry theme with a "courting" interest. 1st. I'd rather marry a young man...)-see: Henry (FSSH), 312 wo. Also see: I WOULDN'T MARRY III

OLD MAN CAME HOME, THE (vt)-see: DRUNKARD XII, THE

OLD MAN CAME TO SEE ME, AN (vt)-see: COURTING CASE VIII

OLD MAN CLOTHED IN LEATHER, THE (vt)-see Index: OLD MAN IN LEATHER, THE

OLD MAN FROM THE NORTH COUNTRY (vt)-see: JEALOUS SISTER, THE

OLD MAN FOX (vt)-see: FOX, THE

OLD MAN GOLDEN (vt)-see Index: JOHN ROSS

OLD MAN GRUMBLE (Battle-of-sexes song)-see: MB

OLD MAN HE COURTED ME, AN (vt)-see: COURTING CASE VIII

OLD MAN HIPPETY HOP (Game song. Similar to Chickamy, Craney, Crow. 1st. Old man Hippety Hop tuck my chile...)-see: Brown, I, 53 wo

OLD MAN HITCHED UP HIS HOGS TO PLOW (ct)-see: DEVIL AND THE FARMER'S WIFE, THE & RIGBY JOHNSON CHANDLER

OLD MAN IN LEATHER, THE aka OLD MAN CLOTHED IN LEATHER (Frag. of 17th century ballad, The Wiltshire Wedding Between Daniel Do-Well and Doll the Dairy Maid. Frag. now a nursery song. 1st. One misty, moisty morning...)-see: Wier (YAM), I, 96 wm; Winn (1), 104 wm

OLD MAN IN THE NORTH, or OLD COUNTREE (vt)-see: JEALOUS SISTER, THE

OLD MAN IN THE WEST, THE (vt)-see: YOUNG MAN WITH A LAZY WIFE

OLD MAN IN THE WOOD, or WOODS (vt)-see: OLD MAN GRUMBLE

OLD MAN KNOW-ALL (Opinion song. 1st. Ole man Know-All, he come 'round...)-see: Talley, 211 wo

OLD MAN, OLD MAN (vt)-see: SOURWOOD MOUNTAIN

OLD MAN'S COURTSHIP (ct)-see: COURTING CASE VIII & RIDDLE SONG II

OLD MAN'S LAMENT, THE (vt)-see: BABY, LIE EASY

OLD MAN THAT CAME OVER THE LEA, THE (vt)-see: COURTING CASE VIII

OLD MAN THAT LIVED IN THE WOOD (vt)-see: OLD MAN GRUMBLE

OLD MAN UNDER THE HILL, THE (vt)-see: DEVIL AND THE FARMER'S WIFE, THE

OLD MAN WENT OUT TO PLOUGH, AN (vt)-see: RIGBY JOHNSON CHANDLER

OLD MAN WHO CAME OVER THE MOOR, THE (vt)-see: COURTING CASE VIII

OLD MAN WHO LIVED IN THE WEST, THE (vt)-see: YOUNG MAN WITH A LAZY WIFE

OLD MAN WHO LIVED IN THE WOOD, or WOODS (vt)-see: OLD MAN GRUMBLE

OLD MAN, YOUR HORSE WILL DIE (vt)-see: POOR OLD MAN I

OLD MARIA (Game rhyme. 1st. Gena Maria fell in the fire...)-see: Addy, 147; Brown, I, 199 wo; Journal (AFL), XXVI, 143 & XLIV, 436 wo; Pub (TFLS), XIII, 251 wo; Quarterly (SFL), III, 181 wo

OLD MARSE HAD A PRETTY YALLER GAL (vt)-see: I AIN'T GOT TIME TO MARRY

OLD MARSE JOHN (vt)-see: YOU SHALL BE FREE

OLD MASSA. Also see: OLD MASTER & OLD MASSA

OLD MASSA HAD HAD A YALLER GAL (vt)-see: I AIN'T GOT TIME TO MARRY

OLD MASSA HE COME DANCIN' OUT ("Freed slave" song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Greenway, 104 wo

OLD MASSA RUN, HA! HA! (vt)-see: YEAR OF JUBILO, THE

OLD MASSA WAS A STINGY MAN (Slave song with floating lines and ct. 1st. Same as title...)-see: White, 137 wo. Also see Index: MASSA IS A STINGY MAN

OLD McDONALD HAD A FARM (vt)-see: FARMER I, THE

OLD MILLER, THE (vt)-see: MILLER II, THE

OLD MILLER'S RAKE, THE (vt)-see: MILLER II, THE

OLD MINER'S REFRAIN, THE (Coal-mining song. 1st. I'm getting old and feeble...)-see: Korson (PSL), 377 wm & (SBAM), 83 wo

OLD MISSOURI (Cumulative song. 1st. Old Missouri had a mule...)-see: Randolph, III, 212 wo

OLD MISTER GRAY (vt)-see Index: AULD ROBIN GRAY
OLD MISTER GRUMBLE (vt)-see: OLD MAN GRUMBLE
OLD MISTER RABBIT (ct)-see: MISTER RABBIT I & II
OLD MOKE PICKIN' ON THE BANJO, THE aka HE-BANG, SHE-BANG (Shanty. 1st. He-bang, she-bang, daddy shot a bear...)-see: Hugill (1), 340 wm
OLD MOLLY HARE (vt)-see: OLD MOTHER HARE
OLD MOSES (West Indies "rowing" song. 1st. Do old Moses try your best...OR: If 'en they know they strike you there...)-see: Beck (FLS), 156 wm
OLD MOSES SMOTE DE WATERS (Minstrel par. of the spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Randolph, II, 374 wm. Also see: WHEN MOSES SMOTE THE WATERS
OLD MOTHER FIBBE (vt)-see: JUNIPER TREE, THE
OLD MOTHER FLIP-FLOP, or FLIPPER-FLAPPER (vt)-see: FOX, THE
OLD MOTHER GOFOUR (Adapt, of Chicken, Granny and Dog. 1st. Old Mother Gofour she loves whiskey...)-see: Thede, 82 wm
OLD MOTHER GOOSE (Nursery song. 1st. Old Mother Goose, when she wanted to wander...)-see: Bertail, 44 wm
OLD MOTHER HARE (Rural game song)-see: MB
OLD MOTHER KETURA (vt)-see: ALL ON A SATURDAY NIGHT
OLD MOTHER LOGO (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 91 mo
OLD MOTHER TOAD (Children's song. 1st. Over in the meadow, in the sand...)-see: Wier (YAM), II, 147 wm
OLD MOUNTAIN DEW (vt)-see: GOOD OLD MOUNTAIN DEW
OLD MULE'S TAIL, THE (ct)-see Index: OLE MULE'S TAIL, DE. Also see: FLOP-EARED MULE
OLD NANTUCKET WHALING SONG (Occupational piece. 1st. Oh, come all ye brave mariners...)-see: Harlow, 216 wm

OLD NAPPER aka NAPPER; POOR OLD NAPPER & RISE, OLE NAPPER (Minstrel song. Generally credited to Dan Emmett. 1st. Old Napper was a good coon dog...OR: Rise, ole Napper, ketch him, ketch him...)-see: Hudson (FSM), 203 wo; Nathan, 489 wm; Scarborough (NFS), 102 wm. For related song, see: Brown, III, 171 & V, 101

OLD NAVY, THE aka WE ARE THE OLD NAVY (Military song. 1st. Oh, we don't have to march like the infantry ...)-see: Shay (DFW), 58 wm; Winn (2), 60 wm

OLD NINETY-SEVEN (vt)-see: WRECK OF THE OLD NINETY-SEVEN

OLD NOAH (Religious song with ct. 1st. Old Noah built himself an ark...)-see: Niles (SMM), 137. Also see: FIRST BANJO, THE & NOAH'S ARK II

OLD OAKEN BUCKET, THE (Nostalgic song, by Samuel Woodsworth. Tune: Araby's Daughter, or Jesse, the Flower of Dumblane. 1st. How dear to my heart are the scenes of my childhood...)-see: Chapple (HS), 495 wm; Johnson (FS), 18 wm; Kennedy (AB), 202 & (TAB), 219 wo; Luther, 262 wo; Mackenzie (SH), 66 wo; McCaskey, I, 152 wm; Oberndorfer, 74 wm; Wier (SWWS), 16 & (YAM), III, 58 wm

OLD OAK TREE, THE aka SQUIRE NATHANIEL AND BETSY (Irish "murdered girl" broadside. 1st. Dark was the night, cold blew the winds...OR: The night was dark, high blew the wind...)-see: Beck (FLM), 100 wo; Doerflinger, 283 wm; Flanders (NGMS), 74 wm; Gardner (BSSM), 107 wm; Greenleaf, 116 wm; Jour (FSS), I, 186; Peacock, III, 628 wm

OLD PACKINGHAM (vt)-see: HUNTER OF KENTUCKY, THE

OLD PAINT I & II (Cowboy songs)-see: MB

OLD PEE DEE (vt)-see: OLE PEE DEE

OLD PIKE aka HAUL OFF YOUR COAT (Goldrush song. 1st. I once knew a man by the name of Pike...)-see: McIntosh (FSSG), 48 wm

OLD PLAID SHAWL (No info. Reported in references, but without text or tune)-see: Songster (109), 3 wo; Wehman (CS), No. 1, 70

OLD POD-AUGER TIMES (vt)-see: IN OLD POD-AUGER TIMES

OLD POMPEY (vt)-see: OLD GRAMPS IS DEAD

OLD PONTO IS DEAD (vt)-see: OLD GRAMPS IS DEAD

OLD PORK BOSOM (Dance tune)-see: Ford (OTFM), 37 & (TMA), 45 mo

OLD PORT, or PORTER ROCKWELL aka WHEAT! (Mormon song about bodyguard for Joseph Smith and Brigham Young. 1st. Old Port Rockwell has work to do...)-see: Burt, 115 wo; Cheney, 192 wo. Also see Index: PORTER ROCKWELL

OLD PROSPECTOR'S CRIME, THE (Murder ballad. 1st. We started digging in the hill...)-see: Burt, 90 wm

OLD PROWLER, THE (Symbolic ballad. 1st. He borrowed a trap and he rigged a dead-fall...)-see: Ives (LG), 74 wm

OLD PURCELL aka OKLAHOMA RUN (Dance tune)-see: Thede, 151 mo

OLD QUAKER, THE (vt)-see: COURTING CASE III

OLD QUEBEC (vt)-see: WHITE OAK TREES

OLD RACCOON (ct)-see: ANIMAL TAILS & POSSUM II

OLD RAMILLIES, THE (vt)-see Index: RAMILLIES, THE

OLD RATTLER I & II (Farm songs)-see: MB

OLD REDSKIN, THE (Fishing boat disaster song. 1st. Did you ever the story of the old Redskin?...)-see: Beck (FLM), 164 wo

OLD REUBEN'S TRAIN (Country blues)-see: MB

OLD RILEY (Rewrite by Huddie Ledbetter. 1st. Old Riley walked the water...)-see: Seeger (4), 29 wm

OLD ROBIN (vt)-see: OLD GRAMPS IS DEAD

OLD ROBIN GRAY (vt)-see Index: AULD ROBIN GRAY

OLD ROBIN OF PORTINGALE (Eng.-Scot. ballad about unfaithful wife who plots to murder her husband. 1st. God let never so old a man marry so young a wife...)-see: Child, II, 240 wo; Quiller-Couch, 242 wo

OLD ROGER, or ROGERS (vt)-see: OLD GRAMPS IS DEAD

OLD ROGER IS DEAD (vt)-see: OLD GRAMPS IS DEAD

OLD ROSE TREE, THE (Irish reel & SS)-see: ALL BOUND ROUND WITH A WOOLEN STRING; MY OLD GRANNY: NATCHEZ UNDER THE HILL; THERE WAS AN OLD SOLDIER: TURKEY IN THE STRAW & ZIP COON

OLD ROSIN THE BEAU, or BOW (vt)-see: ROSIN THE BOW

OLD ROVER (vt)-see: OLD GRAMPS IS DEAD

OLD SAILOR'S SONG (Forecastle song. 1st. Come, listen unto me a while...)-see: Colcord, 138 wo

OLD SALT RIVER (Dance tune)-see: Chase (AFTS), 207 mo

OLD SAM FANNY, or FINNY (vt)-see: UNCLE JIM'S WIFE

OLD SATAN (Spiritual with ct. Related to Never Turn Back Any More. 1st. What's old Satan grumblin' about?...)-see: Brown, III, 661 & V, 387 wm. Also see Index: NEVER TURN BACK

OLD SATAN MADE ONE GRAB AT ME (Composite spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 663 wo

OLD SATAN'S MAD (Composite spiritual. 1st. Old Satan wears a slippery shoe...)-see: Brown, III, 662 & V, 388 wm

OLD SAYINGS (Outdated humor song. 1st. As poor as a church mouse...)-see: Ford (TMA), 386 wm

OLD SCOLDING WIFE (vt)-see: DEVIL AND THE FARMER'S WIFE, THE

OLD SCOTCH DRINKING SONG (No. info. Tune only)-see: Brown, V, 406 mo

OLD SCOUT'S LAMENT, THE (Frontier ballad. 1st. Come, all of you, my brother scouts...)-see: Lomax (CS-1919), 117, 348 & (CS-1938), 354 wo; Ohrlin, 43 wm

OLD SECTION BOSS, THE (Railroad song with ct. 1st. I once knowed an ole Sexion boss...)-see: Talley, 64 wo. Also see: JERRY, GO AND ILE THAT CAR

OLD SETTLER, THE (vt)-see: ACRES OF CLAMS

OLD SHADY (Minstrel song, by B. R. Hanby. 1st. Oh! Yah! Yah! darkies laugh with me...)-see: Oberndorfer, 91 wm

OLD SHAWNEE, THE (vt)-see: BANKS OF THE OHIO

OLD SHEEP DONE KNOW THE ROAD aka YOUNG LAMBS MUST FIND THE WAY (Spiritual. 1st. Oh, soon-a in de mornin' when I rise...)-see: Dett, 4 wm; Johnson (SBNS), 160 wm

OLD SHEEP-EYE (vt)-see Index: LOATHLY BRIDE, THE

OLD SHEEPSKIN, THE (vt)-see: YOUNG MAN WITH A LAZY WIFE, THE

OLD SHEEP WENT TO SLEEP (Nursery song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Gardner (BSSM), 464 wo

OLD SHIBOOTS AND LEGGINS (vt)-see: COURTING CASE VIII

OLD SHIP OF ZION I, II & III (Hymns-spirituals)-see: MB

OLD SHIP ZION (vt)-see: OLD SHIP OF ZION III

OLD SHOE, THE (Mormon song. Derived from Marriage of Sir Gawain. 1st. 'Tis of an old man in Plymouth did dwell...)-see: Cheney, 19 wo. Also see Index: LOATHLY BRIDE, THE

OLD SHOEMAKER, THE (vt)-see: SHOEMAKER, THE

OLD SHOES AND LEGGINS, or OLD SHOES, BOOTS AND LEGGINS (vt)-see: COURTING CASE VIII

OLD SIMON (vt)-see Index: SIMON THE CELLARER

OLD SISTER PHOEBE, HOW HAPPY WERE WE (vt)-see: JUNIPER TREE, THE

OLD SITTING BULL (vt)-see: LITTLE BIG HORN, THE

OLD SKIN AND BONES (vt)-see: ALL SKIN AND BONE

OLD SMOKEY, or SMOKY (vt)-see: UNHAPPY LOVER VIII, THE

OLD SOAP-GOURD, THE (Home song with ct. Tune: Mulberry Bush. 1st. Here we go 'round the old soapgourd...)-see: Ritchie (FS), 68 & (SSB), 48 wm. Also see: CHARLIE IS A NICE YOUNG MAN

OLD SOLDIER, or SOLDIERS (vt)-see: THERE WAS AN OLD SOLDIER

OLD SOLDIERS NEVER DIE (West Point song)-see: MB

OLD SOLDIERS OF THE KING, THE (Humorous song from Amer. Revolution. 1st. Since you all will have singing...)-see: Brand (S-76), 89 wm; Dolph, 477 wo

OLD SOUTHERN WAGON, THE (vt)-see: WAIT FOR THE WAGON II

OLD SOW, THE (Nonsense song. 1st. And the old sow went to barn to pig...)-see: Brown, III, 218 & V, 127 wm. Also see: SOW SONG, THE

OLD SOW SONG, THE (vt)-see: SOW SONG, THE

OLD SOW'S NOSE, THE (vt)-see: SOW SONG, THE

OLD SPOTTED COW, THE (vt)-see: HIGHWAYMAN OUTWITTED I

OLD STEPSTONE, THE aka THE OLD DOOR STEP (Homesick song. 1st. I stood on the doorstep at eventime ...OR: O 'tis sad to be parted from those that we love...)-see: Brown, V, 448 wm; Randolph, IV, 381 wo

OLD STORMALONG (ct)-see: STORMALONG I & III

OLD STORMEY, or STORMY (vt)-see: STORMALONG I

OLD SUMMA, or SUMMERFIELD (vt)-see: OLD MAN GRUMBLE

OLD SWANSEA TOWN ONCE MORE (Welsh song. 1st. Oh, the Lord made the bees, an' the bees did make the honey...OR: Farewell to you my Nancy, ten thousand times adieu...)-see: Hugill (1), 431 wm

OLD TAFFYHAM (vt)-see: COURTING CASE VIII

OLD TARE RIVER (ct)-see: OLE TAR RIVER. Also see next listing.

OLD TAR RIVER (Place song with ct. 1st. Oh, on the ole Tar River...)-see: Carmer (SRA), 129 wm; Parrish, 216 wm

OLD TAYLOR (Dance tune)-see: Ford (OFTM), 18 & (TMA), 51 mo

OLD TESTAMENT IN VERSE, THE (vt)-see Index: BOOKS OF THE BIBLE, THE

OLD TEXAS (vt)-see: I'M GONNA LEAVE OLD TEXAS

OLD TIME CLOG (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 90 mo

OLD TIME CONFEDERATES (Civil War parody)-see: MB

OLD TIME COWBOY (Recollection song with ct. 1st. Come all you melancholy folks wherever you may be...)-see: Lingenfelter, 340 wm; Lomax (CS-1910), 263 & (CS-1919), 365 wo; Malone (FB), 158 wo; Thorp (1908), 40 & (1921), 121 wo. Also see next listing.

OLD TIME COWBOY (Recollection song with ct. 1st. Oft-times I get to thinking of the changes time has wrought...)-see: Lomax (CS01938), 191 wo; Ohrlin, 41 wm. Also see Index: MELANCHOLY COWBOY, THE

OLD TIME GAMBLER'S SONG (vt)-see: UNFORTUNATE LIFE V, THE. Also see: Thorp & Fife, 173

OLD TIME RELIGION (Hymn)-see: MB

OLD TIPPECANOE (vt)-see: HARRISON VS VAN BUREN XIII

OLD TOBACCO BOX (vt)-see: THERE WAS AN OLD SOLDIER

OLD TOM BOLEN (Frag. of unidentified song. 1st. Old Tom Bolen, his horse Beaver...)-see: Randolph, III, 171 wm

OLD TOM MOORE (vt)-see: GOLD SEEKER XXIV

OLD TOWN FIRE, THE (Disaster ballad. 1st. 'Twas the night of the old town fire...)-see: Eckstorm, 7 wo

OLD TOWSER (Country dance song. 1st. Daddy had a bull-dog...)-see: Ford (TMA), 108 wm

OLD TROY aka IN JESUS' BLOOD (Spiritual. Tune: Wear-ing of the Green. 1st. The news of His mercy is spreading abroad...)-see: Jackson (SFS), 185 wm; McCurry, 75 wm

OLD TUP, THE (vt)-see: DARBY RAM, THE
OLD TURKEY BUZZARD (vt)-see Index: TURKEY BUZZARD
OLD TURKEY HEN, THE (Work song. 1st. Seven years a-boiling...)-see: Brown, III, 238 & V, 135 wm
OLD TYLER (Composite farm song. Made up of lines from Old Blue and Old Towser. 1st. Old Tyler was a good old dog...)-see: Ritchie (SFC), 75 wm
OLD UNCLE EDWARD (Adapt. of Stephen Foster's Uncle Ned. 1st. There formerly might have been seen an aged individual...)-see: White, 166 wo
OLD UNCLE NED (vt)-see Index: UNCLE NED
OLD UNCLE NOAH (vt)-see: NOAH'S ARK II
OLD UNCLE TOM (vt)-see: CHICKAMY CRANEY CROW
OLD UNCLE TOM COBLEY (Humorous song)-see: MB
OLD UNION WAGON, THE (vt)-see: WAIT FOR THE WAGON III
OLD VIRGINNY (vt)-see: EARNEST LOVE I & III
OLD VIRGINNY NEVER TIRE (vt)-see: OLD FOLKS, YOUNG FOLKS
OLD WAGONER, THE aka MISTER BOOGER (Adapt. of minstrel song, Johnny Boker. 1st. I hitched my team to drive to Wright's shop...)-see: Randolph, II, 344 wm. Also see: JOHNNY BOKER
OLD WARSAW POLKA (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 169 mo
OLD WIFE, THE (Humorous marital complaint. 1st. There was a wife lived in a glen...)-see: Combs (FSUS), 135 wo
OLD WITCH (vt)-see: CHICKAMY CRANEY CROW
OLD WOMAN, THE (vt)-see: VICTIM, THE
OLD WOMAN ALL SKIN AND BONE (vt)-see: ALL SKIN AND BONE
OLD WOMAN AND HER PIG (vt)-see: UNCLE JIM'S WIFE
OLD WOMAN AND THE DEVIL (vt)-see: DEVIL AND THE FARMER'S WIFE, THE
OLD WOMAN AND THE LITTLE PIG (vt)-see: UNCLE JIM'S WIFE
OLD WOMAN BY THE SEASHORE, THE (vt)-see: JEALOUS SISTER, THE

OLD WOMAN FROM BARBARY, or CUMBERLAND, THE (vt)-see: WIDOW OF THE LAND
OLD WOMAN FROM SLAB CITY, THE (vt)-see: VICTIM, THE
OLD WOMAN IN SLAB CITY, THE (vt)-see: VICTIM, THE
OLD WOMAN IN DOVER, THE (vt)-see: VICTIM, THE
OLD WOMAN IN THE HILLS, THE (Rural song. 1st. Once dere was an ole woman...)-see: Talley, 54 wo
OLD WOMAN OF CLINTON, or LONDON (vt)-see: VICTIM, THE
OLD WOMAN OF SLAPSADAM, or YORKSHIRE (vt)-see: VICTIM, THE
OLD WOMAN, OLD WOMAN (vt)-see: HARD OF HEARING
OLD WOMAN'S BLIND HUSBAND, THE (vt)-see: VICTIM, THE
OLD WOMAN'S LITTLE PIG (vt)-see: UNCLE JIM'S WIFE
OLD WOMAN'S STORY, AN (vt)-see: VICTIM, THE
OLD WOMAN WHO BOUGHT A PIG (vt)-see: UNCLE JIM'S WIFE
OLD WOMAN WHO SWALLOWED A FLY, AN (vt)-see Index: OLD LADY WHO SWALLOWED A FLY, AN
OLD WOMAN WHO WENT TO MARKET, THE (vt)-see: KING'S HIGHWAY, THE
OLD WOODSIDE (Coalmining song. 1st. Hubbabub, hullabaloo, two hundred cars will do...)-see: Korson (SBAM), 29 wo
OLD YALLER HOUN' (Humorous song. 1st. Old yaller houn's barkin' treed...)-see: Ford (OTFM), 12 & (TMA), 61, 180 wm
OLD YELLOW'S DEAD (vt)-see: WALK, JAW-BONE B
OLD ZION'S CHILDREN MARCHIN' ALONG (Spiritual. 1st. I hailed my mother in the morning...)-see: Work (ANSS), 164 wm
OLD ZIP COON (vt)-see: ZIP COON
OLD ZIP LYDA COON aka HALLELUJAH! (Minstrel song. 1st. The great prize-fight is over...)-see: Randolph, III, 161 wo
OLE. Also see: OL' & OLD.

OLEANA, or OLEANNA (Norwegian song. 1st. Oh, to be in Oleana...)-see: Bikel (FF), 213 wm; Lomax (FSNA), 88 wm; Ruud, 187 wm; Seeger (4), 97 wm; Silber (HSB), 14 wm; Silverman, II, 372 wm

OLE ARK, THE (Par. of spiritual. 1st. Sol' my mammy down at New Orleans...)-see: Niles (SS), 80 wm. Also see: NOAH'S ARK III hn

OLE AUNT DINAH (vt)-see Index: AUNT DINAH

OLE AUNT JEMIMA (vt)-see Index: AUNT JEMIMA

OLE BULL (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 87 mo

OLE COW (vt)-see: BAA! BAA! BLACK SHEEP II

OLE CY aka IN HELL OLE CY DID CRY (Rural song. 1st. There was a man by the name of Cy...)-see: Odum (NHS), 37 wo

OLE DAN TUCKER (vt)-see: OLD DAN TUCKER

OLE FROM NORWAY (Lumbermen's song. 1st. I just come down from Minnesota...)-see: Beck (LLC) 180 & (SML), 32 wo; Rickaby, 134 wo

OLE GREY GOOSE, THE (ct)-see: DIG-EE, DIG-EE DO! & OLD GRAY GOOSE IS BEAD, THE

OLE JAW BONE, DE (Minstrel song, 1840. 1st. De jaw bone hung on de kitchen wall...)-see: Nathan, 464 wm

OLE J. GOULD (Railroad song. 1st. Ole J. Gould owns the Katy line...)-see: Dobie (CG), 41 wo

OLE JOE (May-Dec. marital song. 1st. There was a wealthy Irish man...)-see: Eckstorm, 334 wo

OLE JOEL GOLDEN (Minstrel song. 1st. One Sunday when the sun was hot...)-see; Kennedy (TAB), 63 wo

OL' ELDER BROWN'S IN TOWN (Minstrel song & dance tune. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Work (ANSS), 241 wm

OLE MARSE JOHN (vt)-see: YOU SHALL BE FREE

OLE MARSE ROBERT (vt)-see: I'M A GOOD OLD REBEL

OLE MASSA RUN, HA! HA! (vt)-see: YEAR OF JUBILO, THE
OLE MASSA'S GOING AWAY (Work song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 247 wo
OLE MASSA WAS A STINGY MAN (ct)-see Index: MASSA IS A STINGY MAN & OLD MASSA WAS A STINGY MAN
OLE MISTER RABBIT (vt)-see: MISTER RABBIT II
OLE MULE, DE (vt)-see Index: AUNT DINAH
OLE MULE'S TAIL, DE aka OLD MULE'S TAIL (Farm song. Tune: Flop-Eared Mule. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Thede, 129 wo
OLE NAPPER (vt)-see Index: OLD NAPPER
OLE PEE DEE (Minstrel song)-see: MB
OLE PETE BATEESE (Lumbermen's song. 1st. Ole Pete Bateese got chase one night...)-see: Beck (LLC), 185 & (SML), 209 wo
OLE SHADY (vt)-see Index: OLD SHADY
OLE SHIP O' ZION (vt)-see: OLD SHIP OF ZION III
OLE TAR RIVER (Home praise song)-see: MB
OLE VIRGINNY NEVER TIRE (vt)-see: OLD FOLKS, YOUNG FOLKS
OL' GEN'RAL BRAGG'S A-MOWING DOWN THE YANKEES (1st line & vt)-see Index: OLD GENERAL BRAGG
O LILLIE, O LILLIE, or O LILY, DEAR LILY (vt)-see: UNHAPPY LOVER VI, THE
O LILY O (vt)-see: EVIL BROTHER, THE
O, LISTEN, TEXAS COWBOYS (vt)-see: TEXAS COWBOY II
O LITTLE TOWN OF BETHLEHEM (Carol, by Phillips Brooks. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Mackenzie (SH), 270 wo; Wier (YAM), IV, 11 wm
OLIVER CROMWELL (vt)-see: OLD GRAMPS IS DEAD
OL' JOHN BROWN (Railroad song. 1st. Passenger train stood in the shed...)-see: Lomax (ABFS), 40 wo
OL' MARSE HAD A PRETTY YALLER GAL (vt)-see: I AIN'T GOT TIME TO MARRY
OL' MOTHER HARE (vt)-see: OLD MOTHER HARE

OLNEY (Hymn, with floating first stanza. 1st. Come, thou fount of every blessing...)-see: McCurry, 127 wm; White & King, 135 wm. Also see Index: BALL HILL; FAMILY CIRCLE; GLORIOUS NEWS; HALLELUJAH THIRD; PALMS OF VICTORY; RESTORATION & WARRENTON

O. Also see: OH.

O LORD (Chaingang song. 1st. Oh, boss man, tell me, what have you done?...)-see: Downes (1940), 339 wm

O LORD, HOW LONG? (vt)-see Index: OH, LORD, HOW LONG?

O LORD, I'M HUNGRY (Spiritual. 1st. O Lord, I'm hungry, I want to be fed...)-see: Work (ANSS), 154 wm

O LORD, REMEMBER ME (ct)-see: LORD, REMEMBER ME & REMEMBER ME, REMEMBER ME. Also see Index: PISGAH

O LORD, WHAT A MORNING, or MOURNING (vt)-see: WHEN THE STARS BEGIN TO FALL

O LORD, WON'T YOU COME BY HERE? (Spiritual. 1st. Somebody's sick; Lord, come by here...)-see: Brown, III, 658 wo. Also see: Sheppard (ESS), 18 wm

O, LOVELY, BUDDING ROSE TREE (vt)-see Index: JOLIE FLEUR DE ROSIER

OL' RATTLER (vt)-see: OLD RATTLER I

OL' SALLY GOODIN (vt)-see: SALLY GOODEN

OL' TEXAS (vt)-see: I'M GONNA LEAVE OLD TEXAS

O LULA (ct)-see: LULA. Also see Index: CHINK, PINK, HONEY

O LULIE (vt)-see Index: ROCK THE CRADLE

O LULU (ct)-see: LULA I, II & III. Also see: UNHAPPY LOVER I

O MADAM, I HAVE A FINE LITTLE HOUSE (vt)-see: COURTING CASE V

O MADAM, I HAVE A FINE LITTLE HOUSE (Dialogue-form: courting song. 1st. Madam, O madam, I have a very fine horse...)-see: Hudson (FSM), 167

O MADAM, I HAVE COME A-COURTIN' (ct)-see: COURTING CASE III & V

OMAHA LOVE CALL (Amer. Indian tune)-see: Fletcher (ISS), 68 mo

O MAKE ME HOLY (vt)-see: I DO LOVE THE LORD II

O, MARY, COME DOWN! (Stevedore shanty. 1st. O, Mary, come down with your bunch o' roses...)-see: Hugill (1), 368 wm

O, MARY DON'T YOU WEEP (vt)-see: PHARAOH'S ARMY I

O MARY, O MARTHA (vt)-see: MARY AND MARTHA

O, MARY, WHAT YOU WEEPIN' ABOUT? (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: KENNEDY (M-1), 135 wm

O, MARY, WHERE IS YOUR BABY? (Spiritual. 1st. Read in the gospel o' Mathayew...)-see: Kennedy (M-1), 73 wm

OMA, or OMIE WISE (vt)-see: MURDER OF NAOMIE WISE, THE

O MEINE LIEWE SIE-SAA-SEERA (vt)-see Index: O MY DARLING SEE-SAW SARAH

O MOLLIE (vt)-see: UNHAPPY LOVER VI, THE

O MOLLY DEAR (vt)-see: DROWSY SLEEPER, THE

O MOLLY, O MOLLY (vt)-see: UNHAPPY LOVER VI, THE

O MOTHER, DON'T YOU WEEP aka WHEN I'M GONE (Spiritual with ct. 1st. When I'm gone, when I'm gone...)-see: Work (ANSS), 119 wm. Also see Index: WHEN I'M GONE

O, MOURNER I, II & III (Spirituals)-see: MB. Also see: YOU SHALL BE FREE

O, MOURNER, DON'T WEEP FOR ME (vt)-see: O, MOURNER I

O, MOURNER'S FOUND A HOME AT LAST (vt)-see: O, MOURNER II

O, MOURNER, YOU SHALL BE FREE (vt)-see: YOU SHALL BE FREE

O, MY BABE, WON'T YOU COME HOME? (Country blues. 1st. I love my baby and wouldn't put her out of doors ...)-see: Odum (NHS), 182 wo

O MY DARLING CLEMENTINE (vt)-see: CLEMENTINE

O MY DARLING SEE-SAW SARAH aka O MEINE LIEWE SIE-SAA-SEERA (Humorous Pa.-Dutch song. 1st. Same as titles...)-see: Boyer, 160 wm

O MY HONEY, TAKE ME BACK (Country blues. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Sandburg (AS), 239 wm

O MY LAURA LEE (vt)-see Index: LAURA LEE

O, MY LILLIE, LILLIE O! (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN VIII

O MY LITTLE SOUL'S GOING TO, or GONNA SHINE (vt)-see: SHINE, SHINE I

O MY LORD GOD ROCKIN' (vt)-see Index: ROCKING IN THE WEARY LAND

O! MY LORD, WHAT SHALL I DO? (Spiritual. 1st. What you goin' to do when death comes creepin' in yo' room?...)-see: Kennedy (M-2), 84 wm

O MY LOVE IS LIKE A RED, RED ROSE (vt)-see Index: MY LUVE IS LIKE A RED, RED ROSE

O MY LOVING MOTHER (vt)-see: ROCK OF AGES

O MY SOUL, O MY SOUL (vt)-see: WON'DROUS LOVE

ON A COLD AND FROSTY MORNING (Game song)-see: MB. Also see next listing.

ON A COLD, FROSTY MORNING (Minstrel song. 1st. On a cold, frosty mornin' a nigger he go...)-see: Randolph, II, 365 wm

ON A COLD WINTER'S EVE (Religious song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Cambiaire, 33 wo

ON A DARK AND DOLEFUL NIGHT (Spiritual. 1st. 'Twas on dat dark and doleful night...)-see: Brown, III, 664 wo

ON A DARK AND STORMY NIGHT (vt)-see: DRUNKARD VI, THE

ON A FROSTY MORNING (vt)-see: CHASE THE SQUIRREL

ON A HOG aka COME 'WAY TO GEORGIA (Farm song. 1st. Come 'way to Georgia to git on a hog...)-see: Odum (NHS), 171 wo

ON A MOUNTAIN STANDS A LADY (vt)-see: COURTING CASE V

ON AND ON (vt)-see: SHULE AROON

ON A SUNDAY AFTERNOON (Game song)-see: MB

ON A SUNDAY MORNING (Spiritual. 1st. There's one, there's two, there's three...)-see: White, 103 wo

ON BOARD A MAN-OF-WAR aka SUSAN AND SWEET WILLIAM (Masquerading woman ballad with ct. 1st. Young Susan was a blooming maid...)-see: Kidson (TT), 102 wm. Also see: ON THE YANKEE MAN-OF-WAR & Karpeles (EFS), II, No. 294

ON BOARD OF THE KANGAROO (vt)-see Index: ABOARD THE KANGAROO

ON BOARD OF THE VICTORY (Forlorn lover song. 1st. I am a noble lady...)-see: Creighton (MFS), 42 wm; Peacock, II, 484 wm; Songster (10), 159 wo

ON BOARD THE CUMBERLAND (vt)-see: CUMBERLAND, THE

ON BOARD THE GALLEE (vt)-see Index: JIMMY AND I WILL GET MARRIED

ON BROAD THE KANGAROO (vt)-see Index: ABOARD THE KANGAROO

ON BOARD THE STEAMER (Goldrush song. Tune: Midnight Hour. 1st. On board the steamer homeward bound ...)-see: Dwyer, 181 wm

ON BUENA VISTA'S BATTLEFIELD, or BLOODY FIELD (vt) -see Index: BUENA VISTA BATTLEFIELD & GOOD-BY

ON CANAAN'S HAPPY SHORE (Spiritual)-see: MB

ONCE AS I WENT WALKING aka EINSMALS SPATZIERT ICH (Amish hymn. 1st. Same as titles...)-see: Korson (PSL), 159 wm

ONCE I COURTED A CHARMING BEAUTY BRIGHT (vt)-see: BEAUTY BRIGHT, A

ONCE I COURTED A DAMSEL, or FAIR BEAUTY (vt)-see: BEAUTY BRIGHT, A

ONCE I COURTED A PRETTY LITTLE GIRL (Humorous love lament. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Emrich (FAL), 548 wm

ONCE I HAD (vt)-see Index: LIAR'S SONG, THE

ONCE I HAD A FORTUNE (vt)-see: I'LL NEVER GET DRUNK ANY MORE I

ONCE I HAD AN OLD GRAY MARE (vt)-see: OLD GRAY MARE, THE

ONCE I HAD A SWEETHEART aka THE LOVER'S LAMENT; SOLDIER BOY & THE SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR (Love lament. Original known as The Battleship Maine, and was adapted from Eng. ballads with similar themes. Reworked version was popularized in 1930s by Jimmie Rodgers. 1st. I once did have a sweetheart...)-see: Brown, II, 374 wo; Henry (FSSH), 270 wo; Jour (AFL), XXXIX, 150; Randolph, IV, 310 wm; Silverman, I, 124 wm. Also see Index: BATTLESHIP MAINE, THE. For related songs, see: LOVER'S LAMENT in Campbell & Sharp, No. 57; WHEN I AM FAR AWAY SOMEWHERE IN FRANCE in Brown, V, 469. Also compare: SOLDIER BOY, THE in Jour (AFL), XLV, 1932, 86

ONCE I HAD PLENTY OF THYME (vt)-see: SEEDS OF LOVE, THE

ONCE I LIVED IN COTTONWOOD aka I USED TO LIVE IN COTTONWOOD & MORMON IMMIGRANT SONG (Mormon "failed experiment" song. Tune: Georgia Volunteers. 1st. Same as title...OR: I used to live in Cottonwood and owned a little farm...)-see: Carter (SCS), 524; Cheney, 118 wm; Davidson (MB), 297; Durham (PS), 94 wo; Hubbard, 429 wo; Lingenfelter, 248 wm; Lomax (CS-1919), 182 & (CS-1938), 403 wo; Pioneer Songs (1932), 94

ONCE I LOVED A RAILROAD BRAKEMAN (vt)-see: COLUMBUS STOCKADE BLUES B

ONCE I LOVED WITH FOND AFFECTION (vt)-see: FALSE LOVER I

ONCE I WAS HAPPY (vt)-see: MAN ON THE FLYING TRAPEZE, THE

ONCE I WAS IN THE CITY OF READING (Trans. ver. of Ger. song: Do wâr ich mol in Schtad Redding. lst. Same as title...)-see: Korson (PSL), 112 wm. Also see Index: PAULY LYONS

ONCE I WAS SINGLE (vt)-see: UNMARRIED BLISS III

ONCE I WAS YOUNG (Humorous "advice" song. lst. Oh, once I wasy young but now a little grown...)-see: Creighton (MFS), 124 wm

ONCE MORE A-LUMBERING GO (vt)-see: INVITATION TO ADVENTURE I

ONCE MORE, MY BOY, ONCE MORE (Shanty)-see: MB

ONCE THERE WERE THREE FISHERMEN (vt)-see Index: THREE FISHERMEN

ONCE YOU GIT THE HABIT (vt)-see Index: HABIT, THE

ON CHRISTMAS DAY IN THE MORNING (ct)-see: SHIPS A-SAILING. Also see Index: THERE WAS A PIG WENT OUT TO DIG

ONCONSTANT LOVEYER, THE (vt)-see: UNHAPPY LOVER II, THE

ON DATU ALI'S TRAIL (Amer. infantry song, inspired by Datu Ali—leader of hostile Mores in Cotabato —during the Philippine Insurrection. Tune: I've Been Working on the Railroad. lst. Oh, sing a song of hikers...)-see: Dolph, 197 wm; Trident, 136 wm

ONE AND TWENTY (Anti-war song. lst. My father was a farmer gay...)-see: Gardner (BSSM), 241 wm

ONE-A THESE DAYS (Spiritual. lst. One-a these days, my sister...)-see: Parrish, 167 wo

ONE COLD AND FROSTY MORNING (vt & 1st)-see Index: OLD JESSIE

ONE COLD WINTER'S MORNING (Love song. 1st. All on one winter's morning...)-see: Sharp, II, 195 wm

ONE DAY OF TURKEY AND SIX DAYS OF HASH (Philosophical song. 1st. For one faithful friend there are dozens who sneer...)-see: Beck (LLC), 266 & (SML), 242 wo

ONE DAY WE WENT ROWING (vt)-see Index: GUM TREE CANOE

ONE DIME BLUES (Country blues, by Blind Lemon Jefferson. 1st. I'm broke an' I ain't got a dime...)-see: Lomax (FSNA), 586 wm

ONE EVENING AS I SAT COURTING (Amer. ver. of old Eng. "courting" ballad. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Dobie (CG), 6 wm

ONE EVENING FAIR (vt)-see: YOUNG JACK RILEY

ONE-EYED RILEY (Dance song. 1st. He was prime fav'rite out our way...)-see: Botkin (AFL), 838 wm

ONE FINE DAY (Nursery song. 1st. One fine day I went to mill...)-see: Gardner (BSSM), 475 wm

ONE FINE SUMMER'S MORNING (vt)-see Index: FAITHFUL NANCY

ONE FISH BALL (Humorous stage song)-see: MB

ONE FORSAKEN, THE ("Parting lovers" song; a composite of other songs. 1st. I will come in but I won't sit down...)-see: Brown, II, 425 wo

ONE KEG OF BEER FOR THE FOUR OF US (vt)-see: DRINKING SONG IX

ONE 'LECTION MORNING (vt)-see Index: BACKWOODSMAN, THE

ONE LITTLE FROG (Game song. 1st. One little frog a-settin' on a log...)-see: Randolph, III, 390 wo

ONE LITTLE GIRL (Play-party song. 1st. One little girl all around inside...)-see: Botkin (APPS), 287 wo

ONE MAN WENT TO MOW MY MEADOW aka ME ONE MAN & ONE MAN SHALL MOW MY MEADOW (Eng. cumulative song. 1st. Me one man, me two men...)-see: Creighton (SBNS), 196 wm; Hornby, 120 wm; Karpeles (EFS), II, 339 & (FSE), 50 wm; Reeves (EC), 200 wm; Sharp (100), 235 wm

ONE MEAT BALL (vt)-see: ONE FISH BALL

ONE MISTY, MOISTY MORNING (Nursery song. 1st. One misty, moisty morning when cloudy was the weather...)-see: Bertail, 15 wm

ONE MORE CHANGE (Country blues. 1st. Late last night when the moon shone bright...)-see: Dobie (CG), 60 wo

ONE MORE DAY aka CHARLIE, ONE MORE DAY; ONE MORE DAY FOR JOHNNIE & ONLY ONE MORE DAY (Shanty. 1st. Oh, have you heard the news, my Johnny...OR: One more day, me Johnnies...)-see: Colcord, 115 wm; Davis (SSC), 67 wm; Harlow, 41 wm; Hugill (1), 489 wm; Scott (FSS), 8 wm; Sharp (EFC-2), 18 wm; Shay (ASSC), 88 wm; Whall (SSS), 55 wm

ONE MORE DRINK (ct)-see: DRINKING SONG IX & THERE WAS AN OLD SOLDIER B

ONE MORE DRINK FOR THE FOUR OF US (vt)-see: DRINKING SONG IX

ONE MORE RIBBER FOR TO CROSS (ct)-see: NOAH'S ARK I. Also see next listing.

ONE MORE RIVER TO CROSS (Spiritual with ct)-see: MB. Also see: NOAH'S ARK I. Also see Index: VICTORIA

ONE MORE ROUNDER'S GONE (vt)-see: DELIA

ONE MORNING IN JUNE (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER VIII

ONE MORNING IN MAY (ct)-see: INDIAN LASS, THE; NIGHTINGALE I; UNFORTUNATE LIFE II & UNHAPPY LOVER I & II

ONE NIGHT AS I LAY ON THE PRAIRIE (vt)-see: COWBOY'S MEDITATION I

ONE O, THE (vt)-see: TWELVE APOSTLES, THE
ONE OF THE RAKISH KIND (vt)-see: FIRE SHIP II, THE
ONE OF THESE DAYS (Spiritual)-see: MB
ONE OF THESE MORNINGS aka DEATH'S GOING TO, or GWINETER LAY HIS HAND ON ME & ICY HANDS ON ME (Spiritual. 1st. One mornin' I was walkin' 'long ...OR: O sinner, sinner, you better pray...)-see: Johnson (SBNS), 93 wm; Work (ANSS), 107 wm
ONE OF TONIGHT (vt)-see Index: WE WILL ALL PRAY TOGETHER
ON ERIN'S GREEN SHORE (vt)-see: ERIN'S GREEN SHORE
ONE SUNDAY MORNING (vt)-see: ZESTFUL WOOER IV
ONE THING OR THE OTHER, THE (Irish courting song. 1st. Twenty-one me last birthday...)-see: Peacock, I, 312 wm
ONE, TWO, THREE, OR FOUR aka EENS ZWEE DREI, ODDER VIER (Pa.-Dutch play-party song. 1st. Same as titles...)-see: Boyer, 141 wm
ON FIELDMOUNT SPRING (vt)-see: SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN
ON GENERAL WAYNE'S TAKING STONY POINT (Historical ballad, dealing with Mad Anthony Wayne's midnight capture of British stronghold, July 16, 1779. 1st. July, they say, the fifteenth day...)-see: Lawrence, 82 wo
ON GILGARY MOUNTAIN (vt)-see: ROBBER, THE
ON JOHNNY MITCHELL'S TRAIN (Coal-mining song. Tune: Molly Durkin. 1st. I'm an honest union laboring man...)-see: Korson (MMP), 237 wo & (PSL), 396 wm
ON JORDAN'S STORMY BANKS (vt)-see: JORDAN'S STORMY BANKS
ONLY A BRAKEMAN (Railroad song. Adapt. of Only a Cowboy. 1st. Far out in old Texas in the great Lone Star state...)-see: Randolph, IV, 125 wm

ONLY A COWBOY (Occupational song. 1st. Away out in old Texas, that great Lone Star state...)-see: Clark (CS), 50 wm; Frey, 42 wm; Lingenfelter, 438 wm; Lomax (CS-1919), 124 & (CS-1938), 116 wo; Randolph, IV, 126 wm; Sires, 10 wm. Also see Index: ONLY A BRAKEMAN

ONLY A MINER aka THE HARD-WORKING MINER (Tragic coal-mining song with ct. The hard-working miner, his dangers are great...OR: Only a miner killed in the ground...)-see: Fuson, 141 wo; Lomax (ABFS), 437 wm; Randolph, IV, 127 wm. Also see Index: HARD-WORKING MINER, THE. Also see next listing.

ONLY A MINER KILLED IN THE BREAST (Western variant of Only a Miner. 1st. Down in the mine, in the dark dismal drift...)-see: Emrich (SWM), 220 wm; Lingenfelter, 160 wm

ONLY A PRAYER (vt)-see Index: DYING FROM HOME AND LOST

ONLY A SOLDIER (vt)-see: SOLDIER OF FORTUNE

ONLY A TRAMP (vt)-see: TRAMP ON THE STREET, A

ONLY REMEMBERED (Hymn. 1st. Up an' away like the dews of mornin'...)-see: Randolph, IV, 65 wm

ONLY THREE GRAINS OF CORN (vt)-see: THREE GRAINS OF CORN

ON MEESH-E-GAN (Fr.-Can. dialect song. 1st. Frainchman he don't lak to die in de fall...)-see: Beck (LLC), 183 & (SML), 198 wo; Downes (1940), 308 & (1943), 364 wm; Lomax (ABFS), 334 wm

ON MONDAY MORNING I MARRIED A WIFE (vt)-see: DIG-EE, DIG-EE DO!

ON MULES WE FIND (vt)-see Index: MULE, THE

ON MY JOURNEY HOME I & II (Revival hymns)-see: MB

O NO, JOHN (vt)-see: COURTING CASE IV

ON OUR KNEES (Revival hymn)-see: MB. Also see: WE'LL MEET OVER JORDAN

ON RED RIVER SHORE (vt)-see: NEW RIVER SHORE

ON, ROLL ON, MY BALL (vt)-see: EN ROULANT MA BOULE

ON SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN (vt)-see: SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN

ON THAT GREAT GETTIN' UP MORNIN' (Spiritual)-see: MB

ON THAT OTHER BRIGHT SHORE aka THE OTHER SHORE (Spiritual. 1st. I have a mother gone to glory... OR: We have sisters over yander...)-see: Lomax (ABFS), 572 wm; Perrow, XXVI, 147; Randolph, IV, 45 wm

ON THE BANKS OF A-DUNDEE (vt)-see: BANKS OF SWEET DUNDEE, THE

ON THE BANKS OF A LONELY RIVER (vt)-see: TEN THOUSAND MILES AWAY III

ON THE BANKS OF BRANDYWINE (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER III

ON THE BANKS OF CLYDE (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER VIII B

ON THE BANKS OF SWEET DUNDEE (vt)-see: BANKS OF SWEET DUNDEE, THE

ON THE BANKS OF SWEET LAURIE (vt)-see: CARPENTER'S WIFE, THE

ON THE BANKS OF SWEET LOCH RAE (vt)-see: BANKS OF SWEET LOCH RAY, THE

ON THE BANKS OF SWEET WILLIE (vt)-see: CARPENTER'S WIFE, THE

ON THE BANKS OF THE CANE (vt)-see Index: FORT SMITH

ON THE BANKS OF THE LITTLE EAU PLEINE (vt)-see: BANKS OF THE LITTLE EAU PLEINE, THE

ON THE BANKS OF THE OHIO (River song with ct. 1st. We live on the banks of the Ohio...)-see: Glass (SFRF), 54 wm. Also see: BANKS OF THE OHIO

ON THE BANKS OF THE OLD KNEE, or PEE DEE (vt)-see: BANKS OF THE OHIO. Also see: OLE PEE DEE

ON THE BANKS OF THE OLD T. B. (vt)-see: BANKS OF THE OHIO B

ON THE BANKS OF THE OLD TENNESSEE (Prison-homesick-love song with ct. 1st. Last night my Lulu lay sleepin'...OR: If I was a little fish...OR: I wiah I was a little bird...OR: Last night through the bars I was peeping...)-see: Randolph, IV, 158 wo. Also see next listing.

ON THE BANKS OF THE OLD TENNESSEE (Roustabout song with ct. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Wheeler (SD), 117 wm

ON THE BANKS OF THE PAMANAW (vt)-see Index: BANKS OF THE PAMANAW, THE

ON THE BANKS OF THE SACRAMENTO (ct)-see: GOLD SEEKER II & III

ON THE BANKS OF THE SACRAMENTO SHORE (vt)-see: GOLD SEEKER III

ON THE BANKS OF THE SWEET DUNDEE (vt)-see: BANKS OF SWEET DUNDEE, THE

ON THE BANKS OF THE WABASH ("Home praise" song, by Paul Dresser, c. 1897. Adopted as Indiana State Song, 1913. 1st. Round my Indiana homestead wave the corn-fields...)-see: Lloyd, 197 wm

ON THE BRIDGE OF AVIGNON (Game song)-see: MB

ON THE CARPET (Game song. Similar to several other "marriage game" songs. 1st. On the green carpet here we stand...OR: On this carpet here we stand ...)-see: Brown, I, 130 wo; Linscott, 47 wm; Newell, 60 wo. Also see: GREEN GRASS B

ON THE CHARLIE SO LONG (Adapt. of Jay Gould's Daughter. 1st. On a Monday morning it began to rain...)-see: Sandburg (AS), 365 wm

ON THE COAST OF BARBARY (vt)-see: HIGH BARBAREE

ON THE DISCOVERIES OF LEWIS AND CLARK (vt)-see: LEWIS AND CLARK

ON THE EIGHTH DAY OF NOVEMBER (Frontier military ballad. Deals with troops led by Gen. Arthur St. Clair, who went out to subdue Indian tribes in Ohio. Indians attacked the troops, Nov. 3, 1791, and killed approximately 600. 1st. Same as title ...)-see: Eddy, 262 wm

ON THE FIELD OF BATTLE, MOTHER (vt)-see: DYING SOLDIER II, THE

ON THE FIRST DAY OF CHRISTMAS (vt)-see: TWELVE DAYS OF CHRISTMAS, THE

ON THE GALILEE (vt)-see: GALILEE B

ON THE GREEN CARPET (ct)-see: GREEN GRASS. Also see Index: ON THE CARPET

ON THE GREEN GRASS (vt)-see: GREEN GRASS

ON THE HILLS OF GLENCOE (vt)-see: PRIDE OF GLENCOE, THE

ON THE LAC SAN PIERRE (vt)-see Index: JULIE PLANTE, THE

ON THE LAKE OF THE PONCHO PLAINS, or PONCHARTRAIN (vt)-see: LAKE OF PONCHARTRAIN, THE

ON THE OTHER SHORE (vt)-see Index: OVER YONDER OCEAN

ON THE OTHER SIDE OF JORDAN (ct)-see: JORDAN II; JORDAN'S STORMY BANKS D & WE'LL MEET OVER JORDAN

ON THE PLAINS OF ABRAHAM (vt)-see: BRAVE WOLFE

ON THE PLAINS OF MANASSAS aka BATTLE OF MANASSAS (Confederate CW song about Battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861. 1st. On the Plains of Manassas the Yankees we met...)-see: Brown, II, 529 wo

ON THE PLAINS OF MEXICO (vt)-see: PLAINS OF MEXICO, THE

ON THE PRETTY BONNY BANKS OF BARBRY-O (vt)-see: THREE SISTERS, THE

ON THE RED RIVER SHORE (vt)-see: NEW RIVER SHORE

ON THE RIVER KENNEBEC (vt)-see: TRUTHFUL LOGGER, THE

ON THE ROAD TO CALIFORNIA aka THE BUFFALO BILL FIGHT (Mormon army-action song. 1st. The Mormons, led by Colonel Cooke...)-see: Durham (PS), 192 wm. Also see: ADVICE TO AMERICAN GIRLS

ON THE ROAD TO OLD LUZON (Amer. soldier song from Philippine Insurrection. Tune: Road to Mandalay. 1st. In a little nipa cottage...)-see: Dolph, 221 wo

ON THE TITTABAWASSEE (vt)-see: INVITATION TO ADVENTURE I

ON THE TRAIL TO IDAHO (Cowboy song. 1st. I met the boss; he wanted me to go...)-see: Lomax (CS-1938), 24 wo

ON THE TRAIL TO MEXICO (vt)-see: TRAIL TO MEXICO

ON THE TWENTY-FIRST DAY OF MAY (vt)-see Index: BOLD PIRATE, THE

ON THE YANKEE MAN-OF-WAR (Amer. CW song)-see: MB

ON THIS HILL (vt)-see: GREEN GRASS GREW ALL AROUND, THE

ON TO GALILEE (vt)-see: GALILEE II

ON TO GLORY (Spiritual. 1st. O come, my brethren and sisters, too...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 66, 114 wm

ON TOM-BIG-BEE RIVER (vt)-see Index: GUM TREE CANOE

ON TOP OF OLD SMOKY (vt)-see: UNHAPPY LOVER III, THE

ON TOP OF THE POT (Dance song. 1st. Wild goose gallop an' gander trot...)-see: Talley, 10 wo

ON TO RICHMOND! (Confederate CW song. 1st. Well, we have the navy an' we have the men...)-see: Scott (BA), 221 wm

ON TO THE MORGUE (Par. of Chpin's Funeral March. 1st. On to the morgue, that's the only place for me...)-see: Sandburg (AS), 199 wm

ONWARD WE GO (Labor union song. 1st. Fellow miners. here assembling...)-see: Korson (CDF), 419 wo

O-O-OH, SISTERN AN' BRED'REN ("Thrift advice" song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 189 wm

O. P. A. DITTY (Fed. "Office of Price Administration" satire. 1st. Oh, we'll roll back the prices...)-see: Sandburg (NAS), 22 wm

O PARENTS, PARENTS, ALL TAKE WARNING (vt)-see: SILVER DAGGER, THE

OPEN THE GATES aka RAISE THE GATES; SILVER AND GOLD & SUN AND MOON (Game song. Var. of London Bridge. 1st. Open the gates as high as the sky...)-see: Brown, I, 140 wo; Newell, 212 wo

OPEN THE WINDOW, NOAH (Spiritual. 1st. The little dove flew in the window and mourned...)-see: Work (ANSS), 96 wm

OPEN YOUR MOUTH AND SHUT YOUR EYES (Game rhyme. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, I, 202 wo

O PETER, GO RING-A DEM BELLS (vt)-see: I HEARD FROM HEAVEN TODAY

O POLLY DEAR (vt)-see: SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN

O POLLY, O POLLY (vt)-see: UNHAPPY LOVER I & VI, THE

O POOR ROBINSON CRUSOE (vt)-see: ROBINSON CRUSOE I

OPOSSUM, THE (vt)-see: DING DONG DINGLE O!

OPOSSUM HUNT (vt)-see: POSSUM MEAT

OPSANG FOR JONAS ANTON HJELM aka SISTE REIS (Norwegian shanty. 1st. Hurrah for Jonas Anton Hjelm...)-see: Hugill (1), 559 wm

OPSANG FOR PRECIOSA (Norwegian ver. of Away, Rio! 1st. Nu tage vi er langt farvel, O Rio!...OR: Oh, now we will bid you a long farewell...)-see: Hugill (1), 94 wo

OPUSCENY BANIK z WILKS BARROCH (Ger. coalmining song. 1st. Moja žena v starim Kraju a jatu...)-see: Korson (PSL), 374 wm

ORANGE AND BLUE, THE (vt)-see: GREEN GROWS THE LAUREL

ORANGE AND LEMONS (Game song. 1st. Oranges and lemons, say the bells of Saint Clemens...)-see: Bertail, 58 wm; Gomme, I, 25 wm; Hornby, 118 wm; Wier (YAM), I, 92 wm

ORANGE BLOSSOM SPECIAL (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: MB

O, RARE TURPIN (vt)-see Index: DICK TURPIN AND THE LAWYER

ORDEAL OF ANDREW ROSE, THE (vt)-see Index: ANDREW ROSE

ORDERVILLE MURDER, THE (Mormon "murdered girl" song. 1st. Mary Stevens she had disappeared...)-see: Cheney, 195 wo

O REDEEMED aka I'M WASHED IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB & WASHED IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB (Spiritual. 1st. Same as aka title...)-see: Jubilee (PS), 16 wm; Marsh (SJS), 128 wm; Pike, 168, 210 wm

OREGON TRAIL, THE (Pioneer ballad. 1st. Away down yonder in the Wahee Mountains...)-see: Kennedy (AB), 183 & (TAB), 67 wo; Shay (PF-1), 96 & (PF-3), 51 wo

O'REILLY'S, or O'RILEY'S FAREWELL (vt)-see: YOUNG JACK RILEY

O'REILLY'S GONE TO HELL (Amer. soldier song. 1st. O'Reilly was a soldier, the pride of "Battery B"...)-see: Dolph, 54 wm

O'REILLY THE FISHERMAN (vt)-see: YOUNG JACK RILEY

ORE KNOB, THE (Coal-mine disaster ballad. 1st. Come, blooming youth in the midst of day...)-see: Brown, II, 496 & IV, 270 wm

ORIGINAL JIM CROW, DE (vt)-see: JUMP JIM CROW

ORIGINAL TALKING BLUES (vt)-see: TALKING BLUES

ORIGIN OF IRELAND, THE (Frag. only. 1st. I crave your attention...)-see: Brown, IV, 342 wm

ORIGIN OF THE SNAKE, THE (Rural animal song. 1st. Up de hill an' down de level...)-see: Talley, 165 wo

O'RILEY'S FAREWELL (vt)-see: YOUNG JACK RILEY

O! ROBINSON CRUSOE (vt)-see: ROBINSON CRUSOE I

O ROCKS, DON'T FALL ON ME aka ROCKS AND MOUNTAINS DON'T FALL ON ME (Spiritual with familiar theme and floating lines. 1st. Look over yonder on Jericho's walls...)-see: Johnson (BANS), 164 wm; Work (ANSS), 126 wm & (FSAN), 58 wo. Also see: NO HIDING PLACE I & II & SINNER-MAN I

ORPHAN, THE aka THE ORPHAN GIRL & ORPHAN'S SONG (Home song with ct. 1st. Come, listen to my dreadful story...OR: Have you heard the mournful story?...) -see: Belden (BS), 278, 279 wo; Brown, II, 397 wo; Fuson, 147 wo; Henry (FSSH), 377 wo; Journal (AFL), XXVIII, 170 & XLV, 66,68; Quarterly (SFL), IV, 198. Also see: ORPHAN GIRL AND THE RICH MAN, THE. Also see Index: NOBODY'S DARLING ON EARTH

ORPHAN BOY, THE (vt)-see: POOR HOMELESS BOY

ORPHAN CHILD, THE (ct)-see: DRUNKARD VII, THE & ORPHAN GIRL AND THE RICH MAN, THE

ORPHAN GIRL AND THE RICH MAN, THE (Morality song)-see: MB

ORPHAN GYPSY GIRL, THE (vt)-see Index: GYPSY GIRL, THE

ORPHAN LAD, AN (vt)-see: DRUNKARD VII, THE

ORPHANS, THE (vt)-see: TWO LITTLE CHILDREN

ORPHAN SONG, THE (ct)-see: ORPHAN GIRL AND THE RICH MAN, THE. Also see Index: NOBODY'S DARLING ON EARTH

ORPHAN'S SONG, THE (vt)-see: ORPHAN GIRL AND THE RICH MAN, THE

ORPHANT GIRL, THE (vt)-see: ORPHAN GIRL AND THE RICH MAN, THE

O RUN, MARY, RUN (vt)-see: RUN, MARY, RUN

O SALLY, O SALLY (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN XI

O, SAVE (Revivalist hymn with floating 1st stanza. 1st. Jesus, my all, to heaven is gone...)-see: McCurry, 99 wm. Also see: I DON'T EXPECT TO STAY MUCH LONGER HERE

O SHEPHERD, FEED MY SHEEP (vt)-see Index: YOU HEAR THE LAMBS A-CRYING

O SHE WORRIES ME (vt)-see: SCOLDING WIFE I, THE

O SHOUT AWAY (Spiritual. 1st. O shout, O shout, O shout away...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 71, 122 wm

O SINNER (ct)-see Index: GREAT DAY. Also see: SINNER-MAN I, II & III

O SINNER-MAN, WHERE YOU GOING TO RUN TO? (vt)-see: SINNER-MAN I

O SINNER, NOW IS THE TIME FOR TO PRAY aka OH, SINNER (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title....)-see: Kennedy (M-2), 19 wm. Also see: SINNER-MAN III

O SINNER, WHERE WILL YOU STAND IN THAT DAY (vt)-see Index: SIGNS OF DOOM

O'SLATTERY'S LIGHT DRAGOONS (Eng. ballad. 1st. You've heard of Julius Caesar and of great Napoleon, too ...)-see: Shay (PF-1), 100 & (PF-3), 52 wo

OSSIAN'S SERENADE (Literary love song. 1st. Oh, come with me in my little canoe...)-see: McCaskey, IV, 113 wm; Pound (SFSN), XXV, No. 2 wo; Shoemaker (MMP), 97; Staton, 76 wo

'OSTLER JOE (vt)-see Index: HOSTLER JOE

O SWEET BEANS AND BARLEY GROWS (vt)-see: OATS AND BEANS AND BARLEY

O TANNENBAUM aka DER TANNENBAUM; HEMLOCK TREE; O CHRISTMAS TREE & TANNENBAUM, OH, TANNENBAUM (Ger. SS. Ger. text translated into Eng. as My Hemlock Tree by poet Longfellow. Tune was used for many songs, including the college favorite, Lauriger Horatius. Only the tune is known in Amer. tradition. 1st. O Christmas tree, O Christmas tree...)-see: Gilbert (100), 50 wm. Also see: MARYLAND, MY MARYLAND hn & INFANTRY I

OT AZOY NEYT A SHNAYDER aka WEARY DAYS ARE A TAILOR'S (Jewish immigrant "work" song. 1st. Same as titles ...)-see: Scott (BA), 286 wm

O THAT WILL BE JOYFUL (vt)-see Index: JOYFUL

O, THE DOGS IN THE ALLEY (Nursery rhyme. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 177 wo

O, THE MOONLIGHT (vt)-see Index: BURY ME IN THE GARDEN

O, THE OAK, AND THE ASH, AND THE BONNY IVY TREE (vt)-see: OAK AND THE ASH, THE

O! THERE WILL BE MOURNING (Spiritual. 1st. Parents and children they will part...)-see: White, 434 wo

OTHER SIDE OF JORDAN, THE (vt)-see: JORDAN II

OTHER SHORE, THE (vt)-see Index: ON THAT OTHER BRIGHT SHORE

OTHER WORLD IS NOT LIKE THIS, THE (ct)-see: RUN, MARY, RUN & TELL ALL THE WORLD, JOHN. Also see Index: UDDER WORL' IS NOT LAKE DIS, DE

O THIS DOOR LOCKED (Dance song. 1st. O this door locked and the other one too...)-see: Sharp, II, 363 wm

O THIS WAY WENT I (vt)-see: THIS-A WAY, THAT-A WAY

O THOSE TOMBS (Graveyard song. 1st. I was strolling one day in a lonely graveyard...)-see: Roberts (SBS), 129 wm

OTTO WOOD (Modern "badman" song. 1st. Step up, buddies, and listen to my song...)-see: Silverman, I, 74 wm

O, TURN, CINNAMON, TURN (vt)-see: SUGAR LUMP

OUR AIN MOUNTAIN HAME (Mormon religious song. 1st. Come all ye feeling, faithful saints...)-see: Cheney, 59 wo

OUR BABY (Lullaby)-see: MB

OUR BABY DIED ("Black humor" song. 1st. A year ago our baby died...)-see: Best, 74 wm

OUR BRAVE LITTLE BAND (Union labor song. 1st. Let's awake from our long, silent slumber...)-see: Korson (CDF), 406 wo

OUR BRITISH TROOPS (Frag. of military ballad. 1st. A garden place it was indeed...)-see: Fuson, 195 wo

OUR CAPTAIN CRIED ALL HANDS (vt)-see: I'M GOING A-CROSS THE SEA

OUR CAT, SHE CROSSED THE ROAD (Nonsense song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Gardner (FSH), 225 wo

OUR CAUSE IS MARCHING ON (Labor union song. Tune: Battle Hymn of the Republic. 1st. There's a fight in Colorado for to set the miners free...)-see: Korson (CDF), 389 wo

OUR CHERRIES (Satirical theology song. 1st. See cherries, how they cover yonder garden wall...)-see: Eddy, 307 wo; Jour (AFL), XXXV, 427

OUR FATHER'S GONE TO VIEW THAT LAND (vt)-see: VIEW THAT LAND

OUR FATHERS THEY'LL BE THERE (Spiritual. 1st. Our fathers, our fathers, they'll be there...)-see: Brown, III, 665 & V, 389 wm. Also compare: Jackson (ASWS), 14 & McDowell (SOCG), 37

OUR FIFER BOY (vt)-see Index: DYING FIFER, THE

OUR FLAG IS UP (Political campaign song, 1848— pro Zachary Taylor. 1st. Come, Whigs, and Patriots, one and all...)-see: Lawrence, 320 wo

OUR FLEET (Frag. of Amer. war ballad. 1st. 'Twas in seventeen seventy, that fateful year...)-see: Fuson, 195 wo

OUR GALLANT SHIP (vt)-see: MERMAID'S CURSE, THE

OUR GOD, OUR HELP (Hymn. 1st. Our God, our help in ages past...)-see: Sandburg (NAS), 20 wm

OUR GOODMAN, or GUDE MAN (vt)-see: DRUNKARD XII, THE

OUR HANDCARTS (ct)-see: HAND-CART SONG I & II

OUR JACK'S COME HOME TODAY (Minstrel song. 1st. Oh, Jack's come home from sea today...)-see: Doerflinger, 169 wm; Kramer, 16 wm; Wehman (GOTS), No. 4, 54

OUR JACKSON IS COMING (vt)-see: JACKSON VS ADAMS IV

OUR LEAKY TENTS (vt)-see Index: BLACK HAWK WAR SONG, THE

OUR LITTLE COWGIRL (Cowboy song. 1st. Thar she goes a-lopin', stranger...)-see: Lomax (SCT), 82 wo

OUR LORD HAS RISEN (Easter hymn. 1st. Oh, Mary, she came the Lord Jesus to seek...)-see: Roberts (IP), 242 wm

OUR MARYLAND (vt)-see: MARYLAND, MY MARYLAND C

OUR OWN IRISH JIG (vt)-see: DROP OF BRANDY, O! B

OUR SALOME HAS A COLD aka UNSER SALWI HOT EN KALDI (Ger.-Amer. song. 1st. Same as titles...)-see: Korson (PSL), 102 wm

OUR STREET CAR (Anti-progress song. 1st. Let moderns preach, "We need more street"...)-see: Thomas (BMMK), 248 wo

OUR YOUNG SON JOHN (vt)-see: TWO BROTHERS

OU SOM SOUROUCOU (Creole song. 1st. Ou Som Souroucou, qui ca ou gagnien...)-see: Lomax (ABFS), 222 wm

OUT ALONG, ALL ALONG LITTLE BIG HORN (vt)-see: LITTLE BIG HORN

OUTCAST, THE (vt)-see Index: I DID WRONG TO MY PARENTS

OUT IN THE GREAT NORTHWEST ("Big city view of far western living" in song. 1st. I'm going out West to where the buffalo used to roam...)-see: Best, 29 wm

OUT IN THE MOONLIGHT aka FORSAKEN LOVE, or LOVER; I WILL LOVE THEE ALWAYS & PALE MOONLIGHT (Love song. 1st. It's out in the moonlight, there by the gate ...)-see: Henry (FSSH), 251 wo; Randolph, IV, 324 wm; Roberts (IP), 215 wm

OUT IN THIS COLD WORLD ALONE (vt & 1st line)-see Index: NOBODY'S DARLING ON EARTH

OUTLANDISH KNIGHT, THE (vt)-see: MYRA BELLE LEE

OUTLAW, THE (Cowboy ballad by Chas. B. Clark, Jr. 1st. When my loop takes hold on a two-year-old ...)-see: Lomax (SCT), 140 wo

OUTLAW MURRAY, THE (Scot. "fugitive" ballad. 1st. Gae fetch to me James Pringle wi' hast...OR: Etrick forest is a fair foreste...)-see: Child, V, 185 wo; Herd MSS, 130; Kinsley, 363 wo; Quiller-Couch, 374 wo

OUTLAW STEER, THE (vt)-see: WINDY BILL

OUT OF THE WILDERNESS I, II & III (Related songs with ct.)-see: MB. Also see: GALILEE II

OUT ON PENNEY'S FARM (vt)-see Index: HARD TIMES IN THE COUNTRY

OUT ON THE SILVERY TIDE (vt)-see Index: MARY IN THE SILVERY TIDE

OUT-RUNNING THE DEVIL (Religio-secular song. 1st. I went upon de mountain...)-see: Talley, 103 wo

OUTWARD AND HOMEWARD BOUND aka OUTWARD BOUND (Eng. shanty & shore song. 1st. To Katharine Docks we'll bid adieu...OR: To Liverpool docks we bid adieu ...)-see: Baring-Gould (EFSS), 80 & (GCS), 20 wm; Clements, 59 wm; Harlow, 136 wm; Hugill (1), 541 wm; Karpeles (EFS), II, No. 297 wm; Kidson (FSNC), 12 & (TT), 106 wm; Luce, 179 wm; Shay (IMWS), 147 wm; Terry (SSB), 6 wm; Whall (SSS), 5 wm. Also see: HOMEWARD BOUND I

OUT WHERE THE WEST BEGINS (Cowboy ballad by Arthur Chapman. 1st. Out where the handclasp's a little stronger...)-see: Kennedy (AB), 215 & (TAB), 361 wo; Lomax (SCT), 1 wo

OVERALLS AND SNUFF (IWW political song. Tune: Wearing of the Green. 1st. One day as I was walking along the railroad track...)-see: Kornbluh, 238; Lingenfelter, 496 wm

OVER AT INDIAN RIDGE (Coal-mining song. 1st. Now if you'll listen I'll tell you in a bit of song...) -see: Korson (SBAM), 67 wo

OVER COURTEOUS KNIGHT, THE (vt)-see: BAFFLED KNIGHT, THE

OVER HERE (vt)-see: OVER THERE

OVER IN THE GLORY LAND (vt)-see Index: JUST OVER IN THE GLORY LAND

OVER IN THE MEADOW (Nursery song. 1st. Over in the meadow, in the sand, in the sun...)-see: Bertail, 21 wm; Winn (1), 70 wm

OVER IN THE PROMISED LAND (vt)-see: PROMISED LAND, THE

OVER JORDAN (vt)-see: WE'LL MEET OVER JORDAN

OVERLAND STAGE DRIVER, THE (Pioneer-era occupational song. Tune: The High Salary Driver of the Denver City Line. First appeared in Montana Post, Virginia City, Apr. 8, 1865. 1st. I sing to everybody in the country and the town...)-see: Davidson (SRMF), 102 wo; Lingenfelter, 56 wo; Root (OSC), 464 wo

OVER MOBILE (vt)-see: ZAMBOANGA B

OVERN'S FLOWERY VALE (vt)-see Index: IRISH GIRL'S LAMENT, THE

OVER ON THAT OTHER SHORE (ct)-see Index: FATHER TOOK A LIGHT & ON THAT OTHER BRIGHT SHORE

OVER THE BOUNDING MAIN (vt)-see Index: SAILING, SAILING

OVER THE CORPSE OF A BELIEVER (Hymn. Set to seberal different tunes. In Hymns of the Great Festivals, it is No. 22, and tune is credited to John Frederick Lampe. In their version, the Lomaxes refer to it as "George Whitefield's funeral hymn," and tell us that Whitefield, a minister who died in 1770, wrote the song ten years prior to his death. 1st. Ah, lovely appearance of death...)-see: Chase, 48 wm; Lomax (OSC), 38 wm

OVER THE GARDEN WALL (Humorous courting song. 1st. Oh, my love stood under the Walnut tree...)-see: Brown, V, 449 wm; Chapple (HS), 346 wm; Jour (AFL), LIX, 458; Pound (SFSN), XXI, No. 9, 58 wo; Quarterly (SFL), IV, 180; Randolph, IV, 392 wo

OVER THE HAPPY LAND OF CANAAN (vt)-see: HAPPY LAND OF CANAAN II B

OVER THE HILLS AND FAR AWAY (Nursery song with ct)-see: TOM, THE PIPER'S SON B. Also see next listing.

OVER THE HILLS AND FAR AWAY (Love song with ct. 1st. Were I laid on Greenland's coast...)-see: Hudson (SC), 47 wo

OVER THE HILLS AT THE POOR HOUSE (Sentimental song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Belden (BS), 280 wo. Also see Index: OVER THE HILLS TO THE POOR HOUSE

OVER THE HILLS SO FAR AWAY (Animal jingle with ct. 1st. Possum ran from under the barn...)-see: Brown, III, 210 wo; Ramsay (TTM), 372 wo. Also see next listing.

OVER THE HILLS TO THE POOR HOUSE (Sentimental song with ct. 1st. Oh, yes it is true they have driven ...OR: What? No, it can't be they've driven...)-see: Brown, II, 434 wo; Dean, 121 wo; Pound (SFSN), IX, No. 4, 38 wo

OVER THE JORDAN—INTO HEAVEN aka IWWER DEN YAARDEN IN DENN HIMMEL (Pa.-Dutch "campground hymn." 1st. We have brothers up in heaven...OR: Brieder hawwen mir im Himmel...)-see: Boyer, 220 wm

OVER THE MOUNTAINS (vt)-see Index: LOVE WILL FIND OUT THE WAY

OVER THERE (Economic depression song)-see: MB

OVER THERE, SAYS HE aka DADD DRIWWE (Pa.-Dutch ver. of 16th century. 1st. Same as titles...)-see: Korson (PSL), 104 wm

OVER THE RIVER TO CHARLEY, or CHARLIE (ct)-see: CHARLIE IS A NICE YOUNG MAN & CHARLIE'S OVER THE WATER

OVER THE RIVER, or ROAD TO FEED MY SHEEP (vt)-see: CHARLIE IS A NICE YOUNG MAN

OVER THE WATER, OVER THE LEE (vt)-see: CHARLIE'S OVER THE WATER

OVER THE WATER TO CHARLIE (ct)-see: CHARLIE IS A NICE YOUNG MAN & CHARLIE'S OVER THE WATER

OVER THE WAVES (Pop song. Now traditional dance-fiddle tune. 1st. Over the waves we float...)-see: Ford (TMA), 144 mo

OVER YONDER OCEAN aka BY AND BY I'LL, or WE'LL GO AND SEE THEM; ON THE OTHER SHORE & WE HAVE FATHERS OVER YONDER (Campground hymn. 1st. We have fathers, or mothers over yonder...)-see: Chase (AFTS), 170 wm; Dobie (TBE), 177 wm; Odum (NHS), 144 wo

OVER YONDER'S A PARK (vt)-see Index: CORPUS CHRISTI

O WALY, WALY (Scot. love song)-see: MB. Also see: LITTLE SPARROW

O WASN'T THAT A MIGHTY DAY? (vt)-see Index: WASN'T IT A MIGHTY DAY?

O WASN'T THAT A WIDE RIVER? (vt)-see: ONE MORE RIVER TO CROSS

O WEEL MAY THE KEEL ROW (vt)-see: KEEL ROW, THE

O WE'LL PUT JOHN ON THE ISLAND (vt)-see: WE'LL PUT JOHN ON THE ISLAND

OWEN'S FORT (vt)-see Index: BUSHWHACKER'S SONG

O WHEN I DIE DON'T BURY ME DEEP (vt)-see: WHEN I DIE

O WHEN SHALL I SEE JESUS? (First line of floating stanza. Found in many old songs, including: Autauga; Bound for Canaan; Ecstasy; Griffin; Had I Wings; In That Morning; Lost City; Morning Trumpet; Religion is a Fortune & When We All Get Up To Heaven...)-see: Jackson (SFS), 196 wm & (WSSU), 217 wo; McCurry, 42, 111, 112, 204 wm; Mercer, 356 wo; White & King, 82, 106, 320 wm

O WHERE ARE YOU GOING, MY PRETTY MAID, or MISS? (vt) -see: ZESTFUL WOOER IV

O WHERE, O WHERE HAS MY LITTLE DOG GONE? (vt)-see: WHERE HAS MY LITTLE DOG GONE?

O WHERE SHALL I BE (vt)-see: SINNER MAN II

O WHISTLE AND I'LL COME TO YOU, MY LAD (Scot. love song. Words by Rob't Burns. Tune known in Ireland as Noble Sir Arthur, claimed by John Bruce, a fiddler. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Agay (1), 57 wm; Johnson (FS), 420 wm; Knight, 158 wm; Macfarren, 82 wm; Wilder, 106 wm

O WHO WILL COME AND GO WITH ME? (vt)-see: ON MY JOURNEY HOME II

O WHO WILL DELIVER PO' ME? (vt)-see Index: O WRETCHED MAN

O WILLIE BREWED A PECK O' MAUT (Scot. drinking song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Shay (DFW), 49 wm

OWL, THE (vt)-see Index: EL TECOLOTE

OWL AND THE JAY BUSH, THE (vt)-see: THEY WHOOPED AND THEY HOLLERED

OWL IN THE DESERT, THE (vt)-see Index: LIKE AN OWL IN THE DESERT

O WRETCHED MAN aka O WHO WILL DELIVER PO' ME? (Spiritual. 1st. O wretched man that I am...)-see: Work (ANSS), 115 wm

OVER THE WATER TO CHARLIE (ct)-see: CHARLIE IS A NICE YOUNG MAN & CHARLIE'S OVER THE WATER

OX-DRIVER'S SONG (Western occupational song)-see: MB

OX-DRIVING SONG (vt)-see: OX-DRIVER'S SONG

OX-EYED MAN (vt)-see: HOG-EYE I

OXFORD CITY aka IN OXFORD TOWN; THE JEALOUS LOVER; NEWPORT STREET; THE POISONED CUP & POISON IN A GLASS OF WINE (Eng. murder-suicide ballad. Many recovered versions. 1st. It was just late of Oxford City...OR: Three girls they went to service

together...)-see: Creighton (FSNB), 121 wm; Flanders (VFSB), 92 wm; Gardner (BSSM), 75 wm; Greig, No. 137; Jour (AFL), XXX, 356; Jour (FSS), II, 157; Jour (EFDS), IX, 194; Karpeles (EFS), I, 310 wm; Kennedy, 715 wo; Laws P, 30 wo; MacColl & Seeger, 240 wm. For similar song, see: KNOXVILLE GIRL, THE. Also see Index: JEALOUSY

OXFORD GIRL, THE (vt)-see: KNOXVILLE GIRL, THE

OXFORD MAN, THE (vt)-see Index: GENTLEMAN OF EXETER, THE

OXFORD MERCHANT, THE (vt)-see: HIGHWAYMAN OUTWITTED I, THE

OXFORD TRAGEDY, THE (ct)-see: KNOXVILLE GIRL, THE & UNFAITHFUL LOVER III, THE. Also see Index: OXFORD CITY

OX-TEAM TRAIL (Mormon song. 1st. Into the West when dawned...)-see: Cheney, 52 wm

O YE MERRY SEAMAN (vt)-see Index: O DU GLADE SJOMAN

OYSTER GIRL, THE aka THE GIRL AND THE OYSTERS (Eng. ballad. 1st. As I was a-walking through London town as well...)-see: Greig, No. 96; Greig & Duncan, No. 304 wm; Henry, No. 725; Karpeles (EFS), II, 115 wm; Kennedy, 519 wo; Laws Q, 13 wo; MacColl & Seeger, 177 wm

OYSTER RIVER (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 76 mo

O, ZION (vt)-see: TEN VIRGINS, THE

PACIFIC RAILROAD, THE (RR song by Geo. F. Root. Song commenorates completion of the construction that joined East and West for the first time at Promontory, Utah, on May 10, 1869. 1st. Ring out, oh bells! Let cannons roar...)-see: Silber (SGAW), 39 wm

PACKAGE OF OLD LETTERS, A (vt)-see: ROSEWOOD CASKET, THE

PACKENHAM, or PACKINGHAM (vt)-see: HUNTERS OF KENTUCKY, THE

PACKET SHIP (vt)-see Index: IN THE SOUTH PACIFIC

PACK OF CARDS, A (Moralistic song. 1st. One night as I sat by my fireside so weary...)-see: Shay (PF-2), 17 & (PF-3), 117 wm

PACK UP YOUR TROUBLES (WWI marching song. 1st. Pack up your troubles in your old kit bag...)-see: Scott (BA), 334 wm

PADDLE YOUR OWN CANOE (Homiletic song)-see: MB

PADDY. Also see: PATTY

PADDY (ct)-see Index: THREE ENGLISH ROVERS. Also see next 22 listings.

PADDY AND THE WHALE (Irish sailor song. 1st. Paddy O'Ryan left Ireland in glee...)-see: Greenleaf, 138 wm; Ives (SA), 58 wm

PADDY BACKWARDS (vt)-see: MONTEREY TOWN

PADDY DARRY, or DERRY (Irish song. 1st. Paddy Darry lived in Clarry...)-see: Belden (BS), 293 wo

PADDY DOYLE I & II (Shanties)-see: MB

PADDY DOYLE'S BOOTS (vt)-see: PADDY DOYLE I

PADDY ENLISTED (Irish soldier song. Adapted from Pat and the War. 1st. Oh, I buttered me brogues and shook hands with me spade...)-see: Creighton (MFS), 163 wm

PADDY FLYNN (vt)-see Index: PORTLAND COUNTY JAIL

PADDY, GET BACK aka THE LIVERPOOL SONG; MAINSAIL HAUL; PADDY, LAY BACK & VALPARAISO ROUND THE HORN (Shanty. 1st. I was broke and out of a job in the city of London...OR: 'Twas a cold an' dreary mornin' in December...)-see: Baltser, II, 178; Bone, 139, 140 wm; Colcord, 121 wm; Doerflinger, 117 wm; Hugill (1), 321 & (2), 151 wm; Sampson, 66; Shay (ASSC), 68 wm

PADDY HART (Lumbermen's song. 1st. Come all you gallus sporting men and boys...)-see: Beck (LLC), 292 wo

PADDY, LAY BACK (vt)-see Index: PADDY, GET BACK

PADDY MURPHY (Irish song. 1st. Oh, the night that Paddy Murphy died...)-see: Best, 106 wm; Leisy (LAS), 141 wm

PADDY O'DOYLE (vt)-see: PADDY DOYLE II

PADDY ON THE TURNPIKE (Cowboy song & dance tune. 1st. I've been around this world a bit...)-see: Ohrlin, 106 wm; Thede, 77 mo

PADDY O'ROURKE (vt)-see Index: BILLY O'ROURKE

PADDY'S CURIOSITY SHOP (Humorous song. Tune: Rosin the Bow. 1st. Don't talk about Barnum's Museum ...)-see: Ford (TMA), 432 wo

PADDY'S RAMBLE TO LONDON (vt)-see: MONTEREY TOWN

PADDY RYAN aka PAT RYAN ("Bronc buster" song. 1st. Way up in old Galgary over the line...)-see: Ohrlin, 86 wm

PADDY WEST (Shanty. 1st. Oh, as I went a-walkin' down Ratcliffe 'Ighway...OR: Oh, as I wuz a-rollin' down Great Howard street...)-see: Clements, 95 wo; Doerflinger, 113 wm; Hugill (1), 335 & (2), 208 wm. Also see: FIRESHIP A, THE

PADDY WHACK (Irish song & dance tune. 1st. Paddy Whack it is me name...)-see: Eddy, 318 wo; Ford (OTFM), 33 & (TMA), 32 mo

PADDY, WON'T YOU DRINK SOME GOOD OLD CIDER? (Dance ver. of Irish song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Ford (OTFM), mo & (TMA), 41 wm; Thede, 53 mo. Also see: SUSAN BROWN B

PADDY WORKS ON THE ERIE (vt)-see: WORKING ON THE RAILWAY

PADDY WORKS ON THE RAILROAD, or RAILWAY (vt)-see: WORKING ON THE RAILWAY

PAGE BOY, THE aka BURD HELEN; CHILD WATERS; CRUEL WILLIAM; EARL WALTER; FAIR ELLEN; LADY MARGARET & THE LITTLE PAGE BOY (Eng.-Scot. love-masquerade ballad. 1st. I beg you bide at home, Margaret...)-see: Brown, II, 65 wo; Buchan (ABS), II, 30 wo; Child, II, 83 & V, 415 wm; Coffin, 70 wo; Flanders, II, 76 wo; Friedman, 22 wo; Greig & Keith, 51; Hales, II, 269 wo; Jamieson, I, 113; Kinloch (ASB), 180; Kinsley, 149 wo; Leach (BB), 201 wo; Percy (RAEP), III, 59 wo; Quiller-Couch, 205 wo; Randolph, I, 89 wm; Whiting (TBB), 13 wo

PAGE'S TRAIN RUNS SO FAST (Adapt. of Cotton-Eyed Joe. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 138 wm

PAINS IN MY FINGERS (Farm song. 1st. Pains in my fingers, pains in my toes...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 167 wm. Also see: SQUIRREL, THE

PAIRING OFF (ct)-see: BALTIMORE I & II

PAISLEY OFFICER, THE (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN VII

PALE AMARANTUS, THE (vt)-see: WILDWOOD FLOWER

PALE MOONLIGHT (vt)-see Index: OUT IN THE MOONLIGHT

PALE RING, THE (vt)-see: MAGIC RING, THE

PALE WILDWOOD FLOWER (vt)-see: WILDWOOD FLOWER

PALLET ON THE FLOOR (Country blues)-see: MB

PALMS OF VICTORY (Revivalist hym with ct and floating 1st stanza. 1st. Come, thou fount of every blessing...)-see: McCurry, 53 wm. Also see Index: BALL HILL; FAMILY CIRCLE; GLORIOUS NEWS; HALLELUJAH THIRD; OLNEY; RESTORATION & WARRENTON. Also see next listing.

PALMS OF VICTORY (Religious song with ct. 1st. I saw a wayworn trav'ler...)-see: Randolph, IV, 64 wm

PANCHO VILLA EN TORREON (Mex. border ballad. 1st. Year nineteen hundred and thirty-eight...OR: Año de mil novecientos...)-see: Boatright (MBB), 24 wm

PANHANDLE COB (Cowboy song. 1st. He was only a common puncher...)-see: Lomax (CS-1938), 105 wo

PANS O' BISCUIT (Farm song. 1st. Settin' in de wily woods...)-see: Odun (NHS), 235 wo

PAPA DON'T ALLOW (vt)-see Index: MAMMA DON'T ALLOW NO LOW DOWN HANGING AROUND

PAPA'S GONNA BUY ME A MOCKINGBIRD (vt)-see: HUSH-A-BYE, BABY

PAPER OF PINS, A (vt)-see: COURTING CASE I

PAPIR IZ DOCH VAYS aka SILVER IS THE DAYLIGHT (Jewish love song. 1st. Same as titles...)-see: Scott (BA), 292 wm

PAPPY, YOU DONE DEAD (Shanty. 1st. Blow, boys, blow, Pappee you no bully for me...)-see: Beck (FLS), 158 wm

PAP RUNNELS (Cowboy song. 1st. Well, mates, I don't like stories...)-see: Dobie (CG), 44 wo

PAP'S OLD BILLY GOAT (vt)-see Index: RILEY'S GOAT

PARCY REED (vt)-see Index: DEATH OF PARCY REED, THE

PAR DERRIÈR' CHEZ MON PERE (Fr. love song)-see: MB

PAR DERRIÈR' CHEZ MA TANT (vt)-see: METAMORPHOSES I

PARDNERS (Cowboy song. 1st. You bed-eyed, tough-mouthed son-of-a-gun...)-see: Lomax (SCT), 100 wo

PARDON CAME TOO LATE, THE (Pop song, by Paul Dresser. 1st. A fair-haired boy in a foreign land...)-see: Gilbert (LC), 311 wm; Randolph, IV, 171 wo

PARDON OF SYDNA ALLEN, THE (vt)-see: SIDNEY AND CLAUD ALLEN I & II. Also see: Richardson (AMS), 34

PARKER aka THE DEATH OF PARKER & POOR PARKER (Eng. ballad about Richard Parker, of Exeter, who led a mutiny in the British navy, Apr. 15, 1797. 1st. Now, Parker was my lawful husband...OR: Ye Gods above, protect us widows...)-see: Ashton (MSB), 218 wo; Baring-Gould (SW), 46 wm; Brown, II, 351 wo; Christie, II, 102; Jour (FSS), VIII, 188; Reeves (EC), 88 wo

PARLIAMENT OF ENGLAND (vt)-see: YE PARLIAMENTS OF ENGLAND

PARLOR, THE (Stage & SS)-see: MB

PARODY ON THE BANKS OF THE DEE, A (vt)-see: 'TWAS WINTER AND BLUE TORY NOSES

PARODY ON "THE THREE CROWS" (vt)-see Index: SKUBAUGH

PARSLEY GIRLS, THE (Old "pop" song that became traditional dance piece. 1st. Oh, them girls of old Billy Parsley...)-see: Thede, 93 wm

PARSLEY VINE, THE (vt)-see: TRUE LOVER OF MINE, A

PARSON JONES (vt)-see: DRUNKARD XII B, THE

PARTED LOVERS, THE (ct)-see: SHIP THAT NEVER RETURNED, THE & TRAIN THAT NEVER RETURNED, THE

PARTING FRIENDS (Campground spiritual. 1st. Farewell, my friends, I'm bound for Canaan...)-see: Lomax (ABFS), 564 wm; McCurry, 101 wm. Also see: WAYFARING STRANGER & White & King, 308, 377

PARTING GLASS, THE (Irish "farewell" song. 1st. O, all the money e'er I had...)-see: Cole, 76 wm; O'Lochlainn, 138 wm; Silverman, I, 171 wm

PARTING HYMN (vt)-see Index: JOYFUL

PARTING LOVERS, THE (Unfaithful love ballad with ct. 1st. My dearest love, now fare you well...)-see: Fuson, 75 wo. Also compare: MY OLD SWEETHEART & MY ONE TRUE LOVE

PARTING SWEETHEARTS (Lover's farewell song. 1st. O Lord, my dear, the time draws near...)-see: Henry (FSSH), 265 wo

PARTING WORDS (Farewell love song. Related to Faded Flowers. 1st. When the parting words were spoken ...)-see: Brown, II, 423 & IV, 230 wm. Also compare: Belden (BS), 216

PASQUOTANK (vt)-see Index: WAY DOWN YONDER IN PASQUOTANK

PASSANT PAR PARIS (Fr. song and shanty. 1st. Passant par Paris, vidant ma bouteille...OR: Passing thro Paris, knocking back the bottle...)-see: Hugill (1), 414 wm

PASS AROUND THE BOTTLE aka AS WE GO MARCHING HOME (Civil War marching song. 1st. Same as title...) -see: Brown, III, 64 wo; Lomax (OSC), 296 wm. Also compare: Eckstorm, 60

PASS AROUND THE GROG (vt)-see Index: MARCH ONWARD, MY BRAVE BOYS

PASS HER BY (Dance tune)-see: Durlacher, 246 mo

PASSING PILOT, THE (WWI Airforce song. Tune: Dying Hobo. 1st. Beside a Belgian 'staminet, when the smoke had cleared away...)-see: Dolph, 113 wm

PASSING POLICEMAN, THE (vt)-see Index: LOST CHILD, THE

PASSING THROUGH (Mormon "tall tale" song. 1st. I saw Adam leave the garden with an apple in his hand ...)-see: Cheney, 111 wm

PASS ONE WINDOW TIDYO (vt)-see: TODDY-O

PASS THE DRUNKARD BY (vt)-see Index: SHORT LIFE OF TROUBLE

PASS THE SHOE (Game song. 1st. I pass the shoe from me to you...)-see: Winn (1), 173 wm

PASS UNDER THE ROD (Moralistic song. 1st. I saw a young bride...)-see: Pound (SFSN), XVII, No. 7, 52 wo; Randolph, IV, 87 wo

PASTORAL ELEGY ("Mourning song" with religious theme. 1st. What sorrowful sounds do I hear...)-see: Pound, 203 wo

PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE (Religious song. 1st. Good old Noah built an Ark...)-see: Thomas (BMMK), 101 wm

PAT-A-CAKE aka PATTY CAKE & NEGRO BAKER MAN (Nursery song. 1st. Pat-a-cake, pat-a-cake, baker's man...) -see: Bertail, 127 wm; Brown, I, 198 wo; Halliwell (NRE), 132 wo; Jour (AFL), XXXI, 62 wo; Mason, 3 wo; Opie, 341 wo; Talley, 154 wo; Wier (YAM), I, 88 wm

PAT AND THE WAR (Irish soldier song. 1st. Oh, nine months ago I was digging up land...)-see: Creighton (MFS), 162 wm

PAT DOLAN aka THE MOLLIE MAGUIRES (Occupational song. 1st. Pat Dolan, it's my Christian name...)-see: Korson (MMP), 255 & (SBAM), 189 wo

PATEROLL SONG (vt)-see: PATROLMAN WILL GET YOU, THE

PAT MALLOY (Irish emigrant song. 1st. At sixteen years of age, I was my mother's fair-haired boy...)-see: Beck (LLC), 260 wo; Johnson (FS), 89 wm; Scarborough (SC), 333, 447 wm

PAT MALONY'S FAMILY (Irish song. 1st. My name is Mike Malony, I'm a carpenter by trade...)-see: O'Conor, 128 wm

PAT MULLALY (Coal-mining song. 1st. There's Pat Mullaly who never kept tally....)-see: Korson (MMP), 232 & (SBAM), 184 wo

PAT O'BRIEN, or O'BRINE (Irish street ballad. 1st. Come all you loyal lovers...OR: 'Twas in the town of Slygo...)-see: Bulletin (FSSN), X, 14 wm; Flanders (NGMS), 31 wm

PAT O'DONNELL (vt)-see Index: PATRICK O'DONNELL

PAT O'REILLY (Irish "good-night" song. 1st. My name is Pat O'Reilly, the truth I'll now make known ...)-see: Peacock, I, 159 wm

PATRICK FLEMING (vt)-see: ROBBER, THE

PATRICK O'DONNELL aka PAT O'DONNELL (Irish "assassination" song. 1st. Oh, my name 'tis Patrick O'Donnell...)-see: Manny, 274 wm; O'Lochlainn, 210 wo

PATRICK ON THE RAILROAD, or RAILWAY (vt)-see: WORKING ON THE RAILWAY

PATRICK SHEEHAN (Irish "anti-Eng." song. Tune: Low-lands of Holland. 1st. My name is Patrick Sheehan, and my years are forty-four...)-see: Barry (MWS), 33 wm; Bulletin (FSSN), XI, 11 wm; Dean, 3 wo; O'Conor, 72 wo; Shoemaker (MMP), 224 & (NPM), 218

PATRICK SPENSER (vt)-see: CAPTAIN SPENCER

PATRIOTIC DIGGERS (War of 1812 song. Words: Samuel Woodworth. Tune: Araby's Daughter. 1st. Johnny Bull beware...)-see: Dolph, 431 wm; Ives (SA), 282 & (SB), 144, 126 wm; Jackson (ESUS), 83 wo; Luther, 60 wm; Silber (SI), 205 wm

PATROLMAN WILL GET YOU, THE (Amer. slave song)-see: MB

PAT RYAN (vt)-see Index: PADDY RYAN

PAT'S WEDDING, or WEDDING DAY (Humorous song. 1st. O come in, man, and let's hear your cracks...)-see: Gardner (BSSM), 404 wo

PATSY ORY-ORY-AYE (vt)-see: WORKING ON THE RAILWAY

PATTER-ROLLER GIT YOU, THE (vt)-see: PATROLMAN WILL GET YOU, THE

PATTONIA, or PATTONIO, or PLANTONIO, THE PRIDE OF THE PLAINS (vt)-see: PRIDE OF THE PLAINS, THE

PATTY. Also see: PADDY

PATTY CAKE (vt)-see Index: PAT-A-CAKE

PATTY DOYLE (vt)-see: PADDY DOYLE II

PATTY MURPHY (vt)-see Index: PADDY MURPHY

PAT WORKS ON THE RAILROAD, or RAILWAY (vt)-see: WORKING ON THE RAILWAY

PAUL AND SILAS I & II (Spirituals)-see: MB

PAUL AND SILAS BOUND IN JAIL (ct)-see: PAUL AND SILAS I & II

PAUL BUNYAN (Mod. folk-style song with ct, by Joy and Tom Scott. 1st. Come gather round, my shanty boys -see: Scott (SA), 15 wm

PAUL BUNYAN (Lumbermen's song with ct. 1st. Paul Bunyan, the lumberman, came from St. Paul...)-see: Beck (SML), 257 wo. Also see next listing.

PAUL BUNYAN'S BIG OX (Lumbermen's song. 1st. Come, all you old-time lumberjacks...)-see: Beck (LLC), 123 & (SML), 259 wo. For slightly different song, see: PAUL BUNYAN'S MANISTEE in Beck (LLC), 121 wo

PAUL JONES (Amer. hero song. Tune: Little Mohee. 1st. Of heroes and statesmen I'll just mention four...) -see: Singer (SI), 134 wm. Also see next 2 listings.

PAUL JONES THE PRIVATEER (vt)-see: JOHN PAUL JONES I & II. Also see next listing.

PAUL JONES' VICTORY (vt)-see: JOHN PAUL JONES I

PAUL KING (Occupational song. 1st. I've been reading Rudyard Kipling...)-see: Eckstorm, 149 wo

PAUL VANE (vt)-see: LORENA. Also see: LORENA'S ANSWER

PAUL VENEREZ (vt)-see: BILLY VENERO

PAULY (ct)-see: FRANKIE AND JOHNNY. Also see next listing.

PAULY LYONS aka BULLY LYONS (Pa.-Dutch song. 1st. Soon I'll go to Reading...OR: Bald gehn ich noch denn Redden zu...)-see: Boyer, 185 wm. Also see Index: ONCE I WAS IN THE CITY OF READING

PAW PAW LAND (vt)-see: PAW-PAW PATCH, THE

PAW-PAW PATCH, THE (Game song)-see: MB

PAW-PAW PEEL, or PEELING, THE (vt)-see: PAW-PAW PATCH, THE

PAY DAY aka PAY DAY AT COAL CREEK & PAY-DAY SONG (Composite "country blues." 1st. Pay day—O pay day, O pay day...)-see: Lomax (FSNA), 285 & (OSC), 274 wm; Seeger (4), 79 wm; Silverman, II, 141 & (FB), 85 wm

PAY ME MY MONEY DOWN (Work song. Adapt. of Paddle Your Own Canoe. This song c. 1942. 1st. I thought I heard the Captain say...)-see: Hugill (1), 502 wm; Lomax (FSNA), 530 wm; Parrish, 208 wm; Seeger (4), 66 wm; Silber (HSB), 27 wm; Silverman, II, 260 wm. Also see: LAY YOUR MONEY DOWN

PEACOCK THAT LIVED IN THE LAND OF KING GEORGE, THE (vt)-see: HORNET AND THE PEACOCK, THE

PEANUT GIRL AND THE POLICEMAN, THE (Sentimental song. 1st. Listen to me, all you fair maids...) -see: Dobie (CG), 42 wo

PEANUT PICKIN' SONG (Rural work song. 1st. You kin do jes' what you please...)-see: Oberndorfer, 30 wm

PEANUT SONG, THE (vt)-see: DRINKING SONG III

PEA RIDGE BATTLE, THE (vt)-see Index: BATTLE OF ELK-HORN TAVERN, THE

PEARL BRIGHT, or BRYAN, or BRYANT (vt)-see: MURDER OF PEARL BRYAN, THE

PEARLIE BRYANT (vt)-see: MURDER OF PEARL BRYAN, THE

PEAR TREE, THE (vt)-see: GREEN GRASS GREW ALL AROUND, THE

PEAS AND RICE (Rice thrashing song. 1st. Peas and rice, peas and rice...)-see: Parrish, 232 wm

PEAS, BEANS, OATS, AND THE BARLEY (vt)-see: OATS AND BEANS AND BARLEY

PEASCOD TIME (vt)-see: CHEVY CHASE

PEASE PORRIDGE HOT aka PEAS PUT IN HOT (Nursery rhyme and game song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Bertail, 74 wm; Brown, I, 152 wo; Newell, 132 wo; Oppie, 345 wo; Wier (YAM), I, 67 wm

PEAS IN THE POT, HOE CAKE A-BAKIN' (Game song. Similar to Pease Porridge Hot. 1st. Same as title...) -see: Brown, V, 547 wm

PEASLEE'S LUMBER CREW ("Moniker" song. 1st. There is a lumber camp near Totten...)-see: Beck (LLC), 299 & (SML), 186 wo

PEAS PUT IN HOT (vt)-see Index: PEASE PORRIDGE HOT

PEAT BOG SOLDIERS, THE aka DIE MOORSOLDATEN (Military song. Banned in Nazi Ger. 1st. Far and wide as the eye can wander...)-see: Adler, 148 wm; Okun, 104 wm; Scott (BA), 354 wm; Silverman, I, 256 wm; Whitman, 52 wm

PECOS BILL (Mod. folk-style song, by Joy and Tom Scott. 1st. Pecos Bill he had no garments...)-see: Scott (SA), 22 wm

PECOS PUNCHER, or PUNCHERS, THE (Cowboy song. 1st. I'm a gay puncher from Pecos Flat...)-see: Fife, 303 wo; Lomax (CS-1938, 95 & (JLC), 22 wo

PECOS RIVER QUEEN, THE (Cowboy song. 1st. Where the Pecos River winds and turns...)-see: Lomax (CS-1919), 369 wo; Thorp (1904), 39 & (1921), 126 wo; Thorp & Clark, 40 wo; Thorp & Fife, 245 wo; Wilgus, 164 wo

PECOS STREAM, THE (vt)-see: COWBOY'S LIFE, A

PEDDLAR AND HIS WIFE, THE aka IRISH PEDDLER (Murder ballad. 1st. One day the sun was rising high...)-see: Cambiaire, 9 wo; Combs (FSUS), 166 wo; Fuson, 116 wo; Laws F 24 wo

PEDLAR BOLD (vt)-see: ROBIN HOOD V

PEEK-A-BOO (Sentimental "pop" song, 19th cent., tune of which is now traditional dance piece. 1st. On a cold winter's evening when business is done...)-see: Ford (TMA), 341 wm

PEELER'S LAMENT, THE (Cowboy "failed love" song. Tune: Wearing of the Green. 1st. She was a purty little thing...)-see: Lomax (CS-1938), 189 wo

PEEPING AT SUSIE (Game song. 1st. Peeping at Susie, peeping at Susie...)-see: Forbush, 77 wm

PEEP, SQUIRREL (Game song. 1st. Peep, squirrel, peep ...)-see: Armitage, I, 11 wm; Botkin (APPS), 160 C wo; Courlander (NSA), 103 wm; McIntosh (FSSG), 91 wm; Scarborough (NFS), 135 wo; Seeger (1), 109 & (3), 18 wm; Smiley, 376 wo; Talley, 78 wo. Also see: CHASE THE SQUIRREL. Also see Index: HOP, OLD SQUIRREL

PEG AN' AWL (Occupational song. 1st. In the days of eighteen and one...)-see: Lomax (FSNA), 283 wm; Silverman, II, 402 wm

PEGGY BAUN (vt)-see: POLLY BOND

PEGGY GORDON (False lover song with floating lines. 1st. I put my back against an oak tree...)-see: Creighton (MFS), 74 & (TSNS), 193 wm

PEGGY-O (vt)-see: PRETTY PEGGY, O!

PEGGY OF DERBY (vt)-see: PRETTY PEGGY, O!

PEGGY WALKER (vt)-see: GIRL I LEFT BEHIND VI

PEÑA HUECA aka A TEAMSTER'S SONG (Sp.-Ca. song. 1st. Cliff of that lofty mountain..OR: Peña de aquel cerro alto...)-see: Lummis (SSOC), 14 wm

PENNEY'S FARM (vt)-see Index: HARD TIMES IN THE COUNTRY

PENNSYLVAN-I-A (vt)-see: PETER GRAY

PENNSYLVANIA BOY, THE (Frag. of "bad companion" song. 1st. My home's in Pennsylvania...)-see: Brown, IV, 353 wm

PEON NAMED PANCHO, A (Cowboy song. 1st. Same as title ...)-see: Lee (TTGC), 154, 217 wm

PEOPLE KEEP-A COMIN', THE (vt)-see Index: MARY HAD A BABY

PERIGOO'S HORSE (Lumbermen's song. 1st. They was a lawyer from Fredericton came...)-see: Doerflinger, 266 wo

PERISH IN THE SNOW aka THEY PERISHED IN THE SNOW; THREE PERISHED IN THE SNOW & TOLL THE VILLAGE BELLS (Sentimental tragedy—mother and two children freeze to death. 1st. It's on a dark and stormy night...OR: 'Twas on a dreadful stormy night...)-see: Arnold, 98 wm; Cazden, I, 50 wm

PERJURED MAID, THE (vt)-see Index: GENTLEMAN OF EXETER

PERJURED SHIP'S CARPENTER, THE (vt)-see: PRETTY POLLY

PERRIE, MERRIE, DIXI, DOMINI (vt)-see: RIDDLE SONG III

PERRY ALLEN (Lumbermen's song. 1st. Merry little man with a twinkle in your eye...)-see: Beck (LLC), 326 wo

PERRY MERRY DICTUM DOMINEE (vt)-see: RIDDLE SONG II & III, THE

PERRY'S VICTORY (vt)-see: HASTE TO THE WEDDING

PERSIAN KITTY, THE (Humorous song)-see: MB

PERSIAN'S, or PERSIA'S CREW, THE aka ILL-FATED PERSIAN & LAKE HURON'S ROCK-BOUND SHORE (Great Lakes forecastle shanty. 1st. Sad and dismal is the tale...)-see: Beck (LLC), 279 & (SML), 231 wo; Colcord, 203 wm; Rickaby, 164 wm

PERSONAL FRIEND OF MINE, A aka SHE'S JUST A PERSONAL FRIEND OF MINE (Humorous song. 1st. You can easily see she's not my mother...)-see: Best, 71 wm

PERY MERY WINKLE DOMINE (vt)-see: RIDDLE SONG II & III

PESKY SARPENT, THE (vt)-see: SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN B

PETER AMBELAY, or AMBERLEY (vt)-see: PETER AMERLEY

PETER AMERLEY (Lumbermen's song)-see: MB

PETER AND PAUL (Humorous parody. 1st. One summer day it came to pass...)-see: Niles (SMM), 23 wm

PETER DEGRAFF (vt)-see: MURDER OF ELLEN SMITH, THE

PETER EMBERLEY, or EMBERLIE, or EMERY, or EMILY (vt)-see: PETER AMERLEY

PETER FLEMING (vt)-see: ROBBER, THE

PETER, GO RING DEM BELLS (vt)-see: I HEARD FROM HEAVEN TODAY

PETER GRAY (Humorous song)-see: MB

PETER HAMBLY (vt)-see: PETER AMERLEY

PETER KNIGHT (Cowboy "bronc buster" song. 1st. Pete Knight was a rider of horses...)-see: Ohrlin, 82 wm

PETER ON THE SEA (Spiritual. 1st. Peter, Peter, Peter on the sea...)-see: Dett, 68 wm

PETER PARKER (Historical ballad. Parker was an Eng. naval commander in Amer. during Revolution. 1st. My Lords, with your leave, an account I will give ...)-see: Brand (S-76), 66 wo; Ives (SA), 272 wm & (SB), 116, 102 wm; Rabson, 34 wm; Scott (BA), 64 wm; Silber (SI), 91 wm

PETER, PETER, PUMPKIN EATER (Nursery rhyme. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Opie, 346 wo

PETER RAMBELAY (vt)-see: PETER AMERLEY

PETER WHEELER (vt)-see Index: MURDER OF ANNIE KEMPTON, THE

PETIT ROCHER DE LA HAUTE MONTAGNE (Fr. song)-see: MB

PETRE'S HORNPIPE (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 82 mo

PETRONELLA (Dance tune)-see: Linscott, 103 mo

PETTICOAT LANE (vt)-see: TRUE LOVER OF MINE, A

PEWTER MUG (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 37 mo

PHARAOH'S ARMY I & II (Spirituals)-see: MB

PHARAOH'S ARMY GOT DROWNDED (vt)-see: PHARAOH'S ARMY I & II

PHARAOH'S DAUGHTER AND THE BABY (Religious song)-see: MB

PHILADELPHIA (Play-party song. 1st. Philadelphia is a handsome town...)-see: Sharp, II, 374 wm

PHILADELPHIA LAWYER (Social commentary song, by Woody Guthrie, c. 1949. Tune: The Jealous Lover of Lone Green Valley. 1st. Way out in Reno, Nevada...)-see: Seeger (4), 52 wm

PHILANDERING SOLDIER, THE (Seduction song)-see: MB

PHILANDERS MARCH (vt)-see Index: COME, PHILANDERS

PHILIPINE HOMBRE, THE (vt)-see: FILIPINO HOMBRE, THE

PHILIPPINITIS (Humorous infantry song. 1st. There's a malady terrific and it's very, very sad...)-see: Trident, 128 wm

PHILOSOPHICAL COWBOY (vt)-see: ROOT HOG OR DIE

PHIL SHERIDAN (Civil War song in praise of Gen. Sheridan, Union Army. 1st. Phil Sheridan was an Irishman who rode to high degree...)-see: Emrich (FAL), 422 wm

PHOEBE (Lost lover ballad with ct. 1st. As I roved out on a summer's day...)-see: Creighton (MFS), 96 wm. Also see next listing.

PHOEBE IN HER PETTICOAT (Nursery song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Sharp, II, 346 wm.

PHOEBE SNOW aka THE STORY OF PHOEBE SNOW (Coal-mining & railroad song. 1st. Here is the maiden ...OR: Says Phoebe Snow about to go...)-see: Botkin (RFL), 390 wo

PHYLLIS AND YOUNG WILLIAM (Masquerading woman song. 1st. Said Phyllis to young William...)-see: Creighton (FSNB), 74 wm

PICCAYUNE BUTLER (Civil War song. 1st. Now here I am again to sing...OR: Piccayune Butler, comin', comin'...)-see: Keach, 23 wm; Lair (SLL), 45 wm; Sandburg (NAS), 37 wm; Songster (115), 185 wo

PICK A BALE A DAY (vt)-see: JUMP DOWN, WHIRL AROUND

PICK A BALE OF COTTON (vt)-see: JUMP DOWN, WHIRL AROUND

PICK-AND-SHOVEL SONG (Composite "work" song. 1st. Run here, Mama! run here, Mama!...)-see: Odum (NHS), 256 wo

PICK COAL RHYTHM (Occupational song. 1st. If you look for job I'll tell you true...)-see: Korson (CDF), 238 wo

PICKET GUARD, THE (vt)-see Index: ALL QUIET ALONG THE POTOMAC

PICKIN' OUT COTTON (Farm song. 1st. Hello, my little girl...)-see: Brown, III, 243 & V, 137 wm

PICKLE MY BONES IN ALCOHOL (vt)-see: WHEN I DIE

PICNIC, A aka GOING DOWN, CHILDREN (Jingle and dance song. 1st. What's any better than a picnic?...)-see: Brown, III, 226 wo

PICNIC ROMP (Dance tune)-see: Ford (OTFM), 23 & (TMA), 47 mo

PICTURE FROM LIFE'S OTHER SIDE, A (Religious song. 1st. In this world's mighty gall'ry of pictures...)-see: Okun, 84 wm; Randolph, IV, 31 wm; Shay (DFW), 95 wm; Shay (PF-2), 64 & (PF-3), 148 wo

PICTURE NO ARTIST CAN PAINT, A ("Home pride" song. 1st. A quaint New England homestead...)-see: Randolph, IV, 352 wo

PIECE OF CHICKEN AND CORNBREAD (Dance tune)-see: Thede, 125 mo

PIE IN THE SKY (Parody)-see: MB

PIG AND THE INEBRIATE, THE aka A DRUNKARD'S ODE & THE UNSOCIABLE PIG (Humorous song. 1st. It was early last December...)-see: Best, 103 wm; Kennedy (AB), 192 & (TAB), 315 wo; Whitman, 185 wm

PIG DROVERS (vt)-see: HOG DROVERS

PIG IN A BAG (vt)-see: GOLD SEEKER IX

PIG IN THE PARLOR (Game song with ct)-see: MB. Also see: DRINKING SONG VIII

PIGTOWN FLING (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: MB

PIGTOWN HOEDOWN (vt)-see: PIGTOWN FLING

PIKE COUNTY MINER, THE (Ca. goldrush song. Words: Mart Taylor. Tune: Landlord's Pet. 1st. Oh, once I was a "right smart" lad...)-see: Dwyer, 91 wm

PILGRIM I, II, III, IV & V (Hymns)-see: MB

PILGRIM OF SORROW, THE (vt)-see: PILGRIM II

PILGRIM'S SONG (vt)-see: PILGRIM I & IV. Also see: WAYFARING STRANGER, THE

PILGRIM STRANGER (ct)-see: PILGRIM III. Also see: WAYFARING STRANGER, THE

PILLS (Satirical ballad; directed at Thomas Jefferson and the Congress. 1st. A state physician most profound...)-see: Kennedy (TAB), 36 wo

PINDAR OF WAKEFIELD, THE (vt)-see Index: ROBIN HOOD AND THE JOLLY PINDAR

PINERY BOY, THE (vt)-see: LUMBERMAN'S LIFE, A. Also see: Rickaby, 85 wm; Shoemaker (MMP), 261 wo

PINK PAJAMAS (Parody)-see: MB

PINS AND NEEDLES (vt)-see: CHICKAMY CRANEY CROW

PINTO ("Vaquero" song. 1st. I am a vaquero by trade ...)-see: Lomax (CS-1919), 340 & (CS-1938), 73 wo

PIONEER DAY 1870 (Historical Mormon song; it reflects Mormon thinking about unkindness of Uncle Sam in denying them statehood. 1st. Dear friends, I pray just lend an ear...)-see: Cheney, 105 wm

PIONEER PREACHER, THE (Semi-religious ballad. 1st. As we were on the ice and snow...)-see: Hudson (FSM), 210 wo

PIONEER STAGE DRIVER, THE aka BALDY GREEN & BALLAD OF BALDY GREEN (Goldrush ballad. Pub. as broadside by T. C. Boyd, San Francisco, 1865. Words: Charley Rhoades. 1st. Come listen to my ditty...OR: I'm going to tell a story...)-see: Anderson, 1 wo; Burt, 209 wo; Davidson (PW), 142 wo; Grant (SF), 152 wo; Lengyel, 74 & (HB), 36 wo; Lingenfelter, 53 wo; Pound (BG), 121 wo; Vitus, 17 wo

PIGUE, LA (vt)-see: DREADNAUGHT, THE

PIRATE, THE (vt)-see: CAPTAIN KIDD

PIRATE OF THE ISLE, THE (Forecastle shanty. 1st. Oh, I command a sturdy band...)-see: Harlow, 172 wm

PIRATES, THE (vt)-see: PIRATES OF SCOTLAND I & II

PIRATE SHIP, THE (vt)-see: FIRE SHIP II

PIRATES OF SCOTLAND I & II

PIRATE SONG, THE (vt)-see Index: PIRATE'S SERENADE, THE

PIRATE'S SERENADE, THE aka THE PIRATE SONG (Love song. 1st. My boat's by the tower, my barque's in the bay...)-see: Creighton (MFS), 152 wm; Ives (SA), 152 & (SB), 134, 118 wm

PISGAH aka O, LORD, REMEMBER ME (Hymn. 1st. Jesus, thou art the sinner's friend...)-see: Burdett, 250 wm; Cobb (SH), 218 wm; McCurry, 205 wm; White & King, 58 wm. Also see: LORD, REMEMBER ME

PITTSBURGH IS A GREAT OLD TOWN ("City praise" song, by Woody Guthrie. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Korson (PSL), 440 wm

PITTSBURGH LANDING (vt)-see: BATTLE OF SHILOH, THE

PITTY PATTY POKE (Nursery jingle. 1st. Same as title ...)-see: Brown, III, 154 wo

PIZEN SARPINT, THE (vt)-see: SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN

PLACE SWEET ELLA SLEEPS, THE (vt)-see Index: ELLA'S GRAVE

PLAIN GOLDEN BAND, THE (Lumbermen's love song. 1st. I am thinking tonight of the days that are gone ...)-see: Doerflinger, 247 wm

PLAINS OF ABRAHAM, THE (vt)-see: BRAVE WOLFE

PLAINS OF MEXICO, THE (Shanty)-see: MB. Also see next listing.

PLAINS OF MEXICO, THE (War song with ct. 1st. Oh, Nancy, dearest Nancy...)-see: Belden (BS), 340 wo

PLAINS OF WATERLOO, THE (War ballad with ct)-see: MB. Also see: DISGUISED LOVER VII & VIII B. Also see: Creighton (FSNB), 76 wm; Greenleaf, 172 wm

PLANTONIO (vt)-see: PRIDE OF THE PLAINS, THE

PLASTER (Humorous song. 1st. Mammy and daddy had a hoss...)-see: Talley, 60 wo

PLEA FOR MERCY, A (Religious song. 1st. In a plea for mercy...)-see: Brown, V, 496 wm

PLEASANT OHIO (Hymn with ct., by John Massengale. 1st. How lost was my condition...)-see: White & King, 321 wm. Also see: INVITATION TO ADVENTURE II B

PLEASANT VALLEY (Mormon "wagon-freighter" song. 1st. When you go to Pleasant Valley...)-see: Cheney, 133 wm

PLEASE, FATHER, DEAR FATHER, COME HOME (vt)-see: DRUNKARD I, THE

PLEASE, MAMA, PLEASE STAY HOME WITH ME (vt)-see Index: MOTHER WENT OUT TO A PARTY, A

PLEASE, MISTER CONDUCTOR (Sentimental railroad song. 1st. Please, Mister Conductor, don't put me off this train...)-see: Randolph, IV, 184 wm

PLEASE OPEN THE MINE (Disaster song. 1st. "Please open the mine," were the pitiful cries...)-see: Korson (CDF), 263 wo

PLEASURES OF MOTION, THE (13th cent. "minnesinger" song. 1st. He asked a shepherd who stood near...) -see: Newell, 127 wo

PLENARY (Hymn. Tune: Auld Lang Syne. 1st. Hark, from the tombs a doleful sound...)-see: Jackson (SFS), 147 wm; Walker (SH-1835), 262 wm

PLENTY GOOD ROOM (vt)-see: WAY IN THE KINGDOM

PLEYEL'S HYMN aka THAT MERCY I ADORE (Hymn. 1st. Sinner, art thou still secure?...OR: While thee I seek, protecting Pow'r...)-see: Cobb (SH), 219 wm; McCurry, 93 wm; White & King, 143, 317 wm

PLOUGHBOY, THE (Eng. rural song with ct)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN VI; SWAPPING SONG, THE & VALIANT LADY, THE. Also see: Kidson (FSNC), 46 & Reeves (EC), 171

PLOWED THE LOWLANDS (vt)-see: EDWIN IN THE LOWLANDS LOW

PLUMB THE LINE (Spiritual. 1st. Oh, Lord, plumb the line...)-see: Courlander (NSA), 55 wm; Parrish, 67 wm

PLUNDERING OF ARLEY, THE (vt)-see: ARGYLE AND AIRLIE

PLYMOUTH TRAGEDY, THE (Eng. vt of ballad not reported in Amer. tradition, but sometimes associated with two songs recovered here.)-see: BRIDE'S DEATH, THE & JOHNNY DOYLE

POACHER, THE (Eng. ballad)-see: MB. Also see: VAN DIEMAN'S LAND

POACHER'S FATE, THE (Hunting song. 1st. Come all ye lads of high renown...)- Scarborough (SC), 351, 451 wm

PO' BOY (ct)-see: POOR BOY I & PRISONER'S SONG IV, VI & IX. Also see next listing.

PO' BOY LONG WAY FROM HOME (Lament. 1st. I'm a po' boy long way from home...)-see: Odum (NHS), 169 wo

POCKET FULL OF MONEY, A (vt)-see: HAPPY LAND OF CANAAN II, THE

POD-AUGER TIMES (vt)-see: IN OLD POD-AUGER TIMES

PO' FARMER (Rural complaint song. 1st. Work all week, don't make enough...)-see: Lomax (FSNA), 534 & (OSC), 280 wm

PO' GAL ("Warning" song. 1st. Po' gal, take a warning ...)-see: White, 411 wm

POISONED CUP, THE (vt)-see Index: JEALOUSY & OXFORD CITY

POISON IN A GLASS OF WINE (vt)-see Index: JEALOUSY & OXFORD CITY

POKER JIM (Ca. goldrush song. Tune: Raging Canal. 1st. Now I'll tell you my history...)-see: Dwyer, 58 wm; Sherwin (SGM), 36 wm; Silber (SGAW), 120 wm

PO' LAZ'US (vt)-see Index: POOR LAZARUS

'POLEON DORÉ (Tragic song in dialect. 1st. You have never hear de story of the young Napoleon Doré? ...)-see: Beck (SML), 204 wo

PO' LI'L ELLA (Country blues. 1st. I'll tell you something that bothers my mind...)-see: Dobie (CG), 63 wo; Scarborough (NFS), 278 wm

PO' LI'L JESUS (vt)-see Index: POOR LITTLE JESUS

PO' LI'L LIZA (vt)-see: LIZA JANE

POLINKY (Coalmining dialect song. 1st. Didja ever drink dat moo'shi'...)-see: Korson (MMP), 137 wo

POLITICAL AND PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN SONGS (article)-see: MB

POLITICK MAID OF SUFFOLK, THE (vt)-see: CRAFTY LOVER, THE

PO' LITTLE LIZY JANE (vt)-see: LIZA JANE

POLK AND DALLAS (vt)-see: POLK VS CLAY I

POLK VS CLAY I, II, III, IV, V, VI & VII (Political campaign songs)-see: MB

POLLY (ct)-see: MYRA BELLE LEE; POLLY BOND; PRETTY POLLY. Also see Index: TARRY TROUSERS

POLLY AND SWEET WILLIAM (vt)-see: PRETTY POLLY

POLLY AND WILLIAM (ct)-see: MYRA BELLE LEE & PRETTY POLLY

POLLY AND WILLIE (ct)-see: PRETTY POLLY. Also see Index: TARRY TROUSERS

POLLY BAND, or BAUN, or BAWN (vt)-see: POLLY BOND

POLLY BOND (Love tragedy)-see: MB

POLLY BONN (vt)-see: POLLY BOND

POLLY HOLMAN'S WEDDING, or WEDDING DAY (ct)-see: DOLLY DEE DUM DAY & WILLIAM REILLY AND COLLEEN BAWN

POLLY KIMO (Parody. 1st. In South Carolina de niggers grow...)-see: Ford (TMA), 450 wo. Also see: DING DONG DINGLE O!

POLLY OLIVER, or POLLY OLIVER'S MASQUERADE (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN X

POLLY OLIVER'S RAMBLES (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN X

POLLY, PUT THE KETTLE ON (Children's song)-see: MB

POLLY'S LOVE (vt)-see: PRETTY POLLY

POLLY VAN, or VAUGHN, or WAND (vt)-see: POLLY BOND

POLLY WILLIAMS (Murder ballad. Based on Pa. crime. 1st. O, come all you good people...)-see: Burt, 35 wo; Lomax (ABFS), 159 wm

POLLY WOLLY DOODLE (Humorous dance song)-see: MB

PO' MONA (vt)-see: YOU SHALL BE FREE

PO' MOURNER'S GOT A HOME AT LAST (vt)-see: O, MOURNER II

POMPEY (vt)-see: OLD GRAMPS IS DEAD

POMPEY RAN AWAY (Minstrel "jig" song)-see: MB

POMPEY SMASH (Minstrel song. 1st. As I sing to folk now dat I tink is disarmin'...)-see: Belden (PLSB), No. 59; Cox (FSS), 499 wo; Elton, 108 wm; Lloyd (ESB), 25 wm; Negro, 127 wm. Also see next listing.

POMPEY SMASH AND DAVY CROCKETT (Re-write of Pompey Smash. 1st. I hark from Old Virginia...)-see: Owens (TFS), 130 wm; Randolph, III, 165 wm. Also see: DAVY CROCKETT

POMP'S SOLILOQUY (Humorous rural song. 1st. I stole dem breeches...)-see: White, 219 wo

PONSAW TRAIN, THE (vt)-see: LAKE OF PONCHARTRAIN, THE

POODLE DOG WALTZ (vt)-see: WHERE HAS MY LITTLE DOG GONE?

PO' OLE SLAVE, THE (Plantation-type song. 1st. The po' ole slave is dead an' gone...)-see: Keach, 53 wm; Wheeler (SD), 118 wm. Also see Index: POOR OLD SLAVE, THE

PO' OL' LAZ'RUS (vt)-see Index: POOR LAZARUS

POOLY OOLY (vt)-see: JACK THE JOLLY SAILOR II

POOR ADAM (vt)-see: OLD ADAM

POOR AND FOREIGN STRANGER (Semi-religious song— a rewrite of Wayfaring Stranger. 1st. I am a poor and foreign stranger...)-see: Cazden, 68 wm

POOR AND THE RICH, THE (Humorous song. 1st. Joshua sat down in the Temple of Gillium...)-see: Leisy (SPS), 128 wm

POOR ANNIE (vt)-see: MURDER OF NAOMIE WISE, THE

POOR AVIATOR LAY DYING (vt)-see Index: DYING AVIATOR, THE

POOR BOY I & II (Personal laments)-see: MB. Also see: PRISONER'S SONG III, IV, VI & IX

POOR COUNTRYMAN, THE (Humorous song. 1st. I'm a poor countryman from the town of Athlone...)-see: Cazden, II, 40 wm

POOR COWBOY, THE (vt)-see: POOR LONESOME COWBOY

POOR DIGGINGS (Goldrush song. Words: Mart Taylor. Tune: Scolding Wife. 1st. Is there anyone here who has a desire...)-see: Dwyer, 76 wo

POOR DOG BRIGHT (Nursery song. 1st. Poor dog bright, ran with all his might...)-see: Wier (YAM), I, 48 wm

POOR ELLEN (Game song. 1st. Poor Ellen is a weeper...) -see: Hornby, 53 wm. Also see next listing.

POOR ELLEN SMITH, or SMYTH (vt)-see: MURDER OF ELLEN SMITH, THE

POOR FISHERMAN'S BOY, THE (vt)-see: POOR HOMELESS BOY

POOR GAL (vt)-see Index: PO' GAL

POOR GIRL'S WARNING, THE (vt)-see: UNHAPPY LOVER IV, THE. Also see: Thomas (SG), 30

POOR GOINS (Murder song. 1st. Come all you young people who lives far and near...)-see: Combs (PSUS), 167 wo; Laws P 22 wo; Thomas (BMMK), 138 wo

POOR HARD-WORKING MAN, THE (Irish song. Similar to Pat Malony's Family. 1st. O, I am a poor hard-working man...)-see: Mackenzie, 349 wo

POOR HOMELESS BOY (Sentimental song)-see: MB

POOR HOWARD (vt)-see: WHO'S BEEN HERE SINCE I'VE BEEN GONE

POOR INCH WORM (vt)-see: INCHIN' ALONG

POOR JACK (vt)-see: JACK THE JOLLY SAILOR I

POOR JACK IS GONE A-SAILING (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN VIII

POOR JOHN (bio-type song. 1st. Yes, he caught poor John with hawk-tail coat...)-see: Odum (NHS), 155 wo

POOR JOHNNIE, or JOHNNY (ct)-see: OLD GRAMPS IS DEAD AND GONE & UNHAPPY LOVER IV, THE

POOR JULIAN (One of two murder ballads dealing with same crime: a run-away Indian slave stabbed and killed John Rogers, a pursuer, near Braintree, Mass., in 1772. 1st. The prisoner owns his bloody act...)-see: Burt, 150 wo. Also see next listing.

POOR JULLEYOUN, or POOR JULLEYOUN'S WARNINS TO CHILDREN AND SERVANTS (Second song dealing with crime described in above listing, Poor Julian. 1st. Poor Julleyoun doth cry aloud...)-see: Burt, 150 wo

POOR KITTY POPCORN (Civil War era song about a cat that went South with a regiment of soldiers and perished on grave of soldier who cared for her. 1st. Poor Kitty Popcorn, buried in a snow drift now...)-see: Sandburg (AS), 431 wo

POOR LAZARUS aka PO' LAZ'US (Work song with ct. 1st. High sheriff tol' de deputy...OR: I'm going out West, partner...OR: Po' old Laz'rus layin' in between two mountains...)-see: Botkin (AFL), 909 wm; Lomax (ABFS), 91; (FSNA), 567; (OSC), 342 & (USA), 308 wm; Silverman, I, 58 wm; Work (ANSS), 239 wm. Also see: HOME IN THE ROCK

POOR LIL (Bawdy song. 1st. Oh, Lil she was a famous beauty...)-see: Leisy (SPS), 148 wm

POOR LITTLE ELLEN (vt)-see: MURDER OF ELLEN SMITH, THE

POOR LITTLE FIDO (vt)-see Index: POOR LITTLE KITTY PUSS

POOR LITTLE JESUS aka PO' LI'L JESUS (Spiritual. 1st. It was po' little Jesus, yes, yes...OR: Po' li'l Jesus, hail Lawd...)-see: Kennedy (M-1), 78 wm; Lomax (USA), 354 wm

POOR LITTLE JOE aka THE DYING NEWSBOY (Sentimental "parlor" song. 1st. While strolling one night mid New York's gay throng...)-see: Cox (FSS), 445 & (TBFS), 209 wo; Hubbard, 190 wo;Neely, 254; Partridge, I, 47 wo; Pound (SFSN), IX, 36 wo

POOR LITTLE KITTY PUSS aka POOR LITTLE FIDO (Play-party song. Similar to Black-Eyed Susan. 1st. Poor little kitty puss, poor little feller...)-see: Brown, III, 141 & V, 78 wm; Hudson (FSM), 293 wo; Jour (AFL), XXVII, 291

POOR LITTLE LAMB CRIED "MAMMY" (vt)-see: BAA! BAA! BLACK SHEEP II

POOR LITTLE LAURA LEE (vt)-see Index: LAURA LEE

POOR LITTLE LIZA (ct)-see: LIZA JANE I, II, III & IV

POOR LITTLE LULA (vt)-see: LULA II

POOR LITTLE SAILOR, or SOLDIER BOY (vt)-see: POOR HOMELESS BOY

POOR LITTLE TURTLE DOVE (vt)-see: TURTLE DOVE, THE

POOR LONESOME COWBOY, THE (Occupational song)-see: MB

POOR LUCY ANNA (vt)-see Index: SUSIANA

POOR MAN, O POOR MAN (vt)-see Index: THRESHERMAN, THE

POOR MAN'S LABOR'S NEVER DONE (vt)-see: HUSBAND'S COMPLAINT II

POOR MARRIED MAN (Marital complaint song. 1st. You may talk about the joys of the sweet honeymoon...) -see: Brown, III, 364 & V, 219 wm

POOR MARY (vt)-see: MARY OF THE WILD MOOR

POOR MARY IN THE SILVERY TIDE (vt)-see Index: MARY IN THE SILVERY TIDE

POOR MARY SITS A-WEEPING (Nursery-game song)-see: MB

POOR ME aka TROUBLE WILL BURY ME DOWN (Spiritual. 1st. I'm sometimes up, I'm sometimes down...)-see: Work (ANSS), 67 wm

POOR MOURNER (ct)-see: O, MOURNER III & YOU SHALL BE FREE

POOR MOURNER'S POUND, or GOT A HOME AT LAST (ct)-see: O, MOURNER II & III

POOR MOURNER, YOU SHALL BE FREE (vt)-see: YOU SHALL BE FREE

POOR MOURNING PILGRIM (vt)-see: PILGRIM V

POOR NAOMIE (vt)-see: MURDER OF NAOMIE WISE, THE

POOR NELL (ct)-see: KNOXVILLE GIRL, THE. Also see: Reeves, 171

POOR NELL AND THE CHIMNEY SWEEP (vt)-see: KATE'S DECEPTION

POOR OLD BUM, A (Erie Canal song. Tune: Old Black Joe. 1st. Once I was a brakeman on the Erie Canal...)-see: Lomax (ABFS), 459 wo

POOR OLD CROW (vt)-see: HUNGRY CROWS, THE

POOR OLD HORSE I & II (Shanties with ct)-see: MB. Also see: POOR OLD MAN I

POOR OLD HOWARD'S DEAD AND GONE (vt)-see: WHO'S BEEN HERE SINCE I'VE BEEN GONE?

POOR OLD JOE (ct)-see: POOR OLD MAN I. Also see next listing.

POOR OLD JOE (Dance tune and game song, with ct. 1st. Poor old Joe, what is the matter?...)-see: Botkin (APPS), 294 wo. Also see next listing.

POOR OLD JOE (Shanty with ct. 1st. Old Joe is dead and gone to hell...)-see: Harlow, 84 wm

POOR OLD LAZARUS aka DON'T YOU SEE? (Spiritual with ct and floating lines. 1st. Poor ol' Lazarus, poor as I...)-see: Brown, III, 665 & V, 389 wm. Also see: HOME IN THE ROCK

POOR OLD MAID, or MAIDS (ct)-see: OLD MAID I & WE'RE POOR OLD MAIDS

POOR OLD MAN I & II (Shanties)-see: MB

POOR OLD NAPPER (vt)-see Index: OLD NAPPER

POOR OLD REUBEN RANZO, or RENZO (vt)-see: REUBEN RENZO

POOR OLD ROBINSON CRUSOE (ct)-see: ROBINSON CRUSOE I & II

POOR OLD SLAVE, THE aka WAY DOWN IN TENNESSEE (Plantation song with ct. 1st. 'Twas just one year ago today...)-see: Morris, 24 wo. Also see Index: PO' OLE SLAVE, THE

POOR OLD WOMAN (Lament. 1st. One day as I wandered I heard a complaining...)-see: Morris, 194 wo

POOR OMA, or OMIE, or ONA WISE (vt)-see: MURDER OF NAOMIE WISE, THE

POOR PADDY WORKS ON THE RAILWAY (vt)-see: WORKING ON THE RAILWAY

POOR PARKER (vt)-see Index: PARKER
POOR PEG (vt)-see Index: HARVEST SONG, A
POOR PILGRIM (vt)-see: PILGRIM II
POOR POLLY (vt)-see: DOWNWARD ROAD IS CROWDED, THE
POOR RICHARD (vt)-see: JOHN PAUL JONES I
POOR ROBIN (vt)-see: OLD GRAMPS IS DEAD
POOR ROBINSON CRUSOE (vt)-see: ROBINSON CRUSOE I
POOR ROSY (vt)-see: HEAVEN SHALL BE MY HOME
POOR SAILOR BOY, THE (Deception song)-see: MB
POOR SALLY SITS A-WEEPING (vt)-see: POOR MARY SITS A-WEEPING
POOR SHINE (vt)-see: PO' SHINE
POOR SINNER aka WHAT YOU GOIN', or GWINE TO DO WHEN YOUR LAMP BURN DOWN, or BURNS LOW? (Spiritual with ct. 1st. Find the east, find the west...OR: Fire in the east, fire in the west...)-see: Dett, 140 wm; Johnson (BANS), 170 wm; Work (ANSS), 193 wm. Also see next listing.
POOR SINNER, A (Homiletic ballad. Similar to The Wicked Girl. 1st. Hark, sinner, hark, while I relate...)-see: Brown, III, 95 wo. Also see next listing.
POOR SINNER, FARE-YOU-WELL (vt)-see: MY SHIP IS ON THE OCEAN
POOR SOLDIER, THE (vt)-see: SOLDIER OF FORTUNE
POOR STRANGER A THOUSAND MILES FROM HOME (vt)-see: UNHAPPY LOVER I, THE
POOR STRANGER FAR FROM HOME (vt)-see: UNHAPPY LOVER I, THE
POOR TAILOR'S HIGH RELATIONS (vt)-see: MY FAMILY II
POOR THING (Humorous nonsense song with ct. 1st. A maid all alone in a poor house did dwell...)-see: Hudson (FSM), 215 wo. Also see Index: NORTH WIND DOTH BLOW, THE
POOR TOBY (vt)-see: OLD GRAMPS IS DEAD

POOR TOM BROWN OF NOTTINGHAM TOWN (vt)-see: VAN DIEMAN'S LAND

POOR WAYFARING STRANGER (vt)-see: WAYFARING STRANGER

POOR WIDOW (ct)-see: ALL DOWN TO SLEEP; DAUGHTER, OH, DAUGHTER & JUNIPER TREE, THE

POOR WILLIE DEAD AND GONE (vt)-see: IT'S SINFUL TO FLIRT

POOR WORKING GIRL, THE (Social commentary song. 1st. The poor working girl, may heaven protect her...) -see: Sandburg (AS), 195 wm; Whitman, 170 wm

POPE, THE (College campus song. 1st. The Pope he leads a jolly life...)-see: Best, 58 wm; Chamberlain, 132 wm; Most (PCS), 42 wm

POP! GOES THE BOILER (vt)-see: GOLD SEEKER IV

POP! GOES THE QUESTION (Par.)-see: POP! GOES THE WEASEL C

POP! GOES THE WEASEL (Humorous SS)-see: MB

PO' PILGRIM (vt)-see: PILGRIM II

POPULAR GAG SONG (Nonsense song with ct. 1st. I was born in Jersey City...)-see: Randolph, III, 203 wo. Also see: MIDNIGHT ON THE OCEAN

PORE. Also see: PO' & POOR

PORE MOURNAH, or MOURNER (ct)-see: O, MOURNER I, II & III. Also see: YOU SHALL BE FREE B

PORE MOURNER'S GOT A HOME (vt)-see: O, MOURNER III

PORTER ROCKWELL (Mormon song about bodyguard for Joseph Smith. 1st. Have you heard of Porter Rockwell? ...)-see: Cheney, 191 wo; Hubbard, 426 wo. Also see Index: OLD PORT

PORTLAND COUNTY JAIL aka PADDY FLYNN (Prisoner's lament. 1st. I'm a stranger in your city, my name is Paddy Flynn...)-see: Anderson (H), 210; Botkin (WFL), 777 wm; Lingenfelter, 323 wm; Milburn, 176; Sandburg (AS), 214 wm; Silverman, II, 360 wm

PORTLAND FANCY (Dance tune)-see: Burchenal (ACD), 7 mo; Ford (TMA), 77, 213 mo; Linscott, 109 mo

PORTLAND STREET (vt)-see Index: A-FAL-DE-LAL-DAY

PORTO RICO (Dance song. 1st. Must I go to Porto Rico...)-see: Sharp, II, 359 wm

PO' SHINE (Roustabout song)-see: MB

PO' SINNER MAN (Spiritual. 1st. My mother an' yo' mother both daid an' gone...)-see: Odum (NHS), 88 wo

POSSUM I & II (Farm animal songs)-see: MB

POSSUM AM A CUNNING THING, DE aka RACCOON IS A CUNNING THING, THE (Composite animal song. 1st. Same as titles...)-see: Brown, III, 208 & V, 121 wm. Also see: ANIMAL TAILS A & B

POSSUM AND THE BANJO, THE (vt)-see: FIRST BANJO, THE

POSSUM CREEK (Dance tune)-see: Ford (OTFM), 16 & (TMA), 114 mo

POSSUM MEAT (Dance song)-see: MB

POSSUM PIE (Dance & game song. 1st. Possum pie, made of rye...)-see: Ames (MPP), 313 wo; Botkin (APPS), 294 wo; Thede, 69 wm

POSSUM RAN FROM UNDER THE BARN (Animal song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 210 wo

POSSUM SITS ON 'SIMMON TREE, DE (Political song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 209 wo

POSSUM SONG, THE (Ridicule song with ct. 1st. There's a tribe down in Cutter called Possum by name...)-see: Eckstorm, 337 wo. Also see: POSSUM MEAT

POSSUM SOP AND POLECAT JELLY (Dance song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Randolph, III, 154 wm

POSSUM UP A GUM STUMP (vt)-see: POSSUM II

POSSUM UP A GUM TREE (vt)-see: POSSUM I & II

POSSUM UP A 'SIMMON TREE (vt)-see: POSSUM II

POSSUM VALLEY (Dance tune & song. 1st. In Possum Valley there doth dwell...)-see: Ford (TMA), 365 wm. Also see Index: POSSUM SITS ON 'SIMMON TREE, DE

POST-OAK GROVE (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 81 mo

POST-RAIL SONG (Work song. 1st. Put 'em up solid, they won't come down...)-see: Sandburg (AS), 138 wm

POTATOES THEY GROW SMALL (vt)-see: OVER THERE

POTTER AND ROBIN HOOD, THE (vt)-see: ROBIN HOOD VI

POUNDING ROCK INTO THE TEMPLE FOUNDATION (Mormon "construction" song. Tune: The Cork Leg. 1st. Now I pray you be still...)-see: Cheney, 125 wo

POVERTY'S TEARS EBB AND FLOW (Philosophical observation song, by Edward Harrigan. 1st. Oh, nature she give us the snow and the rain...)-see: Kennedy (TAB), 233 wo

POV' PITI LOLOTTE (vt)-see: LOLOTTE

POWDERHORN (Cowboy song. 1st. Out in the West you have oft heard it said...)-see: Fife, 192 wm

POWDER MONKEY, THE (Shore song & shanty. 1st. Soon we'll be in London town...)-see: Hugill (1), 148 wm

POWDER RIVER (Cowboy song. 1st. Last time on that lazy old river...)-see: Fife, 167 wm

PRAIRIE FLOWER (Humorous song, popular on college campuses. 1st. I'm a little prairie flower...)-see: Luther, 254 wo

PRAIRIE GROVE (Civil War battle song. The battle at Prairie Grove occured in Arkansas, Dec. 7, 1862. 1st. Come ye gallant sons of Ioway...)-see: Randolph, II, 275 wm

PRAISED BE GOD IN THE HIGHEST THRONE aka GELOBT SEY GOTT IM HÖCHSTEN THRON (Amish hymn. 1st. Same as titles...)-see: Korson (PSL), 160 wm

PRAISE GOD, FROM WHOM ALL BLESSINGS FLOW (vt)-see: OLD HUNDRED C

PRAISE, MEMBER (Slave spiritual with floating lines. 1st. Praise, member, praise God...OR: Jordan's bank is a good old bank...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 4, 27 wm

PRAISE THE LORD, I SAW THE LIGHT (Religious song. 1st. I wandered so aimless, my life filled with sin...)-see: Roberts (SBS), 144 wm

PRATIES THEY GROW, or GROWS SMALL, THE (vt)-see: OVER THERE

PRATING PARROT, THE (vt)-see: MYRA BELLE LEE

PRAY ALL DE MEMBER (Slave spiritual. 1st. Pray all de member, O Lord...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 35, 76 wm

PRAYER (Spiritual tune. No info)-see: Courlander (NSA), 29 mo

PRAYER IS THE KEY OF THE HEAVEN aka FAITH UNLOCKS THE DOOR (Spiritual. 1st. I think it was 'bout twelve o'clock...)-see: Dett, 171 wm

PRAY, GIVE ME YOUR RIGHT HAND (vt)-see Index: SWEET CANAAN

PRAYING ALL NIGHT LONG (vt)-see: I WANT TO GO TO HEAVEN WHEN I DIE II hn

PRAY ON I, II & III (Spirituals)-see: MB

PRAY ON, PRAY ON (vt)-see: PRAY ON I & II

PREACHER, THE (Social commentary song. 1st. Some preachers are out preaching...)-see: White, 421 wo

PREACHER AND THE BEAR, THE (Humorous song)-see: MB

PREACHER AND THE SLAVE, THE (vt)-see: PIE IN THE SKY

PREACHER DUNN, THE OUTLAW (Cowboy song. 1st.)-see: Lee (CSB), 44 Pacific Northwest, 368

PREACHER IN THE PULPIT, THE aka OH, LORDY COME THIS-A WAY (Religious satire. 1st. Preacher in the pulpit, bible in his hand...)-see: Brown, III, 403 & V, 241 wm

PREACHER'S FAVORITE (vt)-see Index: LADIES FANCY

PREACHER'S LEGACY, THE (Religious song. 1st. O, if poor sinners did but know...)-see: Pound, 216 wo

PREACHER SONG, THE (Religious song. 1st. The sorriest sight I ever seen...)-see: Brown, III, 565 wo

PREACHER WENT OUT HUNTING, THE (vt)-see: PREACHER AND THE BEAR, THE

PREACHING THE WORD OF GOD (Spiritual. 1st. I heard de preachin' of de word o' God...)-see: Johnson (SBNS), 90 wm

PREACH MY GOSPEL (Spiritual. 1st. Go preach my gospel, saith the Lord...)-see: Courlander (NSA), 20 wm

PRENTICE BOY, THE (ct)-see: APPRENTICE BOY I, II & III; BRAMBLE BRIAR, THE; FINEST FLOWER, THE; KNOXVILLE GIRL, THE & LOST LOVER, THE

PRENTICE BOY IN LOVE, THE (Love song. 1st. I had not sailed a voyage but one...OR: Jack was only a prentice boy...)-see: Peacock, II, 575 wm

PRENTICE BOY'S LOVE FOR MARY, or PEGGY, or POLLY (vt) -see: APPRENTICE BOY I

PRENTICE BOY—TO A NEW YORK TRADER (vt)-see: APPRENTICE BOY III

PRENTICE'S DRINKING SONG (vt)-see: I'LL DRINK UNTIL I DIE

PREPARE ME ONE BODY (Spiritual. 1st. Prepare me one body, I'll go down...)-see: Hayes, 96 wm

PREPARE US (vt)-see: WHEN DEATH SHALL SHAKE THIS FRAME

PRESCOTT'S CONFESSION (vt)-see Index: MURDER OF SALLY COCHRAN, THE

PRESENTING A HAT TO PHOEBE (vt)-see: JUNIPER TREE, THE

PRESIDENTS, THE aka THE PRESIDENTS IN RHYME (19th cent. "aid to education" song. Tune: Yankee Doodle. 1st. George Washington, first President...)-see: Randolph, IV, 408 wo

PRESIDENT'S MARCH, THE (vt)-see: GEORGE WASHINGTON III

PRESS ALONG TO THE BIG CORRAL (vt)-see Index: BIG CORRAL, THE

PRESS GANG, THE (Eng. masquerade ballad, in which lover is "pressed" into the navy. 1st. There was a rich merchant in London did dwell...)-see: Creighton (MFS), 167 & (TSNS), 146 wm; Jour (FSS), II, 181 & VIII, 9,

265; Karpeles, 167 & (EFS), II, No. 215 wm; Laws N 6, 204 wo; Leach, No. 35 wo.

PRETTIEST GIRL I EVER SAW (vt & 1st line)-see: SUCKING CIDER THROUGH A STRAW

PRETTIEST LITTLE BABY, or GAL IN THE COUNTY O! (vt)-see: WHAT YOU GONNA DO WITH THE BABY O!

PRETTIEST LITTLE GIRL (vt)-see: GREEN GRASS GREW ALL AROUND

PRETTIEST LITTLE SONG OF ALL, THE (Sentimental "pop" song, 1875-90. 1st. When the pretty little birds are singing...)-see: Randolph, IV, 375 wm

PRETTY BESSIE (Tune only. No info)-see: Brown, V, 450 mo. Also see: BETSY EVANS

PRETTY BETSEY (Love ballad with ct. 1st. There was a young lady in London did dwell...)-see: Brown, II, 262 wo. Also see: BETSY EVANS

PRETTY BIRD (vt)-see: GREEN GRASS GREW ALL AROUND, THE

PRETTY BIRDY (Talking bird song)-see: MB

PRETTY BOY FLOYD (Outlaw song, by Woody Guthrie. c. 1961. 1st. Come and gather round me, children...)-see: Greenway, 296 wm; Lingenfelter, 325 wm; Lomax (FSNA), 437 wm; Okun, 18 wm

PRETTY COLD RAIN (vt)-see: MYRA BELLE LEE

PRETTY COLIN, or COLLEE, THE (vt)-see: MYRA BELLE LEE

PRETTY FAIR DAMSEL, A (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER V & VII

PRETTY FAIR MAID, or MAIDEN ALL IN THE GARDEN (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER V

PRETTY FAIR MISS (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER V

PRETTY GIRL MILKING HER COW I & II, THE (Irish love songs with ct)-see: MB

PRETTY GIRL MILKING HER GOAT, THE (Parody)-see: MB

PRETTY GIRL OF DARBY, or DERBY, O! (vt)-see: PRETTY PEGGY, O!

PRETTY GOLDEN QUEEN, THE (vt)-see: MYRA BELLE LEE
PRETTY GOLD LEAF, THE (vt)-see: MYRA BELLE LEE
PRETTY GREEN SHAWL (Game song. 1st. Now choose in another one...)-see: Parrish, 104 wo
PRETTY LITTLE BIRD (vt)-see: KITTY KLINE
PRETTY LITTLE BLACK-EYED SUSAN, or SUSIE (vt)-see: SUSAN BROWN
PRETTY LITTLE GIRL, THE (ct)-see: WHO'S BEEN HERE SINCE I'VE BEEN GONE? & ZESTFUL WOOER IV
PRETTY LITTLE GIRL WITH THE RED DRESS ON (vt)-see: WHO'S BEEN HERE SINCE I'VE BEEN GONE?
PRETTY LITTLE HORSES (vt)-see: HUSH-A-BYE
PRETTY LITTLE MARTIN (vt)-see: HARRISON VS VAN BUREN VI
PRETTY LITTLE MISS (Seduction song. 1st. As I stepped out one bright May morning...)-see: Emrich (FSL), 522 wo
PRETTY LITTLE PINK (vt)-see: WHITE OAK TREES
PRETTY LITTLE STARS, THE (vt)-see Index: TWINKLE, LITTLE STAR
PRETTY LIZY (Dance tune)-see: Thede, 40 mo
PRETTY MAHEE, or MAUHEE, or MAWHEE (vt)-see: INDIAN LASS, THE
PRETTY MAID MILKING HER COW (vt)-see: PRETTY GIRL MILKING HER COW I
PRETTY MAID MILKING HER GOAT (vt)-see: PRETTY GIRL MILKING HER GOAT
PRETTY MARY (ct)-see: BANKS OF SWEET DUNDEE & UNHAPPY LOVER IV & V, THE. Also see Index: MARY IN THE SILVERY TIDE
PRETTY MILKMAID, THE (vt)-see: ZESTFUL WOOER II
PRETTY MOHEA, or MOHEE, THE (vt)-see: INDIAN LASS, THE
PRETTY MOLLIE, or MOLLY (Lover's farewell song with ct. 1st. I'm traveling a long journey...)-see: Arnold, 5 wm. Also see: MURDER OF NAOMIE WISE,

PRETTY POLLY & UNHAPPY LOVER VI, THE

PRETTY NANCY (ct)-see: BARBADOES LADY; FINEST FLOWER, THE & MYRA BELLE LEE

PRETTY NANCY OF LONDON (vt)-see Index: NANCY OF LONDON

PRETTY NANCY OF YARMOUTH (vt)-see: BARBADOES LADY

PRETTY OMA, or OMIE WISE (vt)-see: MURDER OF NAOMIE WISE, THE

PRETTY PEAR TREE (vt)-see: GREEN GRASS GREW ALL A-ROUND, THE

PRETTY PEGGY, O! (Dialogue type love song)-see: MB

PRETTY PEGGY OF DERBY (vt)-see: PRETTY PEGGY, O!

PRETTY PLOUGHBOY, or PLOUGHING-BOY, THE (vt)-see: VALIANT LADY, THE. Also see Index: LARK IN THE MORN

PRETTY POLLY (Murder ballad with ct)-see: MB. Also see: DISGUISED LOVER IV; FOR REASONS STATED; IRISH GIRL I & II; MARGARET'S GHOST; MASQUERADING WOMAN IV & X; MYRA BELLE LEE; POLLY BOND & UNHAPPY LOVER VI. Also see Index: NO SIGN OF A MARRIAGE & TARRY TROUSERS, THE. Also see next 3 listings.

PRETTY POLLY (Love lament. 1st. I've traveled this country both early and late...)-see: Combs (FSUS), 144 wo. Also see next 2 listings.

PRETTY POLLY (Nova Scotia song with ct. 1st. If I were a fisherman down by the waterside...)-see: Creighton (SBNS), 94 wm. Also see next listing.

PRETTY POLLY (Love song with ct. 1st. Good morning, Pretty Polly, we have met in good time...)-see: Eddy, 159 wo; Wheeler (KMFS), 9 wm

PRETTY POLLY AND SWEET WILLIAM (vt)-see: MARGARET'S GHOST

PRETTY POLLY ANN (Courting song with ct. 1st. I'se gwineter marry, if I can...)-see: Talley, 142 wo. Also see: MYRA BELLE LEE

PRETTY POLLY OF TOPSHAM (False lover song. 1st. Come all ye fair gallants, fair gallants attend...)-see: Bulletin (FSSN), II, 16 wm

PRETTY POLLY OLIVER (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN X

PRETTY SAIREY, or SAIRY (vt)-see: UNHAPPY LOVER V, THE

PRETTY SALLY (vt)-see: SALLY THE RICH SOUTHERN LADY

PRETTY SALLY OF LONDON (vt)-see: SALLY THE RICH SOUTHERN LADY

PRETTY SALLY THE FAIR DAMSEL FROM LONDON (vt)-see: PRETTY SALLY THE RICH SOUTHERN LADY

PRETTY SALLY THE RICH IRISH LADY (vt)-see: PRETTY SALLY THE RICH SOUTHERN LADY

PRETTY SARAH, or SARO (ct)-see: SALLY THE RICH SOUTHERN LADY & UNHAPPY LOVER V, THE

PRETTY SUSAN, or SUSIE (vt)-see: PRIDE OF KILDARE II, THE

PRETTY YOUNG SHEPHERDESS, THE (vt)-see Index: SAILOR AND THE SHEPHERDESS, THE

PRICKLY BRIER, or BUSH, THE (vt)-see: GALLOWS TREE, THE

PRIDE OF GLENCOE, THE aka DONALD'S RETURN TO GLENCOE; McDONALD'S RETURN TO GLENCOE & ON THE HILLS OF GLENCOE (Disguised lover ballad. Similar to many others. 1st. As I went a-walking one evening of late...)-see: Creighton (FSNB), 77 & (MFS), 60 wm; Ford (VSBS), II, 64; Gardner (BSSM), 225 wo; Greenleaf, 174 wo; Greig, No. 55 wo; Huntington, 113 wm; Jour (FSS), II, 171 mo & V, 100 wm; Joyce (OIFMS), No. 322 wm; Laws N 39, 223 wo; Leach, No. 129 wo; MacColl & Seeger, 135 wm; Mackenzie, 180 wo; O'Conor, 136; Ord, 65; Peacock, II, 579 wm; Randolph, I, 435 wo; Wehman (CS), No. 1, 98 & (617), 103

PRIDE OF KILDARE I & II, THE (Irish love songs)-see: MB

PRIDE OF SHAMROCK SHORE, THE (Murder ballad. 1st. A bold undaunted hero down by a shady grove did stray...)-see: Peacock, III, 630 wm

PRIDE OF THE PLAIN, THE (Cowboy song)-see: MB

PRIEST AND THE NUNS, THE (Shanty. 1st. A priest in Austria thought one day...)-see: Harlow, 166 wm

PRIMROSE HILL (Revivalist hymn. 1st. When I can read my title clear...)-see: McCurry, 121 wm; White & King, 43 wm. Also see: ON MY JOURNEY HOME I

PRIMROSES (vt)-see Index: SWEET PRIMROSES

PRINCE CHARLES, or CHARLIE, HE IS KING JAMES' SON (vt)-see: KING WILLIAM

PRINCE CHARLES AND FLORA MacDONALD'S WELCOME TO SKYE (vt)-see: FLORA MacDONALD

PRINCE CHARLEY, or CHARLIE (ct)-see: ARGYLE AND AIRLIE; CHARLIE IS A NICE YOUNG MAN & KING WILLIAM

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, ADIEU (Lumbermen's song. 1st. Come all ye hardy sons of toil...)-see: Ives (LG), 46 wm

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND MURDER, THE aka THE TUPLIN TRAGEDY (One of 2 murder ballads dealing with same crime: Mary Tuplin was murdered by the father of her unborn child. 1st. Good people, all atention pay to what I do relate...)-see: Creighton (SBNS), 306 wm. Also see Index: MILLMAN SONG, THE & MILLMAN TRAGEDY, THE

PRINCE HEATHEN aka THE DISCONSOLATE LADY ("Rape and Abduction" ballad. 1st. Lady Margery May sits in her bower...)-see: Child, II, 424 wo

PRINCE OF MOROCCO, or SPAIN, THE (vt)-see: POOR SAILOR BOY, THE

PRINCE ROBERT aka HARRY SAUNDERS ("Love-Murder" ballad. 1st. It's fifty miles to Sittingen's Rocks...OR: Prince Robert has wedded a gay ladye...)-see: Barry (BBM), 453 hn; Child, No. 87 wo; Combs (FSUS), 121 wo; Gainer, 61 wo; Kinsley, 203 wo; Motherwell, 200; Muir, 146 wo; Quiller-Couch, 267 wo; Scott (MSB), II, 124, or III, 269

PRINCE ROYAL, THE (vt)-see Index: BOLD PRINCE ROYAL, THE

PRINCE'S GALOP (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 154 mo

PRINCESS ROYAL, THE (Forecastle shanty)-see: MB

PRINCE'S THREE DAUGHTERS, THE (vt)-see: PAR DERRIÈR' CHEZ MON PÈRE

PRINCE WILLIAM (ct)-see: KING WILLIAM & MARGARET'S GHOST

PRINCE WILLIAM AND LADY MARGARET (vt)-see: MARGARET'S GHOST

PRINTICE BOY (ct)-see: APPRENTICE BOY II, THE & BRAMBLE BRIAR, THE

PRISON BOUND (Country blues. 1st. It was early one mornin', Lord...)-see: Silverman, II, 52 & (FB), 56 wm

PRISONER AT THE BAR, THE (vt)-see Index: JUDGE AND THE JURY, THE

PRISONER FOR LIFE, A (vt)-see: PRISONER'S SONG IV

PRISONER'S HOPE, THE (vt)-see: TRAMP, TRAMP, TRAMP

PRISONER'S SONG I thro IX (Series of prison songs)-see: MB. Also see: BOSTON BURGLAR, THE

PRIVATEER, THE (vt)-see: JOHN PAUL JONES II

PRIVATES EAT THE MIDDLIN', THE (Civil War soldier song. Tune: Cindy. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 462 wo

PRIVATE'S SONG, THE (WWI infantry song. 1st. The Captain told the lieutenent...)-see: Dolph, 178 wo

PROCESSION, THE (vt)-see: YANKEE DOODLE II

PROFESSOR'S LAMENT aka TEACHER'S LAMENT (Mod. parody on Cowboy's Lament.)-see: Sing Out, VII, No. 1 (1958), 24 ; Quarterly (WFL), XVIII (1958), 204

PROHIBITION BOYS, THE (Regional "bootlegger" song. 1st. Here is a lesson for you prohibitioners...) -see: Brown, II, 722 wo

PROHIBITION WHISKEY (Anti-drinking song. 1st. It's been ten years ago or more...)-see: Brown, II, 724 wo

PROMENADE aka PROMENADE THE GIRL BEHIND YOU (Dance song with ct)-see: GIRL I LEFT BEHIND V. Also see: Hudson (BSM), 125

PROMISE aka WITH US TO THE END (Hymn with floating lines. 1st. Jesus, my all, to heaven is gone...) -see: Jackson (SFS), 217 wm; McCurry, 73 wm. Also see Index: JESUS, MY ALL, TO HEAVEN IS GONE

PROMISE, THE (Hymn with floating lines. 1st. Farewell, vain world, I'm going home...)-see: McCurry, 136 wm. Also see: IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD I

PROMISED LAND, THE (Hymn with ct)-see: MB. Also see: JORDAN'S STORMY BANKS & SAFE IN THE PROMISED LAND

PROMISES OF FREEDOM (Slave song)-see: MB

PROPHET BRIGHAM, THE (vt)-see Index: DOWN IN KANAB

PROSPECTING, or PROSPECTOR'S DREAM, THE (vt)-see: GOLD SEEKER XIV

PROTESTANT GAME, THE (Game song)-see: MB

PROUD LADY MARGARET aka PROUD MARGARET (Eng.-Scot. "riddle" ballad with ct. 1st. Fair Margaret was a young ladye...OR: Once there was a jolly hind squire...OR: 'Twas on a night, an evening bright...)-see: Child, I, 425 & V, 414 wm; Kinsley, 74 wo; Quiller-Couch, 116 wo. Also see: LOVING HENRY

PROUD MARGRET (vt)-see Index: PROUD LADY MARGARET

PROUD NANCY (Rejected lover song. 1st. As I roved out one evening...)-see: Creighton (TSNS), 189 wm; Karpeles, 197 & (FSN), I, 47 wm

PRUITT (Dance tune)-see: Thede, 89 mo

PSALM III (Pilgrim hymn. 1st. I laid me down and slept ...)-see: Ives (SB), 11, 13 wm; Luther, 2 wm

PSALM 100 (Hymn of praise. 1st. Make ye a joyful sounding noise...)-see: Scott (BA), 28 wm

P. T. BARNUM'S SHOW (vt)-see Index: AT BARNUM'S SHOW
P'TIT ROCHER DE LA HAUTE MONTAGNE (vt)-see: PETIT ROCHER DE LA HAUTE MONTAGNE
PUBLIC ROBBER, THE ("Tall tale" song. 1st. A story I heard t'other day...)-see: Songster (10), 60 wo
PULLET, THE (vt)-see Index: LA POULETTE GRISE
PULL FOR THE SHORE (Religious song. 1st. Light in the darkness, sailor, day at hand...)-see: Pound (SFSN), No. 2, 53 wo; Wilder, 152 wm
PULLING HARD AGAINST THE STREAM (Homiletic song. 1st. In this world I've gained my knowledge...)-see: Brown, III, 86 wo; Pound (SFSN), XVIII, No. 5, 54 wo; Spaeth (WSM), 157 wm
PUMPER'S LOVE DREAM, A (Coalmining song. 1st. I miss you, my own little darling...)-see: Korson (CDF), 92 wo
PUNCHEON FLOOR (Dance tune)-see: Ford (OTFM), 21 & (TMA), 57, 186 mo
PUNCHIN' DOUGH (Cowboy song. 1st. Come all you young waddies, I'll sing you a song...)-see: Fife, 110 wm
PUPIL'S SONG (Humorous song. Tune: Rye Waltz. 1st. If a body find a lesson rather hard and dry...)-see: Ford (TMA), 443 wo
PUPPY LOVE (Resentment song. 1st. In school today the teacher said to me...)-see: Korson (CDF), 90 wo
PURPLE DRESS, THE (vt)-see: MARY HAMILTON
PURTY POLLY (vt)-see Index: PRETTY POLLY
PUSH BOAT (River "work" song)-see: MB
PUSH HER AWAY (Dance tune)-see: Durlacher, 122 mo
PUSH THE BUSINESS ON (Dance & game song)-see: MB
PUSSEY CAT, PUSSEY CAT (Nursery song. 1st. Pussy cat, pussy cat, where have you been?...)-see: Bertail, 108 wm; Wier (YAM), I, 54 wm; Yolen, 66 wm
PUSSY'S IN THE WELL (vt)-see: DING DONG BELL
PUT IN OLD TIPPECANOE (vt)-see: HARRISON VS VAN BUREN IV

PUT JOHN ON THE ISLAND (vt)-see: WE'LL PUT JOHN ON THE ISLAND

PUTMAN'S HILL (vt)-see: SHULE AROON

PUT ME IN MY LITTLE BED aka COME, SISTER, COME; LULLABY & O BIRDIE (Parlor song. 1st. O birdie, I am tired now, I do not care to hear you sing...)-see: Belden (BS), 279 wo; Brown, V, 416 wm; Ford (TMA), 330 wm; Hubbard, 181 wo; Memoirs (AFLS), XXIX, 53

PUT MY LITTLE SHOES AWAY (Sentimental song)-see: MB

PUTNEY HYMN (Amer. Colonial hymn. 1st. Man has a soul of vast defines...)-see: Downes (1940), 68 & (1943), 76 wm; Scott (FSS), 17 wm

PUT ON AIRS aka FOLKS THAT PUT ON AIRS; PUTTING ON AIRS & YOU'VE GOT TO PUT ON AIRS (Social satire. 1st. Kind friends, if you will listen...)-see: Keach, 15 wm; Randolph, III, 230 wo. Also see: PUTTING ON THE STYLE

PUT ON THE SKILLET (vt)-see: SHORTNIN' BREAD

PUT THE DAWGS ON HIM (Rural song. 1st. Same as title ...)-see: White, 410 wm

PUT THE OLD MAN TO SLEEP (Irish song, in Gaelic. 1st. Luir a chodla, cuir a chodla...)-see: Lomax (FSNA), 374 wm

PUT THE TRAFFIC DOWN aka OLD JONES & THE YORKTOWN RUM SELLER (Temperance song. 1st. Here comes old Jones with his face so cross...)-see: Pound (SFSN), XIX, No. 4, 55 wo; Randolph, II, 410 wm

PUTTING ON AIRS (vt)-see Index: PUT ON AIRS

PUTTING ON THE STYLE Social satire)-see: MB

PUT YER SHOULDER (vt)-see Index: PUT YOUR SHOULDER NEXT TO MINE AND PUMP AWAY

PUT YOU INTO LIMBO aka COHABS (Mormon "polygamist" song. Tune: <u>King of the Cannibal Islands.</u> 1st. Now you Co-habs still dodgin' round...)-see: Cheney, 82 wo; Fife (SSS), 332 wo; Hubbard, 418 wo; Lingenfelter, 223 wo

PUT YOUR FINGER IN THE AIR (Game song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Winn (1), 164 wm

PUT YOUR HONEY LOVIN' MIND ON ME (Honky-tonk song. 1st. I ain't got a castle an' ain't got a throne ...)-see: Kennedy (M-2), 172 wm

PUT YOUR LITTLE FOOT IN, or OUT (vt)-see: ALL ON A SATURDAY NIGHT

PUT YOUR LITTLE FOOT RIGHT HERE (vt)-see: ALL ON A SATURDAY NIGHT

PUT YOUR SHOULDER NEXT TO MINE AND PUMP AWAY aka PUT YER SHOULDER (Ribald shanty. 1st. Oh, once I had a girl, had a girl...)-see: Hugill (1), 508 wm

QUACK, QUACK, QUACK (Nursery song. 1st. There were six fat ducks that once I knew...)-see: Brown, III, 177 wo

QUAKER GOES A-COURTING, A (vt)-see: COURTING CASE III

QUAKER, HOW IS THEE? (Game song. 1st. Same as title...) -see: Newell, 130 wo

QUAKER'S COURTSHIP, or SONG, THE (vt)-see: COURTING CASE III

QUAKER'S WIFE SAT DOWN TO BAKE, THE (Nursery song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Bertail, 20 wm; Wier (YAM), I, 80 wm

QUAKER'S WOOING, THE (vt)-see: COURTING CASE III

QUAND J'ÉTAIS CHEZ MON PÈRE (Fr. song)-see: MB

QUAND LA BOITEUSE VA-T-AU MARCHÉ (Fr. forecastle shanty. 1st. Same as title...OR: When the lame one goes to market...)-see: Hugill (1), 514 wm

QUAND LE MARIN REVIENT DE GUERRE (vt)-see: RETOUR DU MARIN

QUAN' PATATE LA COITE (vt)-see: WHEN YOUR POTATO'S DONE

QUANTRELL (Outlaw song)-see: MB

QUARRELLING COUPLE, A (listed only)-see: Gardner (BSSM), 482

QUARTERMASTER CORPS, THE (Traditional military song. 1st. Oh, it's beer, beer, beer...)-see: best, 104 wm

QU'AVEC-VOUS, OUI, BELLE BLONDE aka WHAT'S WRONG, LITTLE BLONDE (Fr. song. 1st. Je m'endors, je m'endors, et j'ai soif et j'ai faim...OR: I am sleepy, I'm tired, and I'm hungry and dry...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 187 wm

QUAY OF DUNDOCKEN, THE (vt)-see Index: ISLE OF MAN SHORE

QUAYS OF BELFAST, THE (Sea disaster ballad. 1st. Down by the salt seas so merrily I wandered...)-see: Creighton (MFS), 106 wm

QUEBEC (ct)-see: BRAVE WOLFE & WHITE OAK TREES

QUEBEC TOWN (vt)-see: WHITE OAK TREES

QUELÉLE (vt)-see Index: EL QUELÉLE

QUEEN ANNE aka MY LADY QUEEN ANNE (Eng. riddle song. 1st. Lady Queen Anne, she sits in her stand...)-see: Chambers (PRS), 136; Folk-Lore Journal, V, 52; VI, 211 & VII, 229 wo; Folk-Lore Record, V, 87 wo; Gomme, II, 90 wo; Halliwell (PRNT), 64, 73, 133, 230 wo; Newell, 151 wo

QUEEN ELEANOR (vt)-see: QUEEN ELEANOR'S CONFESSION

QUEEN ELEANOR'S CONFESSION (Eng. ballad)-see: MB

QUEEN JANE (Eng. ballad)-see: MB

QUEEN MARY (Game song. 1st. Queen Mary, Queen Mary, my age is sixteen...)-see: Gomme, II, 102 wm; Hornby, 44 wm

QUEEN OF ELFAN'S NOURICE, THE (Mythological ballad. 1st. I heard a cow low, a bonnie cow low...)-see: Child, I, 358 & V, 413 wm; Muir, 126 wo; Quiller-Couch, 41 wo; Wells, 141 wm

QUEEN OF RUSSIA AND THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE (vt)-see: HIGH BARBAREE. Also see: Barry (BBM), 413

QUEEN OF SCOTLAND, THE (Scot. ballad: a queen plots to kill a young man because he rejected her sexual advances. 1st. O Troy Muir, my lily-flower...)-see: Buchan (ABS), I, 46 wo; Child, V, 176 wo

QUEEN OF THE DESPERADOES (vt)-see: BELLE STARR

QUEEN'S GARDEEN, THE (vt)-see: JEW'S DAUGHTER, THE

QUEEN'S MARIES, or MARY, THE (vt)-see: MARY HAMILTON

QUESTION AND ANSWER SONG (Social song)-see: MB

QUILTING PARTY, THE (Romantic song)-see: MB

QUINDARO (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 117 mo

QUITE EARLY IN THE MORNING (vt)-see: GOING TO BOSTON

QUITTING TIME SONG (Work song. 1st. Oh, oh, I won't be here long...)-see: Botkin (SFL), 744 wm

QUIT YOUR MEANNESS (Prohibition song)-see: MB

QUI VEUT MANGER DU LIEVRE aka THOSE WHO WISH TO EAT SOME HARE (Fr. game song. 1st. Same as titles...) -see: Berry, 80 wm; Gagnon, 229 wm

QUODLING'S DELIGHT, THE (vt)-see: OAJ AND THE ASH, THE

RABBIT (ct)-see: MISTER RABBIT I & II. Also see: OLD MOTHER HARE

RABBIT-FOOT BLUES (Country blues. 1st. Blues jumped a rabbit and he ran a solid mile...)-see: Silverman, II, 12 & (FB), 253 wm

RABBIT HASH (Dance & "patting" song. 1st. Oh, rabbit, rabbit, rabbit...)-see: Lomax (ABFS), 238 wm

RABBIT IN THE GRASS aka SOAPSUDS SPLASH (Dance tune) -see: Thede, 134 mo

RABBIT IN THE HOLLOW (Game song. 1st. Rabbit in the hollow sits and sleeps...)-see: Forbush, 80 wm

RABBIT IN THE LOG (vt)-see Index: BY GEORGE! BY GEORGE!

RABBIT SKIPPED, THE (Nursery jingle. 1st. The rabbit skipped, the rabbit hopped...)-see: Brown, III, 213 wo

RABBIT SOUP (Animal jingle. 1st. Rabbit soup! Rabbit sop!...)-see: Talley, 33 wo

RABBIT STOLE THE GREENS aka BREAK DOWN, MOLLY (Dance song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 214 wo

RABBIT, WHERE'S YOUR MAMMY? (Dance tune)-see: Thede, 139 mo

RABBLE SOLDIER, THE (vt)-see: UNHAPPY LOVER VI, THE

RACCOON AND OPOSSUM FIGHT (Animal song. 1st. De raccoon an' de possum...)-see: Talley, 31 wo

RACCOON AND THE POSSUM (vt)-see: ANIMAL TAILS

RACCOON HAS A BUSHY TAIL, THE (vt)-see: ANIMAL TAILS

RACCOON IS A CUNNING THING, THE (vt & 1st line)-see Index: POSSUM AM A CUNNING THING, DE

RACCOON'S GOT A BUSHY TAIL (vt)-see: ANIMAL TAILS

RACCOON'S TAIL (vt)-see: ANIMAL TAILS

RACCOON UP DE SIMMON TREE (vt)-see: POSSUM II, THE

RACCOON UP DE TREE (vt)-see: POSSUM II, THE

RACCOON WEARS A BUSHY TAIL (vt)-see: ANIMAL TAILS

RACE, A (Lumbermen's song. 1st. Last Sunday up at Chapples Dam...)-see: Beck (SML), 90 wo

RACE OF THE TERRAPIN AND THE DEER (A story set to music, some of which is sung...)-see: Belden (BS), 504 wm

RACE TO CALIFORNIA, THE (Satire of Ca. goldrush. 1st. Oh, the good time is come at last...)-see: Silber (SGAW), 5 wm

RAFTSMAN JIM (Roustabout song. 1st. So her Pop sez, "Nay," and he lopes away...)-see: Botkin (AFL), 840 wm

RAGAN (vt)-see Index: I BELONG TO THIS BAND

RAGGED AND DIRTY BLUES aka BROKE AND HUNGRY (Country blues. 1st. Well, I'm ragged, I'm hungry...)-see: Scott (BA), 319 wm; Silverman, II, 54 & (FB), 214 wm

RAGGED COAT, THE (Goldrush song. 1st. Oh, what a world of flummery...)-see: Ashton (MBS), 382 wo; Dwyer, 179 wo

RAGGED LEEVY (Stevedore shanty. 1st. Ragged Leevy! Oh--ho!...)-see: Parrish, 212 wm

RAGGED PAT aka I'M STROLLING FOR MOTHER AND I ("Rag pat" & temperance song. 1st. They call me Ragged Pat, but my clothes and hat...)-see: Arnold, 107 wm; Randolph, II, 418 wm

RAGGED SOLDIER, THE (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER V

RAGGEDY ARE WE ("Depression" song. 1st. Raggedy, raggedy are we...)-see: Scott (BA), 337 wm

RAGGEDY-ASS CADETS, THE (Humorous military song. 1st. The raggedy-ass cadets are on parade...)-see: Niles (SMM), 181 wm

RAGGLE TAGGLE GYPSIES, O! (vt)-see: WRAGGLE-TAGGLE GYPSIES, O!

RAGING CANAL, or CAN-ALL, or CANAWL, THE (Tall-tale construction song with ct. 1st. Come list to me,, ye heroes, ye nobles, and ye braves...OR: Come, listen to my story, ye landsmen, one and all...)-see: Lomax (ABFS), 471 wo; Marsh (SSM), 83 wm; Sandburg (AS), 178 wo. Also see next listing.

RAGING CANAL, THE aka OH, SHE'S GONE ON THAT RAGING CANAL; RAILROAD AND STEAMBOAT; RAILROAD, STEAMBOAT, RIVER AND CANAL & SHE'S GONE ON THAT RAGING CANAL (Play-party song with ct. and floating lines. 1st. Railroad, steamboat, river and canal...)-see: Botkin (APPS), 297 wo; Dudley & Payne, 9 wo; Levy (GN), 257 wm

RAGING CAN-ALL, or CANAWL (vt)-see Index: RAGING CANAL, THE

RAG MAN (Street cry. 1st. Rag man, bone man, comes your way...)-see: WORK (ANSS), 244 wm

RAG PAT (vt)-see Index: RAGGED PAT

RAG-TIME ANNIE (Dance tune)-see: Ford (OTFM), 12 & (TMA), 44 mo

RAG-TIME COWBOY JOE ("Pop" cowboy song mistakenly reported as a folk song. Words & Music: Lewis F. Muir & Maurice Abrahams. 1st. Out in Arizona where the bad men are...)-see: Fife, 290 wm

RAIL NO MORE, YE LEARNED ASSES (Drinking song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Kennedy (TAB), 81 wo

RAILROAD, THE (vt)-see: EL FERROCARRIL

RAILROAD AND STEAMBOAT (vt)-see Index: RAGING CANAL, THE

RAILROAD BILL (Badman song)-see: MB

RAILROAD BLUES (Country blues with ct. 1st. Every time you hear me sing this song...)-see: Coffin & Cohen, 74 wo. Also see Index: I GOT THE BLUES

RAILROAD BUM, THE (ct)-see: HOBO SONG I & IV. Also see: Milburn, 231

RAILROAD CARS ARE COMING, THE aka THE RAIDROAD CARS, THEY ARE COMING (Mormon song. 1st. The great Pacific Railway, for California hail...)-see: Briegel (4), 35 wm; Cheney, 97 wo; Davidson (MS), 299; Lengyel, 81; Sandburg (AS), 358 wm

RAILROAD CORRAL, THE (Cowboy song)-see: MB

RAILROAD DADDY BLUES (Country song. 1st. Every time I hear a freight train comin'...)-see: Thomas (BMMK), 259 wo

RAILROAD DINAH GAL (Work-gang song. 1st. As I went down to Simon's mill...)-see: Brown, III, 556 & V, 321 wm

RAILROADER, THE (vt)-see: I WOULDN'T MARRY II

RAILROADER FOR ME, A (vt)-see: I WOULDN'T MARRY II

RAILROAD FLAGMAN, THE (vt)-see: FALSE LOVER I B, THE

RAILROAD MAN FOR ME, A (vt)-see: I WOULDN'T MARRY II

RAILROAD RUNS THROUGH GEORGIA (Dance song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Thede, 42 wm

RAILROAD SONG ("Catch-all" title. 1st. Jes' lemme tell whut de 'gator done...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 239 wo

RAILROAD, STEAMBOAT, RIVER AND CANAL (vt)-see Index: RAGING CANAL, THE

RAILROAD TO HEAVEN, THE aka THE WAY TO HEAVEN (Secular adapt. of The Spiritual Railway. 1st. The road to heaven by Christ was made...)-see: Belden (BS), 468 wo. Also see Index: BEULAH RAILWAY, THE

RAIN (Nursery song. Words: Rob't Louis Stevenson. 1st. The rain is raining all around...)-see: Bertail, 117 wm

RAIN AND SNOW (Marital lament. 1st. Lord! I married a wife...)-see: Sharp, II, 122 wm

RAINBOW, THE (ct)-see: DISGUISED LOVER IV & MASQUERADING WOMAN IV

RAINBOW DIVISION (Dying soldier song. 1st. And I'm one among the dying...)-see: Brown, V, 467 wm

RAINBOW SCHOTTISCHE (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 156 mo

RAINBOW WILLOW (vt)-see: ARMS OF LOVE I

RAIN, COME WET ME (Nursery song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 555 & V, 490 wm; Jour (AFL), XXVIII, 180; Seeger (1), 67 wm

RAINDROPS aka HEJ PADA PADA (Slovakian lullaby. 1st. Raindrops falling from the skies...)-see: Winn (1), 36 wm

RAIN OR SHINE (vt)-see Index: DONA GAL

RAIN, RAIN, GO AWAY (Nursery song. Tune similar to Itiskit, Itaskit. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Bertail, 48 wm

RAIN SONG, THE (vt)-see Index: EL CAPOTIN

RAISE A RUCKUS TONIGHT (Dance song)-see: MB

RAISE THE GATES (vt)-see Index: OPEN THE GATES

RAISE THE IRON aka CAN'T YOU LINE IT? (Work song. 1st. Brother rabbit, brother bear...)-see: Odum (NHS), 262 wo

RAISE THE WINDOW (vt)-see Index: DYING GIRL'S MESSAGE, THE

RAISIN' SWEET 'TATERS IN A SANDY LAND (vt)-see: SANDY LAND

RAKE AND RAMBLING BOY (vt)-see: PRISONER'S SONG V

RAKES OF LONDON, or MALL, or MARLOW (vt)-see: RAKES OF MALLOW, THE

RAKES OF MALLOW, THE (Dance tune)-see: MB

RAKING OATS (vt)-see: WHO'LL BE THE BINDER?

RAKISH KIND, THE (vt)-see: FIRE SHIP II

RAKISH YOUNG FELLOW, THE aka THE TARPAULIN JACKET (Sailor confession song. Similar to The Sailor Cut Down in His Prime. Not related to The Tarpaulin Jacket song known in Amer., by Arthur Nash. 1st. I once was a rakish young fellow...)-see: Greenleaf, No. 47 wm; Karpeles (EFS), II, No. 228 wm. Also see: UNFORTUNATE LIFE I, THE

RALLY, BOYS, RALLY (vt)-see: ROUND UP FOUR IN LONDON

RALLY 'ROUND THE FLAG, BOYS (vt)-see: BATTLE CRY OF FREEDOM, THE

RALLY 'ROUND THE CRANEBRAKE (vt)-see: INVITATION TO ADVENTURE III C

RAMBLING BEAUTY, THE (ct)-see: FOR REASONS STATED & YOU GIRLS OF A RAMBLING NATURE

RAMBLING BOLD SOLDIER, THE (vt)-see Index: RAMBLING SAILOR, THE

RAMBLING BOY (Cowboy adapt. of Eng. song with ct. 1st. I am a wild and roving lad...)-see: Lomax (CS-1919), 397 wo. Also see next listing.

RAMBLING BOY (ct)-see: GIRL I LEFT BEHIND VI; PRISONER'S SONG V & UNFAITHFUL LOVER V

RAMBLING COWBOY, or COWBOYS (vt)-see: GIRL I LEFT BEHIND VI

RAMBLING GAMBLER (Cowboy song. 1st. I'm a rambler and a gambler...)-see: Lomax (CS-1938), 266 wm. Also see: ROVING LOVER, THE

RAMBLING MINER, THE (Occupational song. 1st. I'm only a rambling miner...)-see: Thomas (BMMK), 248 wo

RAMBLING ROVER, THE aka YOU RAMBLING BOYS OF PLEASURE (Lover's complaint. 1st. Ye rambling boys of pleasure...)-see: Creighton (FSNB), 117 & (SBNS), 95 wm; Jour (AFL), XXVIII, 161

RAMBLING SAILOR, THE aka THE RAMBLING BOLD SOLDIER (Eng. ballad of sailor who wants to quit the sea. Older versions are about a soldier. 1st. I am a sailor stout and bold...)-see: Baring-Gould (SW), No. 87 wm; Jour (FSS), III, 108 & V, 61 wm; Karpeles (EFS), II, No. 298 wm; Reeves (EC), 217 wo; Sharp (FSFS), 2 & (100), 98 wm

RAMBLING SHOEMAKER, THE (Eng.-Irish song about shoemaker who enlists in the army, then goes AWOL. 1st. I am a rambling shoemaker, from Ireland I came...)-see: Creighton (SBNS), 179 wm

RAMBLING SOLDIER, THE aka BILLY, THE RAMBLING SOLDIER (Irish song with ct. 1st. I am a soldier bright, and gay...)-see: Morris, 441 wo. Also see Index: RAMBLING SAILOR

RAMBLING WRECK, THE (vt)-see: HELLUVA ENGINEER, A

<u>RAMILLIES</u>, THE aka THE FATE OF THE <u>RAMILLIES</u> & OLD <u>RAMILLIES</u> (Historical disaster ballad. The <u>Ramillies</u>, an Eng. ship, was wrecked off the South Coast of Deveonshire, Feb. 15, 1760. Of several hundred men aboard, only 26 survived. Even inspired several ballads. 1st. It happened to be on the first day of May...OR: You soldiers and seamen, draw near and attend...)-see: Doerflinger, 144 wm; Jour (FSS), III, 286; Karpeles (EFS), II, No. 291 wm; Mackenzie, 225 wo; Peacock, III, 954 wm; Williams (FSUT), 144 wo

RAM OF DARBY, or DERBY, THE (vt)-see: DARBY RAMN, THE
RANCHY, TANCHY, TEEN (vt)-see: KNIGHTS A-RIDING
RANDALL, MY SON (vt)-see: WILL DAVY, MY SON
RANDALL RINE (vt)-see: RINORDINE
RANDONNÉE DE LA VILLE DE PARIS (Fr. song. 1st. C'est dans Paris; savezvous c'qu'il y a?...)-see: Coffin & Cohen, 53 wm
RANDO RAY (vt)-see: RANZO RAY
RANDORDINE, or RANORDINE (vt)-see: RINORDINE
RANDY DANDY O! (Shanty. 1st. Now we are ready to head for the Horn...)-see: Hugill (1), 168 wm
RANGE OF THE BUFFALO, THE (vt)-see: HIRED ON IV
RANGER, A (Cowboy ballad, by Chas. B. Clark, Jr. 1st. He never made parade of tooth or claw...)-see: Lomax (SCT), 134 wo. Also see next listing.
RANGER, THE (ct)-see: JOHN PAUL JONES II & REYNARD THE FOX
RANGE RIDERS, THE (Cowboy song. 1st. Come all you range riders and listen to me...)-see: Lomax (CS-1919), 269 & (CS-1938), 185, 280 wo
RANGER'S LAMENT, THE (vt)-see: DISHEARTENED RANGER, THE
RANORDINE (vt)-see: RINORDINE
RANSUM SCANSUM (Game song. Variation of My Lady's Garden. 1st. Ransum scansum, thro' yonder...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 131 wm. Also see: SOME LADY'S GARDEN
RANTIN' LADDIE, THE aka LORD ABOYNE (Eng.-Scot. ballad. 1st. Oft have I playd at cards an the dyce...)-see: Barry (BBM), 303 wm; Buchan (ABS), II, 66 wo; Child, IV, 351 wo; Christie, I, 212; Combs (FSMEU), 145 wo; Gainer, 78 wm; Johnson (SMM), 462
RANTIN', ROARIN' DRUNK ON THE WAY (Lumbermen's song. 1st. Come all you boys that want to hear...)-see: Beck (SML), 180 wm

RANTING ROVING LAD (Scot. dialect song. 1st. My love was born in Aberdeen...)-see: Combs (FSUS), 149 wo

RANZO (ct)-see: RANZO RAY & REUBEN RENZO

RANZO, BOYS, RANZO (vt)-see: REUBEN RENZO

RANZO RAY (Shanty)-see: MB

RANZO'S SON (Shanty. 1st. Oh, if I was old Ranzo's son...)-see: Morris, 55 wm

RARE WILLIE DROWNED IN YARROW (Love tragedy)-see: MB

RASCAL, THE (Rural-type song. 1st. I'se de bigges' rascal for my age...)-see: Talley, 106 wo

RASPEL POLE, THE (vt)-see: GALLOWS TREE, THE

RASTLIN' JACOB (vt)-see: LET ME GO, JACOB

RATCLIFFE HIGHWAY (vt)-see: FIRE SHIP I

RAT COON, RAT COON (Frag. Pre-Civil War dance song. 1st. Rat coon, rat coon, can you-all dance?...)-see: Randolph, II, 339 wm

RATIFICATION SONG (Presidential campaign song, 1852. 1st. Hark! it thunders, from the mountains...)-see: Lawrence, 328 wo

RATION DAY (Social commentary song. 1st. Dat ration day come once a week...)-see: Talley, 38 wo

RATTIN FAMILY, THE (Humorous song. 1st. Home came old Pa Rattin...)-see: Best, 66 wm

RATTLER (ct)-see: OLD RATTLER I & II

RATTLER IS A GOOD OL' DOG (vt)-see: OLD RATTLER I

RATTLESNAKE (vt)-see: SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN

RATTLE-SNAKE DADDY (Country-type song with ct. 1st. Rattle-snake, O rattle-snake...)-see: Lomax (FSNA), 165 wm. Also see: SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN

RATTLE UM SNAKE (vt)-see: SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN

RAU UND RUSTIG (vt)-see Index: HURRAH FOR "ROUGH AND READY"

RAVEN BLACK HAIR (ct)-see: FALSE LOVER I, THE & WILD-WOOD FLOWER

RAW RECRUIT, THE (ct)-see: SONG OF THE ROOKIE I. Also see Index: ABRAHAM'S DAUGHTER

RAY O'NEIL (vt)-see Index: DUBLIN BAY

RAZ-MA-TAZ-A-MA-TEE (vt)-see: KNIGHTS A-RIDING

RAZORS IN THE AIR aka OH, GET AWAY FROM THE WINDOW & THERE'LL BE RAZORS A-FLYIN' (Minstrel song. 1st. Oh, get away from the window...)-see: White, 325 wo

READY WHEN THE GREAT DAY COMES (Spiritual. 1st. Talk about Jerusalem morning...)-see: Best, 151 wm

REAL COWBOY LIFE (Occupational song. 1st. You have read these cowboy stories...)-see: Lee (TTGC), 48, 218 wm

REAL OLD MOUNTAIN DEW (vt)-see: GOOD OLD MOUNTAIN DEW. Also see: O'Lochlainn, 128 wm

REAL TOUGH HOMBRE, A (Braggart song)-see: MB

REAP, BOYS, REAP (vt)-see: WHO'LL BE THE BINDER?

REAPER ON THE PLAIN, THE (1860's pop song, by C. G. Eastman & Geo. Root. 1st. Bending o'er his sickle 'mid the yellow grain...)-see: Glass (SW), 40 wm; Jordan, 74 wm

REASON I STAY ON THE JOB SO LONG (Work song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Lomax (ABFS), 46 wm

REASONS FOR DRINKING (vt)-see: DRINKING SONG XIV

REASON WHY I DON'T WORK SO HARD, THE (1st line of an untitled song...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 236 wo

REBEL ACTS OF HYDE, THE (Civil War song. 1st. It's how I will relate...)-see: Brown, II, 655 wo

REBEL PRISONER, THE (vt)-see: UNHAPPY LOVER VI, THE

REBELS, THE (Pro-British Amer. Revolution song. 1st. Ye brave, honest subjects, who dare to be loyal...)-see: Rabson, 50 wm

REBEL'S ESCAPE, THE aka WAR SONG (Recollection song. 1st. Come all you jolly soldiers...)-see: Carmer (SRA), 149 wm; Lomax (ABFS), 534 wm; Thomas (DD), 146 wm

REBEL SOLDIER, THE (vt)-see: UNHAPPY LOVER VI, THE

REBORN AGAIN (Spiritual. 1st. Reborn, soldier, going to be reborn again...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 256 wo

RECRUIT, THE (Soldier song with ct)-see: SONG OF THE TOOKIE I. Also see next listing.

RECRUIT, THE (Humorous soldier song with ct. 1st. Sez Corporal Madden to Private McFadden...)-see: Shay (PF-2), 142 & (PF-3), 208 wo

RED APPLE JUICE (vt)-see Index: AIN'T GOT NO HONEY BABY NOW

RED BIRD (Dance tune)-see: Thede, 152 mo

REDBIRD AND JAYBIRD aka REDBIRD SITTING IN A JAYBIRD'S NEST & WHEN I WENT DOWN TO SYCAMORE TOWN (Rural song-rhyme. 1st. Redbird sitting in a jaybird's nest...)-see: Brown, III, 202 wo

REDBIRD, FLY IN THE WINDOW, or REDBIRD THROUGH THE WINDOW (vt)-see: YELLOW-BIRD THROUGH THE WINDOW

REDEEMED aka I BEEN WASHED IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB (Spiritual. 1st. 'Tis Jesus Christ that I long to find...)-see: White, 123 wo

REDESDALE AND WISE WILLIAM (Eng.-Scot ballad: a man wagers his land that he can seduce a certain young woman, and loses. 1st. Roudesdale and Clerk William ...OR: When Reedisdale and Wise William...)-see: Child, IV, 383 wo

RED GUIDON, THE (Military song. 1st. Come, fill up your glasses...)-see: Dolph, 57 wm

RED HERRING (ct)-see: SOW SONG, THE. Also see Index: HERRIN SONG, THE

REDIO-TEDIO (vt)-see: TRUE LOVER OF MINE, A

RED IRON ORE (Great Lakes shanty. Tune: Irish "Derry Down." 1st. Come all ye bold sailors that folow the Lakes...)-see: Edwards (CHSB), 98 wm; Lomax (ABFS), 477 & (FSNA), 128 wm; Rickaby, 161 wm; Sandburg (AS), 176 wm; Silverman, II, 400 wm

RED LEG ROOKIE'S LAMENT, THE (WWI par. of A Long, Long Trail. 1st. There's a long, long trail a-winding...) -see: Dolph, 158 wo

RED LIGHT SALOON, THE (Bawdy song)-see: MB

RED LION HORNPIPE (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 112 mo

REDMAN'S FAVORITE SCHOTTISCHE (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 159 mo

REDMAN'S REEL (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 116 mo

RED NECKS (Labor Union song. 1st. Red necks, keep them scabs away...)-see: Korson (CDF), 450 wo

RED, RED ROSES (vt)-see: BLOOD-RED ROSES

RED RIVER GAL (Dance tune)-see: Fife, 279 mo

RED RIVER SHORE, THE (vt)-see: NEW RIVER SHORE

RED RIVER VALLEY (Cowboy love song)-see: MB

RED ROSY CHEEKS AND CURLY BLACK HAIR (vt)-see: ZESTFUL WOOER II

RED ROVER, THE (vt)-see: LITTLE MARTY GRAY

RED SEA (Spiritual)-see: MB

RED, WHITE AND BLUE, THE (ct)-see: GREEN GROWS THE LAURAL. Also see next listing.

RED, WHITE AND RED (Confederate CW song. 1st. On the banks of the Potomac, there's an army so grand...) -see: Brown, III, 444 & V, 252 wm

RED WING (Love song)-see: MB

REEK AND THE RAMBLING BOY, THE (Self-deprecation song. 1st. I am a reek and rambling one...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 314 wm. Also see: PRISONER'S SONG V, THE

REELIN' AND A-ROCKIN' ON THE SHIP SO LONG (vt)-see Index: WAKE UP, JONAH

REGULAR ARMY, OH!, THE (Amer. army song)-see: MB

REIDE, REIDE, GEILI (vt)-see Index: RIDE AND RIDE THE PONY

REIGN, MASTER JESUS (Spiritual)-see: MB

REIGN, OH, REIGN (vt)-see: REIGN, MASTER JESUS

REILLY'S ANSWER, RELEASEMENT, AND MARRIAGE WITH COLLEEN BAWN (vt)-see: WILLIAM REILLY AND COLLEEN BAWN

REILLY'S FAREWELL (vt)-see: YOUNG JACK RILEY

REILLY'S OWN (Dance tune)-see: MB

REILLY'S TRIAL (vt)-see: WILLIAM REILLY AND COLLEEN BAWN

REILLY THE FISHERMAN (vt)-see: YOUNG JACK RILEY

REILLY THE SAILOR'S RETURN (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER VI

REJECTED BY ELIZA JANE (vt)-see: LIZA JANE. Also see: Talley, 134 wo

REJECTED LOVER, THE (ct)-see: FORGOTTEN LOVER & FOR REASONS STATED

RELIGION IN CAMP (vt)-see Index: SILVER JACK

RELIGION IS A FORTUNE (Hymn with floating stanza. 1st. Oh, when shall I see Jesus?...)-see: McCurry, 42 wm; White & King, 319 wm. Also see Index: O, WHEN SHALL I SEE JESUS & next listing.

RELIGION IS A FORTUNE, I REALLY DO BELIEVE aka BOW LOW DOWN IN THE VALLEY FOR TO PRAY; I AIN'T DONE PRAYIN' YET & WHERE YOU BEEN PO' MOURNER? (Spiritual. Adapt. of hymn above listed. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Dett, 201 wm; Johnson (SBNS), 53 wm; Jubilee (PS), 24 wm; Work (ANSS), 172 & (FSAN), 48 wm

RELIGION IS SO SWEET (vt)-see Index: LET'S GO DOWN TO THE WATER

RELIGION IS THE BEST OF ALL (Campground spiritual. 1st. Oh, it's come along, fathers...)-see: Randolph, IV, 93 wo

RELIGION'S SO SWEET (vt)-see Index: LET'S GO DOWN TO THE WATER

RELIGION THAT MY LORD GAVE ME, THE (Spiritual. 1st. O brother, you better believe...)-see: Work (ANSS), 59 wm

REMEMBER ME (Love song. 1st. Oh, come my love, and go with me...)-see: Arnold, 155 wm. Also see next listing.

REMEMBER ME, REMEMBER ME aka O LORD, REMEMBER ME (Spiritual. 1st. Dark was the night and cold was the ground...)-see: White, 105 wo. Also see: LORD, REMEMBER ME

REMEMBER, SINFUL YOUTH aka SOLEMN THOUGHT (Hymn. Patterned on Captain Kidd, and can be sung to that melody. 1st. Remember, sinful youth, you must die ...)-see: Ingalls, 39; Jackson (SFS), 162 wm; Walker (SH), 29 wm

REMEMBER THE ALAMO I & II (Historical songs)-see: MB

RÉMON, RÉMON (Creole song)-see: MB

RENALDINE (vt)-see: RINORDINE

RENZO (vt)-see: REUBEN RENZO

REPLY TO THE GYPSY'S WARNING (vt)-see: GYPSY'S WARNING, ANSWER AND DECISION B

REPLY TO THE LITTLE OLD SOD SHANTY (vt)-see: LITTLE OLD SOD SHANTY II

REPUBLICANS! BE ON YOUR GUARD (vt)-see: JEFFERSON VS ADAMS III B

RESCUE, THE (Frontier "incident" song. 1st. We folks in the Morehouse section...)-see: Carmer (LLD), 328 wo

RESOLUTION, THE (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN II B

RESTLESS DEAD, THE (vt)-see: BROKEN-HEARTED LOVER, THE

RESTLESS GHOST, THE (Superstitious ballad)-see: MB

RESTLESS GRAVE, THE (vt)-see: BROKEN-HEARTED LOVER, THE

RESTORATION (Hymn with floating stanza & ct. 1st. Come, thou fount of ev'ry blessing...)-see: Cobb (SH), 215 wm. Also see Index: BALL HILL; FAMILY CIRCLE; GLORIOUS NEWS; HALLELUJAH THIRD; OLNEY; PALMS OF VICTORY & WARRENTON. Also see next listing.

RESTORATION (Hymn with ct. 1st. How many years has man been driv'n...)-see: Burdett, 594 wm; White & King, 265 wm

RESURRECTED (vt)-see: VIEW THAT LAND

RESURRECTED SWEETHEART, THE (vt)-see: BROKEN-HEARTED LOVER, THE

RESURRECTION, THE (Revivalist song. 1st. Man had his first creation in heaven's guarded place...)-see: Cazden, I, 70 wm

RESURRECTION MORN, THE (vt)-see: RUN, MARY, RUN

RETOUR DU MARIN (Fr. returned lover song)-see: MB

RETOUR DU MARI SOLDAT (vt)-see: RETOUR DU SOLDAT

RETOUR DU SOLDAT (Fr. returned lover song)-see: MB

RETOUR DU VOYAGEUR (vt)-see: RETOUR DU SOLDAT

RETROSPECT (Semi-religious song, by Wm Billings. 1st. Was not the day, was not the day...)-see: Flanders (NGMS), 182 wo

RETURNED LOVER SONGS (Subject matter)-see: DISGUISED LOVER I hn

RETURNED SOLDIER, THE (Eng. title for Fr. disguised lover song. 1st. Pourriez vous en passant...)-see: Belden (BS), 517 wo

RETURNING SOLDIER, THE (ct)-see: DISGUISED LOVER V & RETOUR DU SOLDAT

RETURN OF HENRY SHAWN, THE (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER III

RETURN OF JOHNNY GERMAN (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER IV

RETURN OF THE DARK-EYED SAILOR (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER II

RETURN OF THE SAILOR (vt)-see: RETOUR DU SOLDAT

RETURN OF WILLIAM HALL (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER VII

RETURN OF WILLIE O'RILEY (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER VIII

RETURN OF WILLIE THE SAILOR (ct)-see: DISGUISED LOVER VII & IX

REUBEN aka REUBEN BLUES (Composite song with ct. 1st. When old Reuben left home, he wasn't but nine days old...)-see: Lomax (FSNA), 565 & (USA), 254 wm. Also see: OLD REUBEN'S TRAIN; REUBEN AND RACHEL & REUBEN RENZO

REUBEN AND RACHEL (Dialogue-type love song)-see: MB

REUBEN JAMES, THE (vt)-see Index: GOOD REUBEN JAMES, THE

REUBEN RANZO (vt)-see: REUBEN RENZO
REUBEN RENZO (Shanty)-see: MB
REUBEN, REUBEN, I'VE BEEN THINKING (vt)-see: REUBEN AND RACHEL
REUBEN'S TRAIN (vt)-see: OLD REUBEN'S TRAIN
REVIEW QUICKSTEP (School marching tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 175 mo
REVOLUTIONARY ALPHABET, THE (vt)-see: ALPHABET FOR AMERICANS
REVOLUTIONAY TEA (Amer. colonial satire)-see: MB
REVOLUTIONARY TIMES (Boasting song. 1st. John Bull, don't you remember ...)-see: Levy, 199 wm
REVOLUTIONARY WAR SONG (vt)-see: HAPPY LAND OF CANAAN I
REXFORD GIRL, THE (vt)-see: KNOXVILLE GIRL, THE
REYNARD (ct)-see: REYNARD THE FOX; RINORDINE & THEY WHOOPED AND THEY HOLLERED
REYNARD DINE, or REYNARDINE (vt)-see: RINORDINE
REYNARD THE FOX (Hunting song)-see: MB
REYNARD ON THE MOUNTAIN (vt)-see: RINORDINE
RHYME OF OLD STEAMBOATS (Riverboat song. 1st. The Fred Wyerhoeuser and the Frontenac...)-see: Botkin (MRF), 586 wo
RHYME OF THE CHIVALROUS SHARK, THE (vt)-see: CHIVALROUS SHARK, THE
RHYMING ALPHABET (vt)-see: ALPHABET IN RHYME AND SONG
RICH AMERIKAY (vt)-see: NORTH AMERIKAY I & II. Also see: Greenleaf, 195
RICH AND RAMBLING BOY (vt)-see: RPISONER'S SONG V
RICHARD AND I (Love song about affair between poor man and rich woman. 1st. Oh, I own I've been courting Richard...)-see: Creighton (MFS), 49 wm
RICHARDSON THE INFORMER (Amer. Revolution ballad, relating how Ebenezer Richardson, late 1760s, became known as The Informer. 1st. Injured Boston now awake...)-see: Burt, 179 wo

RICHARD STORRY (vt)-see Index: RICHIE STORY
RICHAT AND ROBET (vt)-see: LITTLE HUNTERS, THE
RICH COUNSELLOR, THE (vt)-see: CRAFTY LOVER, THE
RICH ESQUIRE, THE (vt)-see: DOG AND GUN
RICHEST GIRL IN OUR TOWN (vt)-see: RESTLESS GHOST, THE
RICH GAL, POOR GAL (Humorous song)-see: MB
RICH GIRL WEARS THE TEN DOLLAR SHOES (vt)-see: RICH GAL, POOR GAL
RICHIE STORY aka RICHARD STORRY (Eng.-Scot. love ballad: a noble woman marries a footman. 1st. As I came in by Thirlwirl Bridge...)-see: Child, IV, 291 wo. Also see: JEANIE AND JAMIE
RICH IRISH LADY (vt)-see: SALLY THE RICH SOUTHERN LADY
RICH LADY, THE (vt)-see: SALLY THE RICH SOUTHERN LADY
RICH LADY FROM DUBLIN, THE (vt)-see: SALLY THE RICH SOUTHERN LADY
RICH LADY FROM LONDON, THE (ct)-see: SALLY THE RICH SOUTHERN LADY & SOLDIER OF FORTUNE
RICH LADY OVER THE SEA, THE (vt)-see: REVOLUTIONARY TEA
RICH MAN AND LAZARUS, THE (vt)-see: DIVES AND LAZARUS
RICH MAN EXTRA TIRE, THE (vt)-see Index: GENTLEMAN OF EXETER
RICH MAN RIDES ON A PULLMAN CAR (vt)-see: RICH GAL, POOR GAL
RICH MERCHANT, THE (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN V
RICH MERCHANT'S DAUGHTER, THE (Love ballad with ct. 1st. It's of a rich merchant, or 'Twas of a rich merchant in London did dwell...)-see: Ashton (MSB), 388 wo; Jour (FSS), I, 50; Karpeles, 222 wm; Peacock, II, 515 wm. Also see: HIGHWAYMAN OUTWITTED III; MASQUERADING WOMAN V & XIII
RICH MISER, A (vt)-see: MAY-DECEMBER MARRIAGE, A
RICHMOND HAS FALLEN (Civil War song, by J. W. Turner. 1st. Richmond has fallen! Hurrah...)-see: Lawrence, 424 wo

RICH NOBLEMAN'S DAUGHTER, A (vt)-see Index: NOBLEMAN'S DAUGHTER, THE

RICH OLD LADY, THE (vt)-see: VICTIM, THE

RICH OLD MERCHANT, A (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN VIII

RICH OLD MISER, A (vt)-see: MAY-DECEMBER MARRIAGE, A

RICH OLD WOMAN (vt)-see: VICTIM, THE

RICH RAMBLER, THE (vt)-see: PRISONER'S SONG V

RICH WIDOW, THE (vt)-see: WIDOW'S SINGLE DAUGHTER, THE

RICH YOUNG FARMER, THE (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER VII

RICKETT'S HORNPIPE (Dance tune)-see: MB

RIDDLE SONG I, II, III & IV (Form series)-see: MB

RIDDLESON'S DAUGHTER DINAH (vt)-see: YOUNG MAN WITH A LAZY WIFE

RIDDLES WISELY EXPOUNDED (vt)-see: RIDDLE SONG I

RIDDLES WITTILY EXPOUNDED (vt)-see: RIDDLE SONG I

RIDDLING NIGHT, THE (vt)-see: RIDDLE SONG I

RIDE ABOUT, RIDE ABOUT (Game song. Derived from Water, Water, Wild Flower. Related to Uncle John. 1st. Ride about, ride about, where shall I land?...)-see: Randolph, IV, 123 wm

RIDE A COCK HORSE (Nursery song. 1st. Ride a cock horse to Banbury Cross...)-see: Bertail, 78 wm; Opie, 65 wo; Wier (YAM), I, 104 wm

RIDE AND RIDE THE PONY aka REIDE, REIDE, GEILI (Pa.-Dutch "play" song. 1st. Same as titles...)-see: Boyer, 32 wm

RIDE AROUND, LITTLE DOGIES (vt)-see: OLD PAINT II

RIDE 'ER OLE GREY HORSE (Rural song. 1st. Come down to Tennessee...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 183 wo

RIDE OF BILLY VENERO, or PAUL VENAREZ (vt)-see: BILLY VENERO

RIDE ON (Spiritual. 1st. Some of dese mornin's bright and fair...)-see: Dett, 194 wm

RIDE ON, CONQUERING KING (Spiritual. 1st. If you see my mother...)-see: Parrish, 182 wm. Also see next listing.

RIDE ON, JESUS (Spiritual. Ver. of Ride On, Conquering King. 1st. If you see my mother...)-see: Dett, 148 wm

RIDE ON, KING JESUS (vt)-see: NO MAN CAN HINDER HIM

RIDE ON, MOSES aka I WANT TO GO HOME IN THE MORNIN' (Spiritual. 1st. I've been travelin' all de day ...)-see: Johnson (BANS), 70 wm

RIDERS OF THE STARS (Cowboy ballad by H. K. Knibbs. 1st. Twenty abreast down the Golden Street...)-see: Lomax (SCT), 19 wo

RIDING A RAID (Musical tribute to Confederate officer J. E. B. Stuart. Tune: Bonnie Dundee. 1st. 'Tis old Stonewall the Rebel that leans on his sword ...)-see: Glass (SS-2), 84 wm; Lawrence, 404 wo

RIDING AROUND THE CATTLE aka WHOOP-TI-YIDDLE-LIM-YEA (Children's song. 1st. I went out a-riding...)-see: Seeger (3), 70 wm

RIDING BOY FROM POWDER RIVER (Cowboy song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Ohrlin, 97 wm

RIDING IN A BUGGY aka CANDY GAL (Secular spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Lomax (FSNA), 500 wm

RIDING IN A SLEIGH (Parlor-type song. 1st. And then she asked me how many bridges...)-see: Brown, V, 451 wm; Kit, 53, 22 wm

RIDING IN THE BUGGY, MISS MARY JANE (Children's song with floating lines. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 117 wm; Seeger (1), 78 wm. Also see: BALTIMORE I

RIDING OF A GOAT, LEADING OF A SHEEP (Rural nonsense song. Frag. of Don't Go Down That Lonesome Road. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, V, 417 wm. Also compare: White, 300

RIDING ON A DONKEY (vt)-see: DONKEY RIDING

RIDING ON DE CABLE CAR (Minstrel song. Tune: Climb-Up the Golden Stairs. 1st. Come hurry to de wicket...)-see: Randolph, III, 275 wo

RIDING ON THE DUMMY (vt)-see: DUMMY LINE, THE

RIDING SONG (Cowboy poem. 1st. Let us ride together ...)-see: Lomax (SCT), 81 wo

RIDING THE SMOKESTACK (Lumbermen's song. 1st. One night when logs were rafted...)-see: Beck (LLC), 120 wo

RIDING UP THE ROCKY TRAIL FROM TOWN (Cowboy poem, by Chas. B. Clark, Jr. 1st. We're the children of the open...)-see: Lomax (SCT), 179 wo

RIFLEMEN'S SONG AT BENNINGTON aka BENNINGTON RIFLEMEN'S SONG (Amer. Revolution song. 1st. Why come ye hither, Redcoats?...)-see: Botkin (NEF), 853 wm; Ives (SA), 262 & (SB), 102, 92 wm; Silber (HSB), 26 & (SI), 102 wm

RIG-A-JIG aka EE-I-EE-I-O (Game song. 1st. As I was strolling down the street...)-see: Botkin (APPS), 298 wo; Brown, I, 128 & V, 528 wm; Chamberlain, 250 wm; Chapple (HS), 343 wm; Forbush, 81 wm; Lewis, 114 wm; Most (PCS), 76 wm; Price, 90 wm; Songs (1), 98 wm; Waite, 91 wm

RIGBY JOHNSON CHANDLER (Humorous song)-see: MB

RIGGER, RIGGER, JUMBO (Minstrel & plantation work song. 1st. My old marster promised me...)-see: Brown, III, 542 wo. Also compare: White, 152

RIGHT AND LEFT AND HALF LADIES CHAIN (Dance tune, with calls)-see: Durlacher, 150 mo

RIGHT AND LEFT THE HALL (Dance tune with calls)-see: Durlacher, 168 mo

RIGHT BLACK NIGGER (vt)-see Index: AIN'T IT HARD!

RIGHT EASY (vt)-see Index: TIP AROUND MY BED RIGHT EASY

RIGHT ELBOW IN (vt)-see: ALL ON A SATURDAY NIGHT

RIGHT HAND LADY (Dance tune with calls)-see: Durlacher, 40 mo

RIGHT ON, DESPERADO BILL (Rural badman song. 1st. Lose, lose, I don't keer...)-see: Odum (NHS), 202 wo

RIGHTS OF WOMAN, THE (Liberation song)-see: MB

RILEY aka GOOD-BYE, MY RILEY O (Work song. 1st. Riley, Riley, where are you?...)-see: Lomax (FSNA), 529 wm; Parrish, 214 wm

RILEY BOUND FOR AMERIKEE (vt)-see: YOUNG JACK RILEY

RILEY LUFFSEY (Murder ballad. Based on North Dakota murder of late 19th century. 1st. O'Donald and Luffsey, first names Frank and Riley...)-see: Burt, 238 wo

RILEY'S FAREWELL (vt)-see: YOUNG JACK RILEY

RILEY'S GOAT aka BILL GROGAN'S GOAT; THE BILLY GOAT; A BILLY GOAT WAS FEELING FINE & PAP'S OLD BILLY GOAT (Irish song. Many versions. 1st. A billy goat was feeling fine...OR: Mike Riley was a section boss...OR: There was a man, now please take note...) -see: Brown, III, 568 wo; Davis (FSV), 151 wo; Ford (TMA), 374 wm; Roberts (IP), 293 wm; Silverman, I, 310 wm; Spaeth (REW), 158 wm; White, 231 wo; Winn (1), 151 wm

RILEY TO AMERIKY (vt)-see: YOUNG JACK RILEY

RING A RING O' ROSIES (vt)-see: RING AROUND THE ROSIE

RING AROUND A-ROSY, or O'ROSIES (vt)-see: RING AROUND THE ROSIE

RING AROUND THE ROSIE (Game song)-see: MB

RING DEM CHARMIN' BELLS (vt)-see: MARY AND MARTHA

RING DOWN BELOW (West Indies shanty. 1st. Yes, de debbil he tell me...)-see: Beck (FLS), 144 wm

RING MY MOTHER WORE, THE (Sentimental song. 1st. This earth has many treasures rare...)-see: Randolph, Iv, 154 wm

RINORDINE (Advice-warning song)-see: MB
RIO GRANDE, THE (vt)-see: AWAY, RIO!
RIPEST APPLE, THE (Affection song. 1st. The ripest apple the soonest rotten...)-see: Brown, II, 428 & IV, 23 wm. Also see: I WOULDN'T MARRY V C
RIP! GOES THE BOILER (vt)-see: GOLD SEEKER IV
RIPPING TRIP, A (vt)-see: GOLD SEEKER IV
RIPPYTOE RAY (Dance song. 1st. And a damn good fiddler was he...)-see: Ford (OTFM), 34 & (TMA), 41, 127 wm
RISE AND SHINE AND GIVE GOD THE GLORY (vt)-see: YEAR OF JUBILEE
RISE ME UP FROM DOWN BELOW (Shanty. 1st. Oh, I come from the world below...)-see: Doerflinger, 47 wm; Hugill (1), 281 wm
RISE, MOURNER, RISE (vt)-see Index: RISE, MOURNERS
RISE, MOURNERS aka RISE, MOURNER, RISE; RISE, SINNER, RISE & WHAT THE LORD HAS DONE FOR YOU (Spiritual. 1st. Yes, He's taken my feet out of the miry clay ...)-see: Johnson (SBNS), 116 wm; Jubilee (PS), 27 wm; Marsh (SJS), 136 wm; Pike, 176, 218 wm
RISE, OLD NAPPER (vt)-see Index: OLD NAPPER
RISE, SALLY, RISE (vt)-see: SALLY WALKER
RISE, SHINE, FOR THY LIGHT IS A-COMIN' (vt)-see: LIGHT IS A-COMIN', THE
RISE, SINNERS, RISE (vt)-see Index: RISE, MOURNERS
RISE UP, SHEPHERD, AN' FOLLOW (Spiritual. 1st. There's a star in the Eas' on Christmas morn...)-see: Dett, 79 wm; Johnson (SBNS), 66 wm; Lomax (FSNA), 481 wm; Silber (HSB), 77 wm; Silverman, I, 340 wm
RISE UP, WILLIAM REILLY (vt)-see: WILLIAM REILLY AND COLLEEN BAWN
RISE YE UP (ct)-see: DROWSY SLEEPER, THE & ELLEN'S ELOPEMENT. Also see next listing.
RISE YOU UP (vt)-see: INVITATION TO ADVENTURE III

RISING IN THE NORTH, THE (Eng.-Scot. ballad about rebellion against Elisabeth I. 1st. Listen, lively lordings all...)-see: Child, III, 401 wo; Hales, II, 216 wo

RISING SUN BLUES, THE (vt)-see: HOUSE OF THE RISING SUN

RISSELTY, ROSSELTY, NOW, NOW, NOW (vt)-see: YOUNG MAN WITH A LAZY WIFE

RIVER-DRIVER, THE (Occupational song. Adapt. of Jack O' Diamonds. 1st. It was at the age of twenty-one...)-see: Eckstorm, 61 wo; Peacock, III, 759 wm

RIVER GO DOWN (Natural disaster song. 1st. The river goes up, the river goes down...)-see: Korson (PSL), 466 wm

RIVER IN THE PINES, THE (Lumbermen's tragic love ballad. 1st. O Mary was a maiden when the birds began to sing...)-see: Lomax (FSNA), 113 wm; Rickaby, 119 wm; Silverman, I, 133 wm

RIVER LEA, THE (Forecastle shanty. 1st. It was one fine day in the month of May...)-see: Colcord, 181 wm; Hugill (1), 586 wo. Also see: ONCE MORE, MY BOY, ONCE MORE

RIVER OF JORDAN aka HAPPY IN THE LORD (Revivalist spiritual with floating stanza. 1st. Jesus, my all, to heaven is gone...)-see: Jackson (SFS), 197 wm; McCurry, 21 wm. Also see Index: JESUS, MY ALL, TO HEAVEN IS GONE

RIVERS OF DELIGHT (vt)-see: JORDAN'S STORMY BANKS B

RIVER'S UP AND STILL A-RISING (Title & 1st line of a "medley of couplets" with spiritual refrain. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 376 & V, 228 wm

RIVINGTON'S REFLECTIONS (Amer. Revolutionary political song. 1st. The more I reflect, the more plain it appears...)-see: Brand (S-76), 163 wm

ROAD GANG SONG (Work song. 1st. Pick 'em up, pick 'em up...)-see: Work (ANSS), 247 wm

ROAD IS ROCKY, THE (Composite work song. 1st. The rock is rocky, Lordy...)-see: Brown, V, 487 wm

ROAD IS WIDE, THE (vt)-see: I'LL SAIL THE SEA. Also see: Perrow, XXVIII, 187

ROAD TO COOK'S PEAK, THE (Frontier ballad. 1st. If you'll listen a while I'll sing you a song...)-see: Lomax (CS-1919), 388 & (CS-1938), 384 wo

ROAD TO HEAVEN, THE aka I'M GOING HOME TO DIE NO MORE (Hymn. 1st. The road to heaven by Christ was made ...)-see: Randolph, IV, 24 wo. Also see Index: BEULAH RAILWAY, THE & RAILROAD TO HEAVEN, THE

ROAD TO RUIN, THE (Temperance song. 1st. I went into the grog-shop, Tom...)-see: Lomax (SCT), 138 wo

ROAD TO THE ISLES (Scot., and best known song of the Hebrides. 1st. A far croonin' is pullin' me away ...)-see: Cole, 180 wm

ROAMING GAMBLER, THE (vt)-see: ROVING LOVER, THE

ROAST BEEF OF OLD ENGLAND, THE (British song that spells out the glory of eating roast beef, circa 1740. Three versions known in England. The first two original verses are in Fielding's Don Quixote in England, 1733, set to the tune of The Queen's Old Courtier. 1st. When mighty roast beef was the Englishman's food...)-see: Bantock, 133 wm; Chappell (OEPM), II, 95 & (PMOT), II, 636 wm; Johnson (FS), 442 wm; Songs (15), 233 wm

ROASTING LITTLE CHIPMUNKS (Lumbermen's song. 1st. Now friends, if you'll listen...)-see: Beck (LLC), 108 wo

ROBBER, THE (Outlaw song with ct)-see: MB. Also see: PRISONER'S SONG V

ROBBER HOOD'S DYING (vt)-see: ROBIN HOOD IX

ROBBERS, THE (ct)-see: MY FAIR LADY & THREE BROTHERS, THE

ROBBER SONG (vt)-see: HIGHWAYMAN OUTWITTED I

ROBBIE TAMSON'S DAUGHTER, or SMIDDIE (vt)-see Index: ROBIN TAMSON'S SMITTY

ROB DIG (vt)-see Index: ROB ROY

ROBERTA (Country blues)-see: MB

ROBERT BRUCE'S ADDRESS TO HIS ARMY (vt)-see Index: BRUCE'S ADDRESS

ROBERT BURNS AND HIS HIGHLAND MARY (vt)-see Index: BURNS AND HIS HIGHLAND MARY

ROBERT KIDD (vt)-see: CAPTAIN KIDD

ROBERT LEROW AND HIS DILA (vt)-see: VILIKENS AND DINAH

ROBIN (ct)-see: YOUNG MAN WITH A LAZY WIFE. Also see next 30 listings.

ROBIN ADAIR (Eng.-Irish love song. 1st. What's this dull town to me? Robin's not near...)-see: Chapple (HS), 288 wm; Cole, 154 wm; Elson, 78 wm; Hopekirk, 176 wm; Johnson (FS), 355 wm; Mackenzie (SH), 30 wo; McCaskey, I, 76 wm; Oberndorfer, 43 wm; Songs (15), 157 wm; Wier (SWWS), 59 & (YAM), III, 115 wm

ROBIN AND JOHN (vt)-see: ROBIN HOOD II

ROBIN-A-THRUSH (vt)-see: YOUNG MAN WITH A LAZY WIFE

ROBIN GRAY (vt)-see Index: AULD ROBIN GRAY

ROBIN HOOD I thro' IX (Series of outlaw ballads)-see: MB

ROBIN HOOD AND ALLEN A DALE (vt)-see: ROBIN HOOD I

ROBIN HOOD AND ARTHUR O'BLAND (vt)-see: ROBIN HOOD VII

ROBIN HOOD AND LITTLE JOHN (vt)-see: ROBIN HOOD II

ROBIN HOOD AND MAID MARIAN (Outlaw ballad: it tells how Robin and his lady love who are forced to part. Tune: Hey Down, A Down. 1st. A bonny fine maid of a noble degree...)-see: Child, III, 218 wo

ROBIN HOOD AND QUEEN KATHERINE (Eng.-Scot. ballad in which Robin is championed by the Queen. 1st. Gold tane from the King's harbengers...OR: Now list you, gentlemen...)-see: Child, III, 196 wo

ROBIN HOOD AND THE BEGGAR I & II (Outlaw ballas with identical titles. In the first, a beggar asks charity of Robin Hood. In the second, Robin attempts to rob a beggar but does not succeed. 1st. Come light and listen, you gentlemen all....2nd 1st: Lyth and listen, gentlemen...)-see: Child, III, Nos. 133 & 134 wo

ROBIN HOOD AND THE BISHOP (vt)-see: ROBIN HOOD III

ROBIN HOOD AND THE BISHOP OF HEREFORD (Outlaw ballad. 1st. Some they will talk of Bold Robin Hood...)-see: Child, III, 193 wo; Malcolmson, 94 wm; Leach (BB), 411 wo; Quiller-Couch, 612 wo; Sanders, 74 wo; Sharp (ECFS), 4 wm

ROBIN HOOD AND THE BUTCHER (Variation of Robin Hood and the Tanner. Tune: Hey Down, A Down. 1st. Come all you brave Gallants and listen awhile...)-see: Child, III, 115 wo; Hales, I, 19 wo; Malcolmson, 58 wm; Quiller-Couch, 607 wo; Sanders, 62 wo

ROBIN HOOD AND THE CURTAL FRIAR aka THE FRIAR IN THE WELL (Outlaw ballad: a retelling of an older story. 1st. In summer time when leaves are green...)-see: Chappell (OEPM), I, 296 wm; Child, III, 120 wo; Evans, I, 136 or II, 152 wo; Hales, I, 26 wo; Leach (BB), 361 wo; Malcolmson, 36 wm; Quiller-Couch, 600 wo; Ritson (RH), II, 58; Rollins (PB), I, 78; Sanders, 48 wo. Also see: ROBIN HOOD VIII

ROBIN HOOD AND THE GOLDEN ARROW (Outlaw ballad. Frag. only. 1st. When as the sheriff of Nottingham...)-see: Child, III, No. 152 wo; Evans (1777), I, 226 wo; Malcolmson, 76 wm; Ritson (RH), II, 171

ROBIN HOOD AND THE GUY OF GISBORNE (Outlaw ballad. 1st. Old Robin Hood was a bold, bold man...OR: When woods are bright, and shrubs full fair...)-see: Chappell (PMOT), II, 397 wm; Child, III, 89 wo; Quiller-Couch, 575 wo; Sanders, 54 wo; Whiting (TBB), 91 wo

ROBIN HOOD AND THE JOLLY PINDAR OF WAKEFIELD aka THE PINDAR OF WAKEFIELD & ROBIN HOOD, SCARLET AND JOHN (Outlaw ballad, 1557-58. Alluded to by Shakespeare in Henry IV and The Merry Wives of Windsor. "Pindar" was the "pen" or "pound" keeper of impounded cattle. 1st. In Wakefield there lives a jolly pindar...)-see: Chappell (PMOT), II, 393 wm; Child, III, 129 wo; Evans, II, 100 wo; Leach (BB), 365 wo; Ritson (RH), II, 16

ROBIN HOOD AND THE MONK (vt)-see: ROBIN HOOD IV

ROBIN HOOD AND THE OLD MAID, or WOMAN (vt)-see: ROBIN HOOD VIII

ROBIN HOOD AND THE PEDLAR (vt)-see: ROBIN HOOD V

ROBIN HOOD AND THE PEDLARS (Outlaw ballad. Resembles Robin Hood's Delight.1st. Will you heare a tale of Robin Hood...)-see: Child, III, 170 wo

ROBIN HOOD AND THE POTTER (vt)-see: ROBIN HOOD VI

ROBIN HOOD AND THE PRINCE OF ARAGON (Eng.-Scot. pseudo-chivalrous romance ballad, tagged as part 2 to Robin Hood Newly Revived. 1st. Now Robin Hood, Will Scadlock and Little John...)-see: Barry (BBM), 233 wm; Child, III, 147 wo; Roxburghe, II, 431 wo

ROBIN HOOD AND THE RANGER (Outlaw ballad. 1st. When Phoebus had melted the sickles of ice...)-see: Child, III, 152 wo; Coffin, 106 wo; Malcolmson, 82 wm; Wells, 35 wo

ROBIN HOOD AND THE SCOTCHMAN (Outlaw ballad. 1st. Then bold Robin Hood to the North he would go...) -see: Child, III, 150 wo

ROBIN HOOD AND THE SHEPHERD (Outlaw ballad. 1st. All gentlemen and yeomen good...)-see: Barry (BBM-notes only), 461; Child, III, 165 wo

ROBIN HOOD AND THE SHERIFF (vt)-see: ROBIN HOOD VIII

ROBIN HOOD AND THE STRANGER (Outlaw ballad. 1st. Come, listen awhile, you gentlemen all...)-see: Malcolmson, 16 wm

ROBIN HOOD AND THE TANNER (vt)-see: ROBIN HOOD VII

ROBIN HOOD AND THE THREE ROGUES aka BOLD ROBIN HOOD (Outlaw ballad. 1st. Bold Robin Hood one morning stood...)-see: Chase (AFTS), 124 wm

ROBIN HOOD AND THE THREE SQUIRES (vt)-see: ROBIN HOOD VIII

ROBIN HOOD AND THE TINKER (Imitation of older Robin Hood ballads. 1st. In summer time, when lieaves grow green...)-see: Child, III, 140 wo

ROBIN HOOD AND THE TWENTY POUNDS OF GOLD (vt)-see: ROBIN HOOD IV

ROBIN HOOD AND THE VALIANT KNIGHT ("Pro authority" ballad. 1st. When Robin Hood and his merry men all ...)-see: Child, III, 225 wo

ROBIN HOOD AND THE WIDOW'S THREE SONS (vt)-see: ROBIN HOOD VIII

ROBIN HOOD AND WILL STUTLY (vt)-see Index: ROBIN HOOD RESCUING WILL STUTLY

ROBIN HOOD IN THE GREENWOOD STOOD (vt)-see: ROBIN HOOD I

ROBIN HOOD NEWLY REVIVED (Outlaw ballad. 1st. Come listen awhile, you gentlemen all...)-see: Child, III, 144 wo

ROBIN HOOD RESCUING THE WIDOW'S THREE SONS (vt)-see: ROBIN HOOD VIII

ROBIN HOOD RESCUING THREE SQUIRES (vt)-see: ROBIN HOOD VIII

ROBIN HOOD RESCUING WILL STUTLY aka ROBIN HOOD AND WILL STUTLY (Variation of Robin Hood and the Three Squires. 1st. When Robin Hood in the greenwood stood...)-see: Child, III, 185 wo; Davis (TBV), 397, 587 wm; Leach (BB), 402 wo; Malcolmson, 82 wm

ROBIN HOOD, ROBIN HOOD, SAID LITTLE JOHN (vt)-see: ROBIN HOOD II

ROBIN HOOD'S BAY (vt)-see: DROWNED LOVER, THE

ROBIN HOOD'S BIRTH, BREEDING, VALOR AND MARRIAGE (Outlaw ballad. 1st. Kind gentlemen, will you be patient awhile?...)-see: Child, III, 214 wo; Jamieson, II, 42 wo; Kinsley, 377 wo; Quiller-Couch, 465 wo; Sanders, 41 wo

ROBIN HOOD, SCARLET, AND JOHN (vt)-see Index: ROBIN HOOD AND THE JOLLY PINDAR

ROBIN HOOD'S CHASE (Sequel to Robin Hood and Queen Katherine. 1st. Come you gallants all, to you I do call...)-see: Child, III, 205 wo

ROBIN HOOD'S CHURCHYARD (vt)-see: DROWNED LOVER, THE

ROBIN HOOD'S DEATH AND BURIAL (vt)-see: ROBIN HOOD IX

ROBIN HOOD'S DELIGHT aka ROBIN HOOD, SCARLOCK AND THE THREE KEEPERS (Outlaw ballad. 1st. There is some will talk of lords and knights...)-see: Child, III, 168 wo

ROBIN HOOD'S GOLDEN PRIZE (Outlaw ballad. 1st. I have heard talk of bold Robin Hood...)-see: Child, III, 208 wo; Evans, I, 160 wo; Leach (BB), 420 wo; Malcolmson, 98 wm; Quiller-Couch, 626 wo; Ritson (RH), II, 97; Rollins (PB), II, 114

ROBIN HOOD SIDE (vt)-see: DROWNED LOVER, THE

ROBIN HOOD'S PREFERMENT aka THE NOBLE FISHERMAN (Outlaw ballad. 1st. In summer time, when leaves grow green...)-see: Child, III, 211 wo; Quiller-Couch, 630 wo

ROBIN HOOD'S PROGRESS TO NOTTINGHAM (Outlaw ballad. 1st. Robin Hood he was a tall young man...)-see: Child, III, 175 wo; Creighton (SBNS), 15 wm; Evans, I, 96 wo; Leach (BB), 400 wo; Ritson (RH), II, 12; Rollins (PB), II, 104

ROBIN REDBREAST (vt)-see Index: BANKS OF THE GASPEREAUX, THE

ROBINSON CRUSOE I & II (Adventure ballads)-see: MB

ROBIN TAMSON'S SMITTY, or SMIDDY aka ROBBIE TAMSON'S DAUGHTER, or SMIDDIE (Scot. courting song. 1st. My mither ment me auld breeks...)-see: Broadwood (ECS), 4 wm; Creighton (FSNB), 41 & (MFS), 39 wm; Kidson (TT), 83 wm; Logan, 365 wo

ROB ROY aka ROB DIG & ROB ROY MacGREGOR (Scot. historical ballad. Rob Roy was 5th and youngest son of the Rob Roy in Sir Walter Scott's novel; he was tried, condemned, and executed for abduction of 19-year-old Jean Kay, Dec. 8, 1750. Air is known as dance tune in Amer., generally played at square dances. 1st. Rob Roy, frae the high Highlands...)-see: Barry (BBM), 296 wo; Child, No. 225 wo; Ford (TMA), 93 mo; Houseman, 229 wo; Leach (BB), 583 wo; Sedley, 66 wm

ROBYN AND GANDELEYN (Eng.-Scot. ballad. Similar in some ways to Robin Hood ballads. 1st. I herde a carpying of a clerk...)-see: Child, III, 12 wo; Kinsley, 374 wo; Quiller-Couch, 462 wo

ROCHESTER SCHOTTISCHE (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 160 mo

ROCH ROYAL (vt)-see: LASS OF ROCH ROYAL, THE

ROCK ABOUT, MY SARO JANE (vt)-see: MY SARAH JANE

ROCKABY (Nursery song with ct. 1st. Rockaby baby, the moon is a cradle...)-see: Bertail, 141 wm. Also see next 2 listings.

ROCK-A-BY, BABY, IN THE TREE TOP (vt)-see: HUSH-A-BYE, BABY, ON THE TREE TOP

ROCK-A-BY, LADIES aka HERE WE HAVE TWO PRISONERS IN JAIL (Game song. 1st. Here's a prisoner I have got...)-see: Owens (ST), 108; Randolph, III, 388 wo. Also see: LONDON BRIDGE

ROCK ALL OUR BABIES TO SLEEP (vt)-see Index: ROCK THE BABIES TO SLEEP

ROCK ALONG, JOHN, TO KANSAS (vt)-see Index: HEEL FLIES

ROCK A MY SOUL (Spiritual)-see: MB

ROCK CANDY (Slave song. 1st. Ole Massa sol' me, speculator bought me...)-see: White, 162 wo

ROCK CHARIOT aka JUDGMENT GOIN' TO FIND ME (Spiritual. 1st. Rock chariot, I told you to rock...)-see: Courlander (NSA), 18 wm

ROCKED IN THE CRADLE OF THE DEEP (Secular-religious song, written in 1832 by Emma Willard. Music by Joseph P. Knight. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Johnson (FS), 194 wm; Luther, 103 wo; Mackenzie (SH), 148 wo; Songs (15), 26 wm

ROCKING IN DE GOLDEN CHARIOT (Creole spiritual. Adapt. from Suffer Me To Die No More. 1st. Same as title ...)-see: Cohen (LS), 81 wm

ROCKING IN THE WEARY LAND aka IN THE WEARY LAND; MY LORD GOD ROCKING & SHIP OF JUBILEE (Spiritual. 1st. Way out yondah in de ocean...)-see: Kennedy (M-1), 40 wm

ROCKING JERUSALEM (Spiritual. 1st. Church gettin' higher...)-see: Work (ANSS), 226 wm. Also see: MARY AND MARTHA

ROCKING THE CRADLE (vt)-see: BABY, LIE EASY

ROCK ISLAND LINE (Railroad song. Mod versions by Huddie Ledbetter and The Weavers. 1st. Oh, the Rock Island Line is a mighty good road...)-see: Cazden, I, 52 wm; Grafman, 95 wm; Leisy, 282 wm; Lomax (PB), 128 wm; Okun, 95 wm

ROCKIT GALOP (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 154 mo

ROCK ME IN MY CRADLE (vt)-see Index: BRIGHT SPARKLES IN THE CHURCHYARD

ROCK ME TO SLEEP, MOTHER aka BACKWARD, TURN BACKWARD (Sentimental pop song, 19th century. Words: Elizabeth Akers Allen, who received only $5.00. Song earned more than $400,000. 1st. Backward, turn backward, O Time, in your flight...)-see: Johnson (FS), 71 wm; Pound (SFSN), No. 5, 67 wo; Songs (15), 34 wm; Wilder, 28 wm

ROCK MOUNT SINAI (Spiritual. 1st. Come on, Moses, don't you get los'...)-see: Kennedy (M-1), 46 wm

ROCK 'N' ROW ME OVER (River shanty. 1st. Oh, row me crosst the river...)-see: Hugill (1), 491 wm

ROCK OF AGES (Spiritual with ct)-see: MB. Also see next listing.

ROCK OF AGES, CLEFT FOR ME (Hymn. 1st. Same as title ...)-see: Chapple (HS), 421 wm; Gainer, 202 wm; Luther, 79 wo; Mackenzie (SH), 239 wo; Wier (YAM), III, 157 wm

ROCK OF AGES, PRAY FOR ME, or SAFE IN THEE (vt)-see: ROCK OF AGES

ROCK O' JUBILEE (Spiritual. 1st. O Rock o' Jubilee, poor fallen soul...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 25, 60 wm

ROCK O' MY SOUL (vt)-see: ROCK A MY SOUL

ROCKS AND MOUNTAINS (ct)-see: NO HIDING PLACE I & SINNER MAN I. Also see Index: O ROCKS, DON'T FALL ON ME & next listing.

ROCKS AND THE MOUNTAINS, THE (Spiritual with ct.)-see: MB. Also see: NO HIDING PLACE I & II

ROCKS DON'T FALL ON ME (vt)-see Index: O ROCKS, DON'T FALL ON ME

ROCKS IN DE MOUNTENS (Forecastle song derived from old spiritual of like title. 1st. Rocks in de mountens shine like dimons...)-see: Colcord, 186 wm. Also see: ROCKS AND THE MOUNTAINS, THE

ROCKS OF CANSO SHORE (vt)-see Index: LOSS OF THE CEDAR GROVE

ROCKS OF SCILLY, THE aka SCILLY ROCKS & THE WRECK OFF SCILLY (Ship disaster ballad. 1st. Come all you jolly sailors bold...OR: Oh, come all you stalwart seamen bold...)-see: Baring-Gould (SW), II, No. 52 wm; Beck (FLM), 175 wo; Creighton (FSNB), 138 & (TSNS), 200 wm; Jour (FSS), V, 173; Mackenzie, 140 wo; Songster (61), 51; (62), 155; (128), 51 & (180), 75 wo

ROCK THE BABIES TO SLEEP aka ROCK ALL OUR BABIES TO SLEEP; ROCK THE DEAR BABY TO SLEEP & WHEN I ROCK THE DEAR SNOOKUMS TO SLEEP (Humorous marital song. 1st. I am just forty-five with a dear little wife ...OR: Show me the lady that never will roam...) -see: Check-list, 337; Hubbard, 232 wm; Randolph, III, 117 wm

ROCK THE CRADLE, JOE aka CRADLE SONG (Lullaby. 1st. Joe Monroe cut off his toe...OR: O Lulie, Lulie, if you please...)-see: Brown, I, 184 wo; Scarborough (NFS), 153 wo. Also see next listing.

ROCK THE CRADLE, LUCY (Dance tune)-see: Thede, 21 mo. Also see next listing.

ROCK THE CRADLE O! (Seduction song)-see: MB

ROCK THE DEAR BABY TO SLEEP (vt)-see Index: ROCK THE BABIES TO SLEEP

ROCK TO SEE DE TURKEY RUN (Rural song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 196 wo

ROCKY BROOK (Lumbermen's song about Samuel Allen, who was killed breaking a log-jam. 1st. You tender-hearted Christians...)-see: Manny, 166 wm

ROCKY ISLAND (Dance song with floating lines. 1st. Goin' to Rocky Island...)-see: Kentucky (FLR), 1961, 63; Roberts (IP), 291 wm; Wilgus (FSUS), No. 212 wo

ROCKY MOUNTAIN TOP, THE (Love lament. 1st. O, don't you remember the rocky mountain top...)-see: Sharp, II, 110 wm

ROCKY ROAD (Hymn. 1st. I'm enlisted on the road...)-see: Cobb (SH), 222 wm

ROCKY ROAD TO DUBLIN (Humorous Irish song)-see: MB

ROCKY ROAD TO GEORGIA (vt)-see Index: LONG SUMMER'S DAY, A

RODERICK McDONALD (Lumbermen's song. 1st. Here's this skillful driver, he'd built sluices and built dams ...OR: I met a river-driver eleven years ago...)-see: Ives (LG), 87 wo

RODYBODYSHO (vt)-see: HOG-EYE II

ROGER'S COURTSHIP (Dialogue-type courting song. 1st. Young Roger came tapping...)-see: Hudson (SC), 48 wo; Ramsay (TTM), 329

ROGER THE MILLER (vt)-see: YOUNG ROGER O'MALLEY

ROGER THE TINKER MAN (vt)-see: JOLLY OLD ROGER

ROGER THE MILLER (vt)-see: YOUNG ROGER O'MALLEY

ROLL (Game song. 1st. Roll, roll under...)-see: Brown, V, 548 wm

ROLL, ALABAMA, ROLL (Shanty)-see: MB

ROLL ALONG, UNITED MINERS (Labor Union song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Korson (CDF), 304 wo

ROLL AND GO (vt)-see: SALLY BROWN. Also see Index: TOMMY'S ON THE TOPS'L YARD

ROLL AND ROCK IN MY JESUS' ARMS (vt)-see Index: MY SOUL WANTS TO GO HOME TO GLORY

ROLL AWAY, ROLL AWAY (vt)-see: HARRISON VS VAN BUREN XII

ROLL, BOYS, ROLL (West Indies shanty. 1st. Oh, Sally Brown, she's the gal for me...)-see: Hugill (1), 170 wm. Also see: SALLY BROWN

ROLL, BULLIES, ROLL (vt)-see: LIVERPOOL GIRLS, THE

ROLL CALL (vt)-see: I'LL BE THERE

ROLL DE OL' CHARIOT ALONG (vt)-see: ROLL THE CHARIOT

ROLL DOWN DEM BALES O' COTTON (vt)-see Index: ROLL OUT! HEAVE DAT COTTON

ROLL DOWN THE LINE (Organized labor propaganda song. 1st. Way back yonder in Tennessee...)-see: Seeger (4), 82 wm

ROLLED THE STONE AWAY aka HE ROLLED THE STONE AWAY (Hymn. 1st. In ancient days, when Israel's host ...)-see: Brown, III, 666 wo

ROLLER BOWLER aka GOOD MORNING, LADIES ALL (Shanty. 1st. As I rolled out one morning...OR: O, the first time that I saw her...)-see: Hugill (1), 348 wm; Sharp (EFC-2), 14 wm

ROLLICKING BILL THE SAILOR (vt)-see: ABEL BROWN

ROLLING, DOWN AND OUT (vt)-see Index: DOWN AND OUT

ROLLING DOWN THE MOUNTAIN (vt)-see: RUNNING DOWN THE MOUNTAIN

ROLLING DOWN TO OLD MAUI (Whaling song. "Maui" is pronounced "Mo-hee." 1st. Once more we sail with favoring gale...)-see: Colcord, 197 wo; Harlow, 225 wm

ROLLING DOWN TO TRINIDAD (vt)-see Index: MISS LUCY LOO

ROLLING HOME (Sailor song)-see: MB

ROLLING HOME BY THE SILVERY MOON (Forecastle shanty. 1st. Here's to good ol' whiskey, mop it down...)-see: Hugill (1), 180 wm

ROLLING HOME, DEAD DRUNK (vt)-see: DRINKING SONG VI

ROLLING HOME TO MERRY ENGLAND (vt)-see: ROLLING HOME

ROLLING IN THE DEW (vt)-see: ZESTFUL WOOER II

ROLLING JOHN (Shanty. 1st. A Yankee sloop came down the river...)-see: Eckstorm, 238 wo

ROLLING KING (vt)-see: HEAVE AWAY IV B

ROLLING MILL aka O BABE, O BABE (Work lament. 1st. Rollin' mill done shut down...)-see: Odum (NHS), 219 wo

ROLLING MY BALL (vt)-see: EN ROULANT MA BOULE

ROLLING NEUSE, THE (Amer. Revolution song. 1st. When Greene's horn blew a long, loud blast...)-see: Brown, III, 436

ROLLING OF THE STONES, THE (vt)-see: TWO BROTHERS

ROLLING RIVER (vt)-see: SHENANDOAH

ROLLING STONE, THE aka ROLLING STONE WILL GATHER NO MOSS & THE STONE THAT IS ROLLING (Amer. ver. of the Debat—prudential, not amatory. 1st. Since times are so hard...)-see: Belden (BS), 351 wo; Cazden, I, 56 wm; Flanders (CSV), 32 wm; Fuson, 100 wo; Hubbard, 307 wo; Lingenfelter, 18 wm; Randolph, II, 213 wm; Thompson (PS), 139; Tolman & Eddy, 408

ROLL IN MY SWEET BABY'S ARMS (Country blues)-see: MB
ROLL, JOHNNY BOOGER (vt)-see: OLD GRIMES IS DEAD B
ROLL, JORDAN aka ROLL, JORDAN, ROLL (Hymn with ct. Not related to spiritual listed below. 1st. He comes! He comes! the judge severe...)-see: McCurry, 145 wm. Also see next listing.
ROLL, JORDAN, ROLL I & II (Spiritual & par.)-see: MB. Also see Index: BAPTIST, BAPTIST IS MY NAME & TROUBLE OF THE WORLD, THE
ROLL, JULIA, ROLL (vt)-see: LIVERPOOL GIRLS B
ROLL ME OVER IN THE CLOVER (Bawdy song)-see: MB
ROLL MY BALL (vt)-see: EN ROULANT MA BOULE
ROLL ON (Spiritual with ct. 1st. When I was blind and could not see...)-see: Work (ANSS), 80 wm. Also see next listing.
ROLL ON, BOYS (Work-type song with ct. 1st. Roll on, boys; you make your time...)-see: Shellans, 47 wm. Also see next listing.
ROLL ON, BOYS, ROLL (vt)-see: DIAMOND JOE
ROLL ON, BUDDY (Rounder song)-see: MB
ROLL ON, COLUMBIA (River song, by Woody Guthrie. Tune: Adapt. of Irene, Goodnight. 1st. Green Douglas fir where the waters cut through...)-see: Arnett, 166 wm; Lomax (FSNA), 443 wm; Scott (BA), 348 wm; Weavers, 87 wm
ROLL ON, JORDAN, ROLL (vt)-see: ROLL, JORDAN, ROLL I
ROLL ON, LITTLE DOGIES, ROLL ON (vt)-see: COWBOY'S MEDITATION I
ROLL ON, SILVER MOON aka THE SILVERY MOON (Love song. 1st. As I strayed from my oot at the close of the day...)-see: Johnson (FS), 347 wm; Randolph, IV, 319 wm; Songs (15), 153 wm; Wier (LS), 108 wm
ROLL OUT, COWBOY (Work song. 1st. "Half-past-four," the noisy cook will roar...)-see: Luther, 202 wo

ROLL OUT, COWBOYS (vt)-see: COWBOY'S LIFE, A

ROLL OUT! HEAVE DAT COTTON aka ROLL DOWN DEM BALES O' COTTON (Minstrel song, by Will S. Hays. 1st. I see de captain stand...)-see: Brown, III, 268 & V, 152 wm; Carmer (SRA), 103 wm; Keach, 35 wm; Warner, 101 wm

ROLL OVER, ROLL OVER (Humorous song. 1st. Nine men slept in a boarding house bed...)-see: Winn (2), 34 wm

ROLL, RILEY, ROLL (vt)-see: OUT OF THE WILDERNESS II

ROLL, SWEET JORDAN, ROLL (vt)-see: ROLL, JORDAN, ROLL I B

ROLL THAT BROWN JUG DOWN TO TOWN (Composite game song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Seeger (1), 88 wm. Also see: SANDY LAND

ROLL THE BOAT ASHORE (vt)-see: HOG-EYE I

ROLL THE CHARIOT (Spiritual)-see: MB

ROLL THE CHARIOT ALONG (vt)-see: ROLL THE CHARIOT

ROLL THE COTTON DOWN (Shanty)-see: MB

ROLL THEM SIMELONS (Game & dance song. 1st. O miss Mary, I am so sorry...)-see: Hudson (FSM), 302 wo

ROLL THE OLD CHARIOT ALONG (vt)-see: ROLL THE CHARIOT

ROLL THE TATER aka ROLLY ROLLY (Game song. Related to but not same as Rolly, Rolly. 1st. Don't you think he's a nice young man?...)-see: Randolph, III, 391 wo. Also see: Piper (SPPG), 280

ROLL THE WOODPILE DOWN (Shanty. 1st. 'Way down South where the cocks do crow...)-see: Hugill (1), 160 wm

ROLL YOUR LEG OVER (Bawdy soldier song)-see: MB

ROLLY, ROLLY (vt)-see Index: ROLL THE TATER

ROLLY TRUDAM, or TRUDOM, or TRUDUM (vt)-see: DOLLY DEE DUM DAY

ROMAN LADY, THE (vt)-see: ROMISH LADY, THE

ROMANS, THE (vt)-see: ROMAN SOLDIERS, THE

ROMAN SOLDIERS, THE (Game song)-see: MB
ROMISH LADY, THE (Religious ballad)-see: MB
ROMPING MOLLY (Dance tune)-see: Shaw, 381 mo
RONALD (vt)-see: MARK OF CAIN, THE
ROOKHOPE RYDE (Eng.-Scot. ballad that relates battle between sheep-rustlers and owners, in Scotland, on Dec. 6, 1569. 1st. Rookhope stands in a pleasant place...)-see: Child, III, 439 wo
ROOKIE, A or THE (ct)-see: SONG OF THE ROOKIE I & II
ROOKIE'S LAMENT, A (vt)-see: SONG OF THE ROOKIE I
ROOM ENOUGH (Spiritual)-see: MB
ROOSTER CROWS FOR MIDNIGHT (1st line of untitle song. No info.)-see: White, 269 wo
ROOT, ABE, OR DIE (vt)-see: ROOT HOG OR DIE C
ROOT HOG OR DIE (Parodies and versions of song)-see: MB. Also see Index: BAD BOY, THE
ROPESMAN (vt)-see: GALLOWS TREE, THE
RORY O'MOORE (Irish song, by Samuel Lover. 1st. Oh, Rory O'Moore was an Irish colleen...)-see: Chapple (HS), 202 wm; Johnson (FS), 415 wm. For different RORY O'MOORE, see: Ashton (MSB), 42 wo
ROSA (Dutch game song. 1st. Rosa, let us be dancing ...)-see: Downes (1940), 24 & (1962), 30 wm
ROSA-BECKA-LINA aka ROSA BECKY DINER (vt)-see: ROSALINA
ROSABELLA (Shanty. 1st. Come let me join Rosabella...) -see: Beck (FLS), 155 wm
ROSABELLA FREDOLIN (Swedish shanty. Tune: Blow the Man Down. 1st. En sjömans störs ta nöje ar...OR: A sailor's greatest delight is...)-see: Hugill (1), 217 wm
ROSA BETSY LINA (vt)-see: ROSALINA
ROSALEE, or ROSALIE (Plantation song. 1st. 'Twas down in old Kentucky not many years ago...)-see: Arnold, 32 wm; Randolph, IV, 172 wo. Also see next listing.
ROSA LEE aka DON'T BE FOOLISH, JOE (Minstrel song. 1st. When I lib'd in Tennessee..)-see: Chapple (HS), 450 wm

ROSALIE (Par. with ct. 1st. I'm Pierre de Bon Bon de Paree...)-see: Luther, 259 wo; Most (PCS), 73 wm. Also see Index: ROSALEE and next listing.

ROSALIE, THE PRAIRIE FLOWER (Mid-19th cent. love song, by Geo. Root. 1st. O'er the distant prairie...)-see: Brown, V, 451 wm

ROSALINA (Play-party song)-see: MB

ROSAMOND'S DOWNFALL, or OVERTHROW (vt)-see Index: FAIR ROSAMOND

ROSANNA (Love ballad. 1st. My Rosanna, Rosanna, says he...)-see: Barry (BRM), 446 wm; Davis (TBV), 177 wo; Hubbard, 13 wm. Also see Index: FAREWELL, DEAR ROSANNA

ROSE-BUD CASKET (vt)-see: ROSEWOOD CASKET

ROSE BUSH, THE (vt)-see: MULBERRY BUSH, THE

ROSE COLALEE, or CONNALLY, or CONNOLEY (vt)-see Index: ROSE CONNELLY

ROSE CONNELLY aka DOWN IN THE WILLOW GARDEN; ROSE CALALEE, or CONNALLY, or CONNOLEY & THE WILLOW GARDEN (Muder ballad. Similar to The Knoxville Girl. 1st. Down in the Willow garden...)-see: Barry (BBM), 314 wo; Brown, II, 248 & IV, 145 wm; Cox (FSS), 314 wo; Davis (FSV), 273 wo; Laws F 6, 188 wo; Leisy, 366 wm; Lomax (FSNA), 267 & (USA), 302 wm; Quarterly (SFL), V, 143; Roberts (IP), 138 & (SBS), 111 wm; Shearin (SKFS), 28 wo; Silverman, I, 76 wm

ROSEDALE SHORES, or WATERS (vt)-see Index: SKEPTIC'S DAUGHTER, THE

ROSE DE MARIAN TIME (vt)-see: TRUE LOVER OF MINE, A

ROSE IN THE GARDEN (vt)-see: FLOWERS, OARS AND SAILS

ROSEMARY AND THYME (vt)-see: TRUE LOVER OF MINE, A

ROSEMARY LANE (ct)-see: BELL BOTTOM TROUSERS & HOME, DEARIE, HOME A & B

ROSEMARY ONE TIME (vt)-see: TRUE LOVER OF MINE, A

ROSEN THE BOW (vt)-see: ROSIN THE BOW

ROSE OF ALABAMA, THE (1840s minstrel song, by Silas S. Steele. 1st. Away from Mississippi's vale...) -see: Carmer (SRA), 77 wm; Chapple (HS), 218 wm; Scott (BA), 214 wm

ROSE OF ARDEEN (vt)-see: SALLY THE RICH SOUTHERN LADY. Also compare: Hudson (FSM), 128

ROSE OF BRITAIN'S ISLE, THE (Masquerading woman song. Similar to The Constant Wife. 1st. Attention give both high and low...OR: Come all you people far and near...)-see: Creighton (SBNS), 96 wm; Karpeles, 173 wm; Greenleaf, No. 29 wo; Laws 16 M, 210 wo; Mackenzie, 115 wo; Manny, 283 wm

ROSE OF ENGLAND, THE (Historical ballad about the winning of the Eng. crown by Henry VII. 1st. Throughout a garden green and gay...)-see: Child, III, 331 wo; Flanders, III, 149 & (BMNE), 91 wo

ROSE, ROSE, ROSE (Round. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Taylor (BR), 9 wm

ROSE, ROSE, UP SHE RISES (vt)-see Index: UP SHE RISES

ROSES ARE RED, VIOLETS ARE BLUE (Nursery rhyme. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Opie, 375 wo; Talley, 128 wo

ROSES IN BEAUTY NOW ARE BLOOMING (vt)-see Index: TWO KINGS DAUGHTERS, THE

ROSES RED (vt)-see Index: ROSES ARE RED, VIOLETS ARE BLUE

ROSES RED ARE OH, SO NICE! aka ROODE ROOSE SIN NO SCHEE)Pa.-Dutch play-party song. 1st. Same as titles...)-see: Boyer, 135 wm

ROSE THE RED AND WHITE LILY aka THE WEDDING OF ROBIN HOOD AND LITTLE JOHN (Masquerade ballad about two young women disguised as men. 1st. Now word is gane a' the land...OR: Same as title...)-see: Child, II, 415 wo; Kinloch (ASB), 69 wo; Kinsley, 189 wm; Quiller-Couch, 253 wo

ROSE TREE (Hymn. Tune: Turkey in the Straw. 1st. There is a land of pleasure...)-see: Jackson (KH), 165; (SFS), 118 & (WSSU), 166 wm

ROSE TREE IN FULL BEARING, THE (Irish SS. Known in Amer. tradition by its tune only.)-see: ALL BOUND ROUND WITH A WOOLEN STRING; MY OLD GRANNY; NATCHEZ UNDER THE HILL; TURKEY IN THE STRAW & ZIP COON

ROSETTA AND HER GAY PLOUGHBOY (Family-lover song: a father imprisons his daughter to separate her from poor lover. 1st. You constant lovers give attention ...)-see: Karpeles (EFS), I, 352 wm

ROSE WALTZ (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 141 mo

ROSEWOOD CASKET, THE (Remembrance song)-see: MB

ROSIE (Prison song with ct. 1st. Ain' but de one thing I done wrong...)-see: Lomax (ABFS), 63 wm. Also see next listing.

ROSIE (Love song with ct. 1st. Rosie she'll be proud and Rosie she'll be praw...)-see: Dobie (TBE), 158 wm

ROSIE ANN (vt)-see: FAMILY AFFAIR

ROSIE, DARLING, ROSIE (Play-party song. 1st. Rosie, darling, Rosie, ha ha Rosie...)-see: Courlander (NSA), 100 wm

ROSIE GAL (Love lament. 1st. Rosie, Rosie, Rosie, Rosie gal...)-see: Courlander (NSA), 111 wm

ROSIE NELL (vt)-see Index: ROSY NELL

ROSIN THE BEAU (vt)-see: ROSIN THE BOW

ROSIN THE BOW (Pop SS)-see: MB

ROSIN THE BOY (vt)-see: ROSIN THE BOW

ROSSA'S FAREWELL TO ERIN (Political song about Fenian men who fought for Irish independence. 1st. Farewell to friends of Dublin town...)-see: O'Lochlainn, 68 wm

ROSY APPLES, LEMON AND PEAR (Game song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Gomme, II, 117 wm; Hornby, 48 wm

ROSY BANKS OF GREEN, THE (Tragic love song. 1st. Come all ye good people, I pray ye will attend...)-see: Peacock, III, 701 wm

ROSY NELL aka ROSIE NELL; SINGING IN THE LANE, or RAIN & SWINGING IN THE LANE, or RAIN (Sentimental 19th cent. pop song, by Chas. Sawyer. 1st. How oft I dream of childhood days...OR: I often think of childhood days...)-see: Brown, V, 461 wm; Fuson, 99 wo; Pound (SFSN), XV, No. 8, 49 wo; Randolph, IV, 397 wm; Sandburg (AS), 114 wm; Shoemaker (MMP), 137 wo; Stout, 75

ROUGH AND THORNY IS THE DESERT (vt & 1st line)-see Index: THORNY DESERT

ROUND ABOUT THE MOUNTAIN aka THE LORD LOVES DE SINNA' (Slave era funeral hymn. 1st. The Lord loves a sinner...)-see: Hayes, 85 wm; Krehbiel, 63 wm

ROUND AND ROUND, IN AND OUT, MARCHING, WALKING (Series of related game songs)-see: MB

ROUND AND ROUND, OLD JOE CLARK (vt)-see: OLD JOE CLARK

ROUND AND ROUND THE LEVEE, or VALLEY, or VILLAGE (ct) -see: ROUND AND ROUND, IN AND OUT, MARCHING, WALKING

ROUND BALD MOUNTAIN (vt)-see: JOHN HENRY AND THE HAMMER III

ROUND DANCE (vt)-see: DANS MA MAIN DROITE JE TIENS ROSIER

ROUNDED UP IN GLORY (Cowboy song. 1st. I have been thinking today...)-see: Lomax (CS-1919), 393 & (CS-1938), 330 wm

ROUND HER MANTLE SO GREEN (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER VIII

ROUND HER NECK SHE WORE A YELLOW RIBBON (vt)-see: SHE WORE A YELLOW RIBBON

ROUND IT UP AND HEAP IT UP (Corn-shucking song. 1st. De big owl hoot and cry for his mate...)-see: Brown, III, 237 wo

ROUND RIVER DRIVE (Paul Bunyan ballad. 1st. 'Twas '64 or '65 we drove the great Round River drive...)-see: Beck (LLC), 125 & (SML), 248 wo; Botkin (AFL), 206 wo

ROUND THAT LADY (vt)-see: ROUND UP FOUR IN LONDON

ROUND THE BAY OF MEXICO (vt)-see: BAY OF MEXICO, THE

ROUND THE CORNER (Humorous soldier song. 1st. Round the corner behind the tree...)-see: Leisy (SPS), 160 wm

ROUND THE CORN, SALLY (Shanty & slave song. 1st. Five can't ketch me and ten can't hold me...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 68, 116 wm. Also see next listing.

ROUND THE CORNER, SALLY (Shanty. 1st. Round the corner and away we'll go...)-see: Hugill (1), 389 wm

ROUND THE CORN-STOOKS (Game song. 1st. Round the corn-stooks see us winding...)-see: Hornby, 122 wm

ROUND THE MULBERRY BUSH (vt)-see: MULBERRY BUSH, THE

ROUND THE WALL aka THAT SUITS ME (Spiritual. 1st. Oh, Deacon let's go roun' the wall...)-see: Arnold, 117 wm; White, 98 wo

ROWN TOWN GIRLS (vt)-see: DANCE BY THE LIGHT OF THE MOON

ROUND UP FOUR IN LONDON (Game song)-see: MB

ROUND UP LULLABY (Cowboy song. 1st. Desert blue and silver in the still moonshine...)-see: Lee (TTGC), 79, 219 wm

ROUSE, BRITONS (Amer. "Tory" song. 1st. Rouse, Britons, at length...)-see: Brand (S-76), 104 wm

ROUSER (vt)-see: DRINKING SONG VIII

ROUSSEAU'S DREAM (vt)-see: OLD GRAY GOOSE IS DEAD, THE

ROUSTABOUT HOLLER (Work chant. 1st. Oh, po' roustabout don't have no home...)-see: Botkin (MRF), 571 wm; Lomax (OSC), 350 wm

ROUT HAS NOW BEGUN, THE (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN I

ROUT IT IS COME FOR THE BLUES, THE aka THE CLARA BOYS & ROUT OF THE BLUES (Eng. broadside. In this case, the "blues" are sailors. 1st. As I was a-walking on Scarborough Sands...)-see: Baring-Gould (GCS), 98 wm; Reeves, 184 wo

ROUT OF THE BLUES (vt)-see Index: ROUT IT IS COME FOR THE BLUES, THE

ROVER, or ROVERS, THE (vt)-see: ROMAN SOLDIERS, THE. Also see: Reeves, 185 wo

ROVER BOLD, A (vt)-see: GIRL I LEFT BEHIND VI

ROVING BACHELOR, THE (vt)-see: GETTING MARRIED III

ROVING COWBOY, THE (Cowboy song. 1st. Come all you roving cowboys, bow down your head...)-see: Fife, 163 wm

ROVING GAMBLER, THE (vt)-see: ROVING LOVER, THE

ROVING IN THE DEW (vt)-see: ZESTFUL WOOER II

ROVING JACK THE JOURNEYMAN (vt)-see: ROVING LOVER C, THE

ROVING JEWEL, THE (vt)-see: KATY CRUEL

ROVING JOURNEYMAN, THE (vt)-see: ROVING LOVER C, THE

ROVING LAD, THE (vt)-see: GIRL I LEFT BEHIND VI, THE

ROVING LIZZIE, THE (vt)-see Index: BOLD DANIEL, or DANIELS

ROVING LOVER, THE (Gambler's love song)-see: MB

ROVING PEDLAR, THE (Variation of The Roving Lover song. 1st. I am a roving pedlar man...)-see: Cazden, II, 98 wm

ROVING RANGER, or RANGERS, THE (vt)-see: TEXAS RANGERS, THE

ROVING REUBEN RANZO (vt)-see: REUBEN RENZO

ROVING SAILOR (vt)-see: COURTING CASE V, THE

ROVING SHANTY-BOY, or MAN (vt)-see: ROVING LOVER, THE

ROVING SOLDIER, THE (vt)-see: ROVING LOVER B, THE

ROW AFTER ROW (Love & work song. 1st. I'm thinkin' of you, honey...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 211 wm

ROWAN COUNTY CREW, THE (vt)-see: TOLLIVER-MARTIN FEUD, THE

ROWAN COUNTY TRAGEDY, or TREE, or TROUBLE, THE (vt)-see: TOLLIVER-MARTIN FEUD, THE

ROWAN COUNTY TROUBLES, or TROUBLE SONG (vt)-see: TOLLIVER-MARTIN FEUD, THE

HOW, BULLIES, HOW (vt)-see: LIVERPOOL GIRLS B, THE

ROWDY, THE (Goldrush song)-see: MB

ROWDY SOUL, THE (Irreverent song)-see: MB

ROW, MOLLY, ROW, GAL (vt)-see Index: OH, MOLLY, ROW GAL

ROW OF PINS, A (vt)-see: COURTING CASE I

ROW, ROW, ROW, BULLIES, ROW (vt)-see: LIVERPOOL GIRLS, THE

ROW, ROW, ROW YOUR BOAT (Round. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Best, 142 wm; Taylor (BR), 8 wm; Winn (1), 185 wm

ROWSERS (vt)-see: DRINKING SONG VIII

ROW THE BOAT, ROW THE BOAT aka TOMMY JONES (Game song. Probably derived from Uncle John. 1st. I've been wondering all my life...OR: Row the boat, row the boat, where shall we land?...)-see: Brown, III, 106 wo; Jour (AFL), XII, 293; XL, 12 & XLIV, 22; Randolph, IV, 123 wm

ROW THE BOAT ASHORE (ct)-see: HOG-EYE I & II. Also see: MICHAEL, ROW THE BOAT ASHORE

ROW YOUR BOAT (vt)-see Index: ROW, ROW, ROW YOUR BOAT

ROXIE ANN, or ANNE aka FOOLING; FOOLING ROXIE; LITTLE GIRL ROCKIN' & ROXY ANN (Attitude song . 1st. Roxie Ann's a foolin' me...)-see: Botkin (APPS), 234 wm; Douthitt, 33; Dudley & Payne, 19; Hamilton, 298; Owens (PPT), 176; Randolph, III, 338 & (OPP), 225 wm; Van Doren, 492

ROXY ANN, OR ANNE (vt)-see Index: ROXIE ANN

ROYAL ARTILLERY MAN (Shanty. 1st. My bleedin' fancy man...)-see: Hugill (1), 573 wm

ROYAL FAMILY, THE (Mormon religious song. 1st. Oh, how glorious 'twill be...)-see: Hubbard, 394 wm

ROYAL GEORGE, THE (vt)-see: MERMAID'S CURSE, THE

ROYAL PRINCE REGENT, THE (Piracy song. 1st. 'Twas on the first of January...)-see: Eckstorm, 256 wo. Also see: PRINCESS ROYAL, THE

ROYAL TELEPHONE, THE (Religious song. 1st. Central's never busy, always on the line...)-see: Benziger, 114 wm

ROY BEAN (Personality ballad)-see: MB

ROY NEIL AND HIS FAIR YOUNG BRIDE (vt)-see Index: DUBLIN BAY

ROY'S WIFE OF ALDIVALLOCH (Scot. song, 1791, by Mrs. Grant & Neil Gow. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, II, 360 wo; Johnson (FS), 421 wm

RUBY, or RUDDY WERE HER LIPS (vt)-see: IRISH GIRL I & II, THE

RUDE BOREAS (vt)-see Index: CEASE RUDE BOREAS

RUE (vt)-see: SEEDS OF LOVE, THE

RUFENO, THE MEXICANO BOY (Hero story song. 1st. We have heard of many heroes...)-see: Korson (CDF), 159 wo

RUFUS RASTUS JOHNSON BROWN (vt & 1st line)-see Index: WHAT YOU GOIN' TO DO WHEN THE RENT COMES ROUND?

RUFUS'S MARE (Lumbermen's song. 1st. Now, poor Rufus he has come to town...)-see: Doerflinger, 264 wm

RUGGED SOLDIER, THE (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER V

RUGGLETON'S DAUGHTER OF IERO (vt)-see: YOUNG MAN WITH A LAZY WIFE

RULER KING (vt)-see: HEAVE AWAY IV B

RULERS OF THE EARTH, THE (Female satire)-see: MB

RULERS OF THE WORLD, THE (vt)-see: RULERS OF THE EARTH, THE

RULES OF THE ROAD AT SEA (Shanty. 1st. If close hauled on the starboard tack...CR: Two close-hauled ships upon the sea...)-see: Botkin (NEF), 913 wo; Colcord, 204 wo; Luce, 74 wo; Neezer, 305 wo

RUM SALOON SHALL GO, THE (vt)-see: SALOON MUST GO, THE

RUN ALL THE WAY (Spiritual)-see: MB

RUN ALONG, YOU LITTLE DOGIES (Composite-type cowboy song with ct. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 243 wm. Also see: BABY, LIE EASY & WHOOPEE TI-YI-O

RUN, CHILLEN, RUN (vt)-see: PATROLMAN WILL GET YOU, THE

RUN COME SEE JERUSALEM (Spiritual-type. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Silverman, II, 262 wm

RUN HERE, DOCTOR (Work song. 1st. Run here, doctor, run here quick...)-see: Brown, III, 269 & V, 153 wm; White, 410 wm. Also compare: Scarborough (NFS), 151 wm

RUN, LET THE BULGINE RUN (Railroad song & shanty. 1st. Oh, a bulgine once wuz a-heavin'...)-see: Hugill (1), 343 wm; Whall (SSS), 118 wm

RUN, MARY, RUN (Spiritual. 1st. There's a singing here, there's singing there...)-see: Work (ANSS), 213 wm

RUN, NIGGER, RUN (vt)-see: PATROLMAN WILL GET YOU, THE

RUNNING DOWN THE MOUNTAIN (Humorous song)-see: MB

RUNNING FROM THE FEDERALS (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 109 mo

RUNNING, RUNNING RUE, THE (vt)-see: SEEDS OF LOVE, THE

RUN OFF WITH ANOTHER MAN, POOR BOY (vt)-see: POOR BOY II

RUN, RUN, RUN (Spiritual)-see: MB

RUN, SALLLE, MY GAL (Corn-shucking song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 238 & V, 136 wm

RUNS ALL NIGHT LONG (vt)-see: MIDNIGHT TRAIN II

RUN, SINNER, RUN (vt)-see Index: LORD, O LORD, WHAT SHALL I DO?

RUN, SQUIRREL (vt)-see: CHASE THE SQUIRREL

RUN TO JESUS (vt)-see: I DON'T EXPECT TO STAY MUCH LONGER HERE

RUN TO THE CITY OF REFUGE (vt)-see: RUN, RUN, RUN

RUN WITH THE BULLGINE (Shanty. Related to: Roll the Cotton Down. 1st. We'll run all night till the morning...)-see: Colcord, 64 wm

RUREY BAIN (vt)-see: BANGUM AND THE BOAR

RUSHING PANIC IN SAN FRANCISCO (Goldrush song. 1st. We are all rushing thro the world...)-see: Dwyer, 117 wo

RUSTIC DANCE (Fiddle tune)-see: Ford (OTFM), 31 & (TMA), 52 mo

RUSTLER, THE (Cowboy song with ct. 1st. When first I started out cow-driving...)-see: Lomax (CS-1938), 105 wo. Also see next listing.

RUSTLER, THE (Cowboy song with ct. 1st. We found his smokin' brandin' fire...)-see: Lee (TTGC), 16, 219 wm

RUSTY JIGS AND SANDY SAM (Cowboy song)-see: MB

RUSTY OLD ROVER (vt)-see: HOBSON THE COBBLER

RYE STRAW (Fiddle tune)-see: Ford (OTFM), 28 & (TMA), 47 mo

RYE WALTZ (Fiddle tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 137 mo; Ryan, 184 mo; Shaw, 394 mo

RYE WHISKEY, RYE WHISKEY (vt)-see: UNHAPPY LOVER VII, THE

RYNERDINE (vt)-see: RINORDINE

SABBATH HAS NO END aka WALKABOUT ZION (Spiritual. 1st. Gwine to walk about Zion...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 69, 118 wm. Also see next listing.

SABBATH HATH NO END, THE (Spiritual. Adapted from above song of like title. 1st. I went down in de valley...)-see: Odum (NHS), 63 wo

SABLE ISLAND SONG No. 1 (One of 2 songs dealing with same subject. 1st. On the stormy western ocean...) -see: Creighton (SBNS), 310 wm. Also see next listing

SABLE ISLAND SONG No. 2 (Nova Scotian song with ct. 1st. There's a little trail a-winding...)-see: Creighton (SBNS), 312 wm

SACKING OF ARLEE, THE (vt)-see: ARGYLE AND AIRLIE

SACRAMENTO (ct)-see: GOLD SEEKER II & III

SACRAMENTO GALS (vt)-see: NIPPIN' ROUND

SAD AND LONELY (ct)-see: I'M SAD AND I'M LONELY. Also see: PRISONER'S SONG II

SAD CONDITION (Play-party song. 1st. A young lady sat down in a sad condition...)-see: Jour (AFL), XX, 276 wo; Sharp, II, 372 wm

SAD COURTIN', THE (vt)-see: RESTLESS GHOST, THE

SADDLE TO RAGS (vt)-see: HIGHWAYMAN OUTWITTED II

SADIE (Murder ballad. Similar to Frankie and Johnny. 1st. Sadie went into the bar-room...)-see: Sandburg (AS), 86 wm. Also see next listing.

SADIE (Murder ballad with ct. 1st. I was out last night making my round...)-see: Brown, II, 597 wo; Henry (SSSA), 39 wm; Jour (AFL), XLIX, 221

SADIE RAY (Love memory song. 1st. In the cool and shady woodland...OR: Near a cool and shady woodland...)-see: Brown, V, 452 wm; Jour (AFL), LIX, 462; Randolph, IV, 282 wm; Robertson, 44 wo

SAD PARTING, A (vt)-see: DOWNWARD ROAD IS CROWDED, THE

SAD SONG, THE (ct)-see: ALL THE WORLD TO ME. Also see Index: I DID WRONG TO MY PARENTS

SAD STATION (vt)-see: IF I GO AND FIND GIM

SAFE AT HOME IN THE PROMISED LAND (vt)-see: SAFE IN THE PROMISED LAND

SAFE IN THE PROMISED LAND (Spiritual)-see: MB

SAGEBRUSH DANCE, A (Cowboy song. 1st. Git your little sage hens ready...)-see: Patterson (SRR), 2 wm

SAID AN OLD TRUE LOVE (vt)-see: CARPENTER'S WIFE, THE

SAID I TO MYSELF, SAID I (Parody)-see: MB

SAID THE BLACKBIRD TO THE CROW (vt)-see: BIRD SONG II

SAID THE SPIDER TO THE FLY (vt)-see Index: SPIDER AND THE FLY, THE

SAIL AROUND aka THE OLD COW DIED (Children's song with ct. 1st. Did you give her hot water?...)-see: Seeger (3), 56 wm; Yolen, 44 wm

SAIL AROUND THE OCEAN (ct)-see: IRISH GIRL I B & II, THE. Also see Index: LONG SUMMER DAY, A

SAIL AWAY, LADY, or LADIES (Advice song & dance tune. 1st. Ain't no use to sit and cry...)-see: Ford (TMA), 35 mo; Silber (HSB), 35 wm; Silverman, I, 346 wm; Thede, 95 mo

SAILING (ct)-see Index: SAILING, SAILING. Also see: Wier (YAM), III, 23 wm. Also see next listing.

SAILING AROUND THE HORN (vt)-see: COMING AROUND THE HORN

SAILING AT HIGH TIDE (vt)-see: FLOWERS, OARS AND SAILS

SAILING BY THE LOWLANDS (vt)-see Index: ALONG THE LOW-LANDS

SAILING FOR SAN FRANCISCO (vt)-see: GOLD SEEKER IV

SAILING IN THE BOAT WHEN THE TIDE RUNS HIGH (vt)-see: FLOWERS, OARS AND SAILS

SAILING IN THE LOWLANDS (vt)-see Index: ALONG THE LOW-LANDS. Also see next listing.

SAILING IN THE LOWLANDS LOW (vt)-see: GOLDEN VANITY, THE

SAILING LOVERS, THE (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN XI

SAILING 'ROUND THE HORN (vt)-see: COMING AROUND THE HORN

SAILING, SAILING aka ERE JACK COMES HOME AGAIN & OVER THE BOUNDING MAIN (Commercial sea-song. 1st. Y'heave

ho! my lads, the wind blows free...)-see: Best, 126 wm; Chapple (HS), 390 wm; Leisy (LAS), 75 wm; Mackenzie (SH), 58 wo; Songs (15), 100 wm; Trident, 102 wm; Wier (SWWS), 174 wm

SAILING UPON, or UP THE RIVER (vt)-see: FLOWERS, OARS AND SAILS

SAIL, O BELIEVER aka SAIL OVER YONDER (Spiritual. 1st. Sail, O believer, sail, sail over yonder...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 24, 60 wm; Scott (BA), 197 wm

SAIL ON, DUPREE, SAIL ON (vt)-see Index: BETTY AND DUPREE

SAILOR, THE (ct)-see: DISGUISED LOVER II & VI & EARLY IN THE MORNING I. Also see: Wolford, 85

SAILOR AND FARMER'S DAUGHTER, THE (Courting song. 1st. A sailor courted a farmer's daughter...)-see: Songster (10), 6 wo

SAILOR AND HIS BRIDE, THE (Love lament)-see: MB

SAILOR AND HIS TRUE LOVE (vt)-see Index: JIMMY AND HIS OWN TRUE LOVE

SAILOR AND THE CHEST, THE (Love triangle song)-see: MB

SAILOR AND THE GHOST, THE (vt)-see Index: SAILOR'S TRAGEDY, THE

SAILOR AND THE LADY (vt)-see Index: BOUND DOWN TO DERRY

SAILOR AND THE MAID, THE (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER V, THE

SAILOR AND THE SHEPHERDESS, THE aka THE LADY SHEPHERD; THE SAILOR'S COURSHIP & THE SHEPHERDESS (Love song. 1st. It's of a bonny shepherdess...OR: There was a handsome shepherdess...)-see: Creighton (FSNB), 81 wm; Karpeles (EFS), I, 388 wm; Laws O 8, 230 wo; Mackenzie, 148 wo

SAILOR AND THE SOLDIER, THE (vt)-see: AMEN

SAILOR AND THE TAILOR, THE (vt)-see: SAILOR AND THE CHEST, THE

SAILOR BILL (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER II

SAILOR BOLD (ct)-see: FAITHFUL SAILOR BOY; LOST LOVER & SAILOR'S LIFE

SAILOR BOY, THE (ct)-see: BELL BOTTOM TROUSERS; DISGUISED LOVER II; FAITHFUL SAILOR BOY; I WOULDN'T MARRY; LOST LOVER; MASQUERADING WOMAN XI; POOR SAILOR BOY; SAILOR AND HIS BRIDE & SAILOR AND THE CHEST, THE

SAILOR BOY AND HIS FAITHFUL MARY (vt)-see: LOST LOVER, THE

SAILOR BOY FOR ME, A (vt)-see: I WOULDN'T MARRY II

SAILOR BOYS, THE (vt)-see: JOLLY SAILORS, THE

SAILOR BOY'S BRIDE, THE (vt)-see: SAILOR AND HIS BRIDE, THE

SAILOR BOY'S DREAM, THE (vt)-see: FRANKLIN AND HIS CREW

SAILOR BOY'S FAREWELL (vt)-see: FAITHFUL SAILOR BOY, THE

SAILOR BY MY RIGHT, A (vt)-see Index: SAILOR'S TRAGEDY, THE

SAILOR COURTED, A aka A FARMER'S DAUGHTER (Defiant love song. 1st. A sailor courted a farmer's daughter...) -see: Creighton (MFS), 44 & (SBNS), 99 wm; Karpeles (EFS), II, No. 386 wm; Laws O 41, 246 wo

SAILOR CUT DOWN IN HIS PRIME, THE (vt)-see: UNFORTUNATE LIFE I B

SAILOR FIREMAN, THE (Swedish shanty. Similar to Camptown Races. 1st. I'll fire this trip, but I'll fire no more...)-see: Hugill (1), 115 wm

SAILOR LAD, THE (ct)-see: LOST LOVER, THE & SAILOR AND HIS BRIDE, THE

SAILOR LIKES HIS BOTTLE O (vt)-see: EARLY IN THE MORNING III

SAILOR MAN WHO'S FAR, FAR AWAY, A (vt)-see: SHE WORE A YELLOW RIBBON

SAILOR'S ADIEU, THE (Forecastle shanty. 1st. The top sail shivers in the wind...)-see: Huntington, 59 wm; Kitchiner, 60; Stone, 189

SAILOR'S ALPHABET, THE (vt)-see: ALPHABET FOR SAILORS

SAILOR'S BRIDE, THE (vt)-see: SAILOR AND HIS BRIDE, THE

SAILORS' COME-ALL-YE (Shanty and "career" song. 1st. Come all ye pretty fair maids...)-see: Colcord, 137 wo; Eckstorm, 222 wo

SAILOR'S CONFESSION, THE (Amer. historical ballad. Story: the Patriot sailed from Charleston, S. C., New Year's Eve, 1812, bound for New York. One of the passengers was Theodosia Alston, wife of S. C. Governor and daughter of Aaron Burr. The ship disappeared and was never discovered. 1st. Come, comrades, gather round...)-see: Burt, 259 wo

SAILOR'S CONSOLATION, THE (vt)-see Index: BARNEY BUNTLINE

SAILOR'S COURTSHIP, THE (vt)-see Index: SAILOR AND THE SHEPHERDESS, THE

SAILOR'S DREAM, THE (vt)-see: FRANKLIN AND HIS CREW

SAILOR'S FAREWELL, THE (Forecastle shanty. 1st. Farewell, farewell, my Polly...)-see: Baring-Gould (SW), No. 38 wm. Also see: SAILOR'S LIFE, A

SAILOR'S GRACE, THE (vt)-see: POOR OLD HORSE I

SAILOR'S GRAVE, THE aka OCEAN BURIAL (Pop song by Eliza Cook and John Baker, c. 1847. 1st. My bark is far, far from land...)-see: Beck (FLM), 176 wo; Beck (FLS), 179 wo; Colcord, 162 wm; Doerflinger, 161 wm; Ives (SA), 104 wm

SAILOR'S HOME (vt)-see Index: I'M GOING HOME

SAILOR'S HORNPIPE (Dance tune)-see: MB. Also see: DRINKING SONG X

SAILOR'S LIFE, A (Sea ballad with ct)-see: MB. Also see: LOST LOVER, THE

SAILOR'S LOVES, THE (vt)-see: EARLY IN THE MORNING III

SAILOR SONG (ct)-see: GISGUISED LOVER V & VII

SAILORS ON SHORE (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 89 mo

SAILOR'S RETURN, THE (ct)-see: DISGUISED LOVER V & RETOUR DU MARIN

SAILORS, SHANTIES AND SHIPS (article)-see: MB

SAILOR'S SONG (ct)-see: DISGUISED LOVER V & VI & JACK THE JOLLY SAILOR I

SAILOR'S SWEETHEART, THE (ct)-see: LOST LOVER, THE & MASQUERADING WOMAN VIII

SAILOR'S TRADE, THE aka THE SAILOR'S TRADE IS A WEARY LIFE, THE (vt)-see: LOST LOVER, THE

SAILOR'S TRAGEDY, THE aka FLAME OF FIRE; HANDSOME HARRY; A SAILOR BY MY RIGHT & THE SEA GHOST (Ghost-revenge ballad. 1st. I am a seaman, and on the sea I take great delight...)-see: Creighton (MFS), 116 & (TSNS), 151 wm; Jour (AFL), XXVI, 179; Karpeles (EFS), I, 241 wm; Laws P 34 A, 265 wo; Leach, 70 wo; Mackenzie 243 & (QB), 157 wo; Peacock, II, 398 wm; Songster (184), II, 273

SAILOR'S WAY, THE (Shanty. 1st. I've sailed among the Yankees, the Spaniards and Chinese...OR: We've courted gay Peruvian gals...)-see: Doerflinger, 109 wo; Hugill (1), 387 & (2), 230 wm

SAILOR'S WIFE I'LL BE, A (vt)-see: I WOULDN'T MARRY II

SAILOR WHO LOVED THE SPANKIN' GALS, THE (Humorous song. 1st. The sailor who loved the spankin' gals sailed off across the seas...)-see: Niles (SMM), 148

SAIL OVER YONDER (vt)-see Index: SAIL, O BELIEVER

SAILS UPON THE RIVER (vt)-see: FLOWERS, OARS AND SAILS

SAINT. Also see: ST.

SAINT GEORGE AND THE DRAG-ON (Mormon song)-see: MB

SAINT HELENA (vt)-see: ST. HELENA

SAINT JAMES HOSPITAL, or INFIRMARY (vt)-see: UNFORTUNATE LIFE I B & V

SAINT JOHN'S RIVER (vt)-see: DOWN THE SAINT JOHN'S RIVER

SAINT LOUIS, BRIGHT CITY (Criminal's confession song. 1st. In St. Louis, bright city, where I first saw the light...)-see: Randolph, II, 151 wm

SAINT-MALO aka AT SAINT-MALO BESIDE THE SEA (Ancient Fr. song. 1st. A Saint-Malo, beau Port de Mer... OR: At Saint-Malo, port on the sea...)-see: Barbeau (FSFC), 121 & (JSOQ), 126 wm; Gagnon, 24 wm; Jour (AFL), XXXIII, 323

SAINT PATRICK'S BELLS (vt)-see: LORD LOVEL

SAINT PATRICK'S DAY (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: MB

SAINT PATRICK'S DAY IN SIXTY-FIVE (vt)-see: BANKS OF NEWFOUNDLAND II, THE

SAINT PATRICK WAS A GENTLEMAN (Irish song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Johnson (FS), 441 wm; Moffat (MI), 342 wm

SAINT PAUL'S STEEPLE (Nursery song. 1st. Upon Paul's steeple stands a tree...)-see: Bertail, 126 wm

SAINT'S DELIGHT, THE aka PRIMROSE HILL (Hymn, with floating 1st stanza. 1st. When I can read my title clear...)-see: Downes (1943), 122 wm; McCurry, 115 wm; White & King, 154 wm. Also see: ON MY JOURNEY HOME I

SAINT'S GO MARCHING IN, THE (vt)-see: WHEN THE SAINTS GO MARCHING IN

SAINT'S RAPTURE (Hymn. Adapt. from Reuben and Rachel. 1st. High in yonder realms of light...)-see: Hillman (1872), 17; Jackson (SFS), 94 wm

SAINT STEPHEN AND HEROD (Religious ballad. 1st. Saint Stephen was a serving man...)-see: Flanders, I, 239 & (BMNE), 217 wm

SAINT VARNIE'S BELL (vt)-see: LORD LOVEL

SALADIN MUTINY I, THE aka CHARLES AUGUSTUS ANDERSON, or GUSTAVUS ANDERSON (Historical ballad with ct. Anderson was one of four muntineers hanged on July 30, 1844. 1st. Come, all ye human country men, with pity lend an ear...)-see: Beck (FLM), 180 wo; Creighton (MFS), 196 & (SBNS), 235 wm; Doerflinger, 291 wm; Greenleaf, 319 wo; Mackenzie, 289, 403 wm & (QB), 150, 224 wo; Peacock, III, 867 wm. Also see next listing.

SALADIN MUTINY II, THE aka GEORGE JONES & THE SALADIN'S CREW (Historical ballad with ct. Geo. Jones was one of the four men executed for mutin aboard the Saladin. 1st. George Jones is my name...OR: Good people all, come listen to my melacholy tale...)-see: Creighton (FSNB), 220 & (SBNS), 238 wm; Greenleaf, 319 wm; Mackenzie, 286 & (QB), 213 wo; MacMechan, 209 wo; Peacock, III, 887 wm. Also see next listing.

SALADIN'S CREW, THE (Historical ballad with ct. One of 3 songs dealing with same subject. 1st. Come, all ye good people who wish to live long...)-see: Creighton (SBNS), 241 wm

SAL AND THE BABY (Frag. of humorous song. 1st. I went down town to see my lady...)-see: Brown, III, 74 wo

SALANGADOU (Creole song. 1st. Salangadou, Salangadou, Salangadou...)-see: Downes (1941), 304 & (1943), 350 wm; Lomax (ABFS), 223 wm

SALEM MURDERER, THE (vt)-see: MURDER OF JOSEPH WHITE, THE

SAL GOT A MEATSKIN (vt)-see Index: SAL'S GOT A MEAT SKIN

SALLIE aka SALLY (Game song with ct. 1st. Sallie! Sallie! don't you want to marry?...)-see: Talley, 87 wo. Also see: SALLY THE RICH SOUTHERN LADY. Also see next listing.

SALLIE ANNE (vt)-see: SALLY ANN, or ANNE

SALLIE BROWN (vt)-see: SALLY BROWN

SALLIE GOODEN, or GOODIN (vt)-see: SALLY GOODEN

SALLIE, WON'T YOU HAVE SOME? (vt)-see: SALLY BROWN B

SALLY (Early Amer. political satire)-see: MB

SALLY AND BILLY (vt)-see: SALLY THE RICH SOUTHERN LADY

SALLY AND HER LOVER (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN XI

SALLY AND HER TRUE LOVE BILLY (vt)-see: SALLY THE RICH SOUTHERN LADY

SALLY ANN, or ANNE (Play-party song)-see: MB

SALLY BROWN (Shanty)-see: MB

SALLY BUCK (vt)-see: LEAPING STAG, THE

SALLY, COME DOWN THE MIDDLE aka SALLY, COME UP (Minstrel song. 1st. Massa's gone de news to hear...)-see: Chapple (HS), 206 wm; Keach, 39 wm. Also see: SUSAN BROWN I

SALLY, COME UP (vt)-see Index: SALLY, COME DOWN THE MIDDLE

SALLY DOVER (vt)-see: SALLY THE RICH SOUTHERN LADY

SALLY FROM LONDON (vt)-see: SALLY THE RICH SOUTHERN LADY

SALLY GOODEN (Dance tune)-see: MB

SALLY, GO ROUND THE CHIMNEY POT (vt)-see: ON A SUNDAY AFTERNOON

SALLY, GO ROUND THE MOON, or SUNSHINE (vt)-see: ON A SUNDAY AFTERNOON

SALLY GRAY (Country song. 1st. Come Deavie, I'll tell thee a secret...)-see: Broadwood (ECS), 8 wm

SALLY GREER (vt)-see Index: CHARMING SALLY GREER

SALLY IN OUR ALLEY (Love song & dance tune)-see: MB

SALLY JOHNSON (Dance tune)-see: Thede, 92 mo

SALLY, MOLLY, POLLY (Hog-calling chant. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 241 & V, 136 wm

SALLY MONROE, or MUNRO aka CHARLES DICKSON (Shipwreck ballad. 1st. Come all ye young females, I pray you'll attend...)-see: Dean, 35 wo; Doerflinger, 303 wm; Greig & Duncan, No. 23; Ord, 115. Also see: PRETTY POLLY

SALLY, MY DEAR (love song with ct. 1st. O, Sally, my dear, but I wish I could woo you...)-see: Farnsworth, 74 wm. Also see: YOUNG WOMEN

SALLY, PUT THE KETTLE ON (vt)-see: POLLY, PUT THE KETTLE ON

SALLY RACKETT (ct)-see Index: CHEER'LY MAN & HAUL 'ER AWAY

SALLY SAILSWORTH (vt)-see: SALLY THE RICH SOUTHERN LADY

SALLY'S GOT A RED DRESS (vt)-see Index: OH, OH, THE SUNSHINE

SALLY THE RICH SOUTHERN LADY (Tragic love ballad)-see: MB

SALLY WALKER (Game song)-see: MB

SALLY WALTERS, WATER, or WATERS (vt)-see: SALLY WALKER

SALLY WENT TO PREACHIN' (Corn-shucking song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 533 & V, 303 wm

SALLY, WILL YOU MARRY ME? (vt)-see Index: SALLIE, or SALLY

SALOON MUST GO, THE (Prohibition song)-see: MB

SAL'S GOT A MEAT-SKIN aka SAL GOT A MEATSKIN (Country blues. 1st. Sal's got a meatskin, don't you know ...OR: When you git a good thing, save it...)-see: Henry (FSSH), 437 wo; Richardson (AMS), 94 wm; Robinson (YF), 88 wm; Silverman, II, 144 wm; White, 271 wo

SAL'S IN THE GARDEN SIFTING SAND (1st line & vt of a floating stanza...)-see: Brown, III, 261 wo. Also see: HOG-EYE II & SALLY ANN

SALT CREEK GIRL (Cowboy ver. of Flat River Girl. 1st. I'm a bold cowboy, from Salt Creek I came...)-see: Beck (SML), 131 wo

SALT HORSE SONG, THE (vt)-see: POOR OLD HORSE I

SALTPETRE SHANTY, THE (Shanty. 1st. To ol' Cally-o we are bound away...)-see: Hugill (1), 518 wm

SALT RISING BREAD (Game song. Similar to Shortening Bread. 1st. I loves saltin', saltin' bread...)-see: Talley, 83 wo

SALT, SALT SEA, THE (ct)-see: CARPENTER'S WIFE, THE. Also see: Mackenzie (QB), 93

SALT WATER SEA, THE (ct)-see: CARPENTER'S WIFE, THE & MYRA BELLE LEE

SALTY DOG (Country blues. 1st. Salty dog, I don't wanna be your gal at all...)-see: Silber (HSB), 81 wm; Silverman, II, 24 wm. Also see next listing.

SALTY DOGS (Cowboy song. 1st. Eph Kate was a cow-punchin' boy...)-see: Lomax (CS-1938), 110 wo

SALUTATION (Religious ballad. 1st. Good morning, brother pilgrim...)-see: Jackson (SFS), 66 wm; McCurry, 216 wm; Mercer, 230 wo; White & King, 153 wm

SALVATION ARMY SONG (vt)-see: S-A-V-E-D: SPELLING SONG

SAM BASS I & II (Outlaw ballads)-see: MB

SAM BASS AND HOW HIS CAREER WAS SHORT (vt)-see: SAM BASS I

SAME TRAIN (Spiritual. 1st. I am talkin' 'bout the same train...OR: Same train carry my mother...)-see: Johnson (SBNS), 60 wm; Odum (NHS), 112 wo

SAM GONE AWAY (Stevedore shanty. 1st. Well done, well done for Sam...)-see: Beck (FLS), 142 wm

SAM HALL (Defiant song)-see: MB

SAMPAN GIRLS, THE (vt)-see Index: DAS SAMPANMADCHEN

SAM SLICK THE PEDLAR (Par. of Yankee Doodle. 1st. New York is the place for fun...)-see: Jackson (ESUS), 49 wo; Luther, 103 wo

SAMSON TORE THE BUILDING DOWN (Spiritual. 1st. Delilah was a woman that was fine and fair...)-see: Kennedy (M-1), 14 wo; Lomax (FSNA), 478 & (OSC), 6 wm; Silverman, II, 106 wm

SAMUEL ALLEN (Occupational song: a lumber-worker dies by drowning. 1st. Ye tender-hearted people, I pray you lend an ear...)-see: Barry (MWS), 70 wm; Bulletin (FSSN), IX, 19 wm

SAMUEL HALL (vt)-see: SAM HALL

SAMUEL YOUNG ("War with Mexico" song. 1st. Come all you people, old and young...)-see: Sharp, II, 271 wm

SANCTIFY ME (vt)-see Index: JUST NOW

SANDERS (vt)-see Index: SANDY HE BELONGED TO THE MILL

SANDFORD BARNES (vt)-see: STATE OF ARKANSAS, THE

SANDHILL BREAKDOWN (Dance tune)-see: Thede, 151 mo

SANDMAN COMES, THE (Nursery song. 1st. The Sandman comes, the Sandman comes...)-see: Bertail, 78 wm; Wier (YAM), I, 68 wm

SANDY ANNA (vt)-see: PLAINS OF MEXICO, THE. Also see: Parrish, 206 wm

SANDY BOB AND BUSTER JIG (vt)-see: RUSTY JIGGS AND SANDY SAM

SANDY BOY, DE (vt)-see Index: DO COME ALONG, OLE SANDY BOY

SANDY HE BELONGED TO THE MILL aka SANDERS (Game song. 1st. Oh, say, Mr. Sammie, won't you loan me your mill?...OR: Sanders, he belongs to the mill...OR: Sandy had a nice little mill...)-see: Botkin (APPS), 300 wo; Henry (FSSH), 403 wm; Jones, 6 wo; Jour (AFL), XXVIII, 292 & XLV, 159; Northall, 366 wo

SANDY HOOK (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 119 mo

SANDY LAND (Play-party song)-see: MB

SANDY McNAB (Round. 1st. There was an old fellow named Sandy McNab...)-see: Winn (2), 193 wm

SANDY SAM AND RUSTY JIGGS (vt)-see: RUSTY JIGGS AND SANDY SAM

SANDY'S MILL (Frag. occupational song. 1st. Once there was a man and his name was Bill...)-see: Morris, 188 wm

SANDY STREAM SONG (1870s adventure song. 1st. Come all you river drivers...)-see: Eckstorm, 51 wo; Gray, 33 wo

SANFORD BARNES (vt)-see: STATE OF ARKANSAS, THE

SAN FRANCISCO COMPANY (vt)-see: GOLD SEEKER I B

SAN FRANCISCO GIRLS (Goldrush song)-see: MB

SANGAREE (Children's song. 1st. Get on board, Sangaree, ...)-see: Courlander (NSA), 102 wm; Parris, 99 wm

SANS DAY CAROL (vt)-see Index: HOLLY BEARS, THE

SANTA ANNA (vt)-see: PLAINS OF MEXICO, THE

SANTA BARBARA EARTHQUAKE, THE (Natural disaster ballad. 1st. 'Way out in California upon a hill so tall...)-see: Botkin (WFL), 779 wm; Henry (SSSA), 86 wo

SANTA FE TRAIL, THE (Cowboy song. Not related to pop song of same title. 1st. Say, pard, have you sighted a schooner...)-see: Lee (TTGC), 174, 222 wm; Lomax (CS-1938), 308 wm; Ohrlin, 202 wm; Sherwin (SRU), 52 wm. Also see: OX-DRIVER'S SONG B

SANTA LUCIA (Italian song. 1st. Calm o'er the ocean blue...)-see: Silverman, I, 296 wm; Wier (YAM), III, 107 wm

SANTFORD BARNES (vt)-see: STATE OF ARKANSAS, THE

SANTIANA (vt)-see: PLAINS OF MEXICO, THE

SANTY (Shanty. 1st. As I was lumbering down the street of bully London town...)-see: Harlow, 39 wo; Seeger (4), 64 wm

SANTY ANA, or ANNA, or ANNO (vt)-see: PLAINS OF MEXICO, THE

SAPSUCK A-SUCKING UP A HOLLOW GUM TREE (vt)-see: BIRD SONG II

SARAH VAIL (vt)-see Index: MURDER OF SARAH VAIL, THE

SARATOGA SONG, THE (Amer. Revolution era ballad about Burgoyne's campaign. 1st. Come unto me, ye heroes ...)-see: Dolph, 500 wo

SARO, DEAR SARO (vt)-see: UNHAPPY LOVER V, THE

SARO JANE (vt)-see: MY SARAH JANE

SARPINT (vt)-see: SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN

SATAN (Attitude song. 1st. De Law made man, an' de man made money...)-see: Talley, 93 wo

SATAN IS MAD AND I AM GLAD (vt)-see Index: DEVIL'S MAD AND I AM GLAD, THE

SATAN'S A LIAH, or LIAR (Composite spiritual. 1st. Satan's a liah, an' a conjuh too...)-see: Sandburg (AS), 250 wm; White, 132 wo. Compare: Brown, III, 606

SATAN'S CAMP A-FIRE (Spiritual. 1st. Fi-er, my Saviour, fi-er...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 27, 64 wm

SATAN'S KINGDOM IS TUMBLING DOWN (Spiritual. 1st. This night my soul has caught new fire...)-see: Bulletin (FSSN), IX, 13 wm; Lomax (FSNA), 72 wm

SATAN'S MAD, or SAD AND I AM GLAD (vt)-see Index: DEVIL'S MAD AND I AM GLAD, THE

SATISFIED (Work song with ct. 1st. Rich folks worries 'bout trouble...)-see: Odum (NHS), 249 wo. Also see Index: HEY, LITTLE GIRL

SATURDAY NIGHT (Work song. 1st. Saturday night and Sunday, too...)-see: Brown, III, 533 & V, 304 wm; Lomax (FSNA), 499 wm; White, 336 wo

SATURDAY'S CHILD (Counting-out rhyme. 1st. Monday's child is fair of face...)-see: Newell, 203 wm

SAUCY ANNA LEE (vt)-see: FALSE LOVER IV

SAUCY ARABELLA, THE (vt)-see Index: A-ROLLIN' DOWN THE RIVER

SAUCY DAVY CROCKETT, THE (vt)-see Index: A-ROLLIN' DOWN THE RIVER

SAUCY JACK TAR, THE (vt)-see: JACK THE JOLLY SAILOR I

SAUCY SAILOR, THE (ct)-see: JACK THE JOLLY SAILOR I & SEEDS OF LOVE, THE

SAUCY SAILOR BOY, THE (vt)-see: JACK THE JOLLY SAILOR I

SAUCY SHENANDOAH, THE (vt)-see Index: A-ROLLIN' DOWN THE RIVER

SAUVA GESSE aka THE GIRL OF THE WILDS (Fr.-Amer. song. 1st. Je suis du bord de l'Ohio...)-see: Botkin (MRF), 581 wm; Bulletin (MHS), X, Apr. 1954, 349 wm

SAVANNAH SONG, THE (Amer. "Loyalist" ballad, 1779. 1st. The Frenchmen came upon our coast...)-see: Brand (S-76), 129 wm

S-A-V-E-D: SPELLING SONG (Religious song)-see: MB

SAVE ME, LORD, SAVE ME aka I WANT GOD'S HEAB'N TO BE MINE (Spiritual. 1st. I called to my father...)-see: Johnson (SBNS), 88 wm; Marsh (SJS), 161 wm; Pike, 201, 243 wm

SAVE MY FATHER'S PICTURE FROM THE SALE (Sentimental song. 1st. It was many years ago, in the time of frost and snow...)-see: Randolph, IV, 383 wm

SAVE YOUR MONEY WHEN YOU'RE YOUNG (Lumbermen's advice song. 1st. Come all you jolly good shanty-boys... OR: Come all you honest lumbermen...)-see: Beck (LLC), 95 & (SML), 100 wo; Finger (FB), 138 wo

SAVIOR, LEAD ME aka HEILAND, FIEHR MICH (Pa.-Dutch hymn. 1st. Glorious can be all our living...OR: Seelich kann's sich sei im Leegen...)-see: Boyer, 217 wm

SAW AN OLD CROW (vt)-see: CARRION CROW, THE

SAW NOAH WHEN HE BUILT THE ARK (vt)-see: EDUCATED MAN III, THE

SAW YE JOHNNIE COMIN'? (Scot song. 1st. Saw ye Johnnie comin' quo' she...)-see: Macfarren, 190 wm. Also see: FALSE ROOSTER, THE

SAW YE MY SAVIOUR? (Religious adapt. of False Rooster. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Flanders (BMNE), 122 wm; Jackson (SFS), 44 wm

SAWYER'S EXIT aka TO WELCOME TRAVELLERS HOME (Hymn, by John Massengale. 1st. How bright is the day ...)-see: White & King, 338 wm

SAW YOU MY FATHER? (vt)-see: FALSE ROOSTER, THE

SAW YOU MY TRUE LOVE JOHN? (vt)-see: FALSE ROOSTER, THE

SAY, BONNIE LASSIE (Cumulative game song. 1st. Say, bonnie lassie, will ye gang wi' me?...)-see: Hornby, 78 wm

SAY, BROTHERS, WILL YOU MEET US? (vt)-see: ON CANAAN'S HAPPY SHORE

SAY OH! BEWARE (vt)-see: LITTLE SPARROW

SAYS FROHOCK TO FANNING (N. C. "Regulator" song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, II, 652 wo

SAYS ROBIN TO BOBBIN (vt)-see: LITTLE HUNTERS, THE

SCAB'S WIFE, A (Labor Union song. 1st. When he was a Union man...)-see: Korson (CDF), 330 wo

SCANTALING LINE, THE (vt)-see Index: FOX RIVER LINE, THE

SCARBORO SAND (vt)-see: DROWNED LOVER, THE

SCARBOROUGH FAIR (vt)-see: TRUE LOVER OF MINE, A

SCENES OF WINTER, THE (vt)-see: FOR REASONS STATED

SCHLACK IN DIE ESCH (vt)-see Index: STRIKE IN THE ASHES

SCHLOF, BOBBELI, SCHLOF aka SLEEP, BABY, SLEEP (Pa.-Dutch ver. of Ger. lullaby. Similar to Jewish song, Schlof Mayn Kind. 1st. Same as titles...)-see: Boyer, 31 wm; Downes (1941), 302 & (1943), 358 wm

SCHLOF MAYN KIND aka SLEEP, MY CHILD (Jewish lullaby, by Sholom Aleichem. 1st. Schlof mayn kind, mayn treyst mayn sheyne...OR: Sleep, my darling, sleep ...)-see: Scott (BA), 287 wm; Winn (1), 16 wm

SCHNITZELBANK (Ger. song. 1st. Ist das nicht ein schnitzelbank...)-see: Best, 90 wm; Leisy (SFS), 163 wm

SCHOHARIE LULLABY (vt)-see: HUSH-A-BYE

SCHOOL DAYS OF LONG AGO (Tribute to education song. 1st. Still sits the schoolhouse by the road...)-see: Randolph, IV, 399 wo

SCHOOL TEACHER (vt)-see: WIDOW OF THE LAND, THE

SCHOONER BLIZZARD, THE (Nova Scotian sailor song, 1899, by Henry Blake. 1st. Come all you jolly sailormen that follow the salt sea...)-see: Doerflinger, 198 wm

SCHOONER E. A. HORTON, THE (New Eng. "incident" ballad. The E. A. Horton, out of Gloucester, Mass., was impounded in Guysborough, N. S., for violation of fishing treaty. On Sun. night, Oct. 8, 1871, Captain H. Knowlton and five Amer. fishermen re-took the schooner and sailed her home. 1st. Come all you sons of Uncle Sam...OR: Ye sons of Uncle Sam, come listen for awahile...)-see: Creighton (SBNS), 314 wm; Eckstorm, 314 wo; Flanders (BMNE), 239 wm. Also see Index: ESCAPE OF THE HORTON & HORTON'S IN, THE

SCHOONER FRED DUNBAR, THE (Sailor song. 1st. You darling girls of Bagaduce...)-see: Bulletin (FSSN), V, 15 wm

SCHOONER KANDAHAR, THE (Sailor song, 1896. 1st. 'Twas in the schooner Kandahar...)-see: Doerflinger, 196 wm

SCHPINN, SCHPINN, MEINE LIEWE DOCHDER (vt)-see Index: SPIN, SPIN & WHISTLE, DAUGHTER, WHISTLE

SCHTIWWEL MUSS SCHTARREWE (vt)-see Index: BOOT HAS TO DIE

SCHULE AROON (ct)-see: JOHNNY, I HARDLY KNEW YOU; JOHNNY IS GONE FOR A SOLDIER & SHULE AROON

SCILLY ROCKS (vt)-see Index: ROCKS OF SCILLY, THE

SCISSOR BILL (Pro-labor satire, by Joe Hill. Tune: Steamboat Bill. 1st. You may ramble 'round the country anywhere you will...)-see: Glazer (SW), 10 wm; Irwin (ATUS), 246; Kornbluh, 136; Lingenfelter, 547 wo; Stavis, 29

SCOLDING WIFE I & II, THE (Marital songs with ct)-see: MB. Also see: DEVIL AND THE FARMER'S WIFE, THE & DUMB! DUMB! DUMB!

SCORNFUL LOVER, THE (vt)-see: FOR REASONS STATED

SCOTCH No. 2 aka LANE (Fiddle tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 110 mo

SCOTCH DITTY (vt)-see: MAID OF EDINBURGH

SCOTLAND'S BURNING (Round)-see: MB

SCOTS WH' HAE WI' WALLACE BLED aka BRUCE'S ADDRESS (Ballad celebrating Battle of Bannockburn, 1314, where Scottish forces, led by Rob't Bruce, defeated the English. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Adler, 12 wm; Bikel (FF), 183 wm; Brander, 34 wm; Cole, 168 wm; Johnson (FS), 516 wm; Knight, 231 wo; Macfarren, 18 wm; Oberndorfer, 43 wm; Silverman, II, 285 wm

SCOTTISH DRINKING SONG (Collector's title. 1st. Ol' 'ister me Claggle...)-see: Brown, V, 406 wm

SCOTTISH MERCHANT'S DAUGHTER, THE (vt)-see: COURTING CASE IV

SCOTTISH SQUIRE, THE (vt)-see Index: GAY GOSHAWK, THE

SCOW ON COWDEN SHORE, THE (Nova Scotian humorous song. 1st. My name is Larry Gorman...OR: Michael Hayd'n and Patrick Buggy...)-see: Doerflinger, 234-35 wm; Ives (LG), 62 wm; Manny, 171 wm

SCRAPING UP SAND IN THE BOTTOM OF THE SEA (vt & 1st line)-see Index: SHILOH

SCRATCH, SCRATCH, SCRATCH (WWI soldier par. of Smile, Smile, Smile. 1st. Wrap both your elbows up around your neck...)-see: Dolph, 167

SCREW THIS COTTON DOWN (Stevedore song. 1st. Screw this cotton, screw this cotton...)-see: Work (ANSS), 238 wm

SCRIPTURE IN THE NURSERY (vt)-see: TWELVE APOSTLES, THE

SEABOARD AIR LINE (Railroad song. 1st. Seaboard Airline never on time...)-see: Brown, III, 266 wo

SEA CAPTAIN, THE (ct)-see: CARPENTER'S WIFE, THE; JACK THE JOLLY SAILOR III & MAID ON THE SHORE. Also see Index: THERE WAS A SEA CAPTAIN

SEAFARERS (Swedish shanty. 1st. Shanghaied in San Francisco...)-see: Hugill (1), 369 wm

SEA GHOST, THE (vt)-see Index: SAILOR'S TRAGEDY, THE

SEAGULLS AND THE CRICKETTS, THE (Mormon historical song, part fact, part fancy. 1st. The winter of forty-nine had passed...)-see: Cheney, 76 wm; Fife (SSS), 322 wm; Lingenfelter, 245 wm; Silber (SGAW), 75 wm

SEALERS, THE (Occupational song. 1st. Come all ye good people, I pray lend an ear...)-see: Eckstorm, 324 wo

SEAL HARBOR WHARF, THE (Place praise song, 1882. 1st. This is a fine wharf...)-see: Eckstorm, 331 wo

SEAMAN AND HIS LOVE, A (Eng. sailor song. 1st. One dark and gloomy night all clouded over...)-see: Ebsworth (RB), III, 127; Gardner (BSSM), 152 wo

SEAMAN'S COMPLAINT (Eng. SS)-see: EARLY IN THE SPRING

SEAMEN'S DISTRESS, THE (vt)-see: MERMAID'S CURSE, THE

SEAPORT TOWN (vt)-see: BRAMBLE BRIAR, THE

SEARCH AMERICAY (vt)-see: BONNY IRISH BOY, THE

SEARCHING FOR THE NEEDLE (vt)-see: CHICKAMY CRANEY CROW

SEARCHING FOR YOUNG LAMBS (vt)-see Index: LONG AND WISHING EYE, A

SEA SERPENT aka VIBORA DE LA MAR (Sp.-Amer. game song. 1st. Serpent, serpent from the sea...)-see: Botkin (WFL), 790 wm; Span-Amer, 18 wm

SEBASTOPOL aka CHEER, BOYS, CHEER (Shanty. 1st. The Crimea War is over now...)-see: Hugill (1), 429 wm

SEBEN TIMES, or SEVEN TIMES (Dance song. 1st. How ol' are you?...)-see: Work (ANSS), 250 wm

SECESSION WAGON, THE (vt)-see: WAIT FOR THE WAGON II

SECOND FIELD VOLUNTEERS (WWI soldier song. Tune: Dixie Volunteers. 1st. All the folks they three jeers...)-see: Dolph, 181 wo

SEEDS OF LOVE, THE (Advice song)-see: MB

SEEING NELLIE HOME (vt)-see: QUILTING PARTY, THE

SEEING THE ELEPHANT (vt)-see: GOLD SEEKER VII

SEEK, AND YE SHALL FIND (vt)-see Index: LOVE COME TRICKLIN' DOWN

SEE-SAW, MARGERY DAW (Game song)-see: MB

SEE SEE RIDER (vt)-see: C. C. RIDER

SEE THAT MY GRAVE IS KEPT CLEAN (Sentimental song. 1st. One kind favor I ask of you...)-see: Ckun, 146 wm

SEE THE BUNNY SLEEPING (Game song. 1st. Same as title ...)-see: Hornby, 83 wm

SEE THE ELEPHANT JUMP THE FENCE (vt)-see Index: JACK, CAN I RIDE?

SEE THE ROBBERS (vt)-see: MY FAIR LADY

SEE THE SIGNS OF JUDGMENT (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Work (ANSS), 225 wm

SEE THE TRAIN GO ROUND THE BEND (vt)-see: GOODBYE, MY LOVER, GOODBYE

SEE THE WATERS A-GLIDING (vt)-see: NIGHTINGALE I, THE

SEE THE WOMAN AT THE WELL (Hymn. 1st. Jesus going through the land...)-see: Thomas (BMMK), 208 wm

SEE THOSE POOR FELLOWS (Round. 1st. Same as title...) -see: Taylor (BR), 7 wm

SEE WHAT A PRETTY LITTLE GIRL (Game song. 1st. See what a pretty little girl is mine...)-see: Hornby, 34 wm

SEGO LILY (Mormon "flower" song. 1st. Greetings to thee, Sego Lily...)-see: Cheney, 73 wm

SEIZURE OF THE E. J. HORTON (vt)-see Index: SCHOONER E. J. HORTON, THE

SELLING THAT STUFF (Risque song)-see: MB

SEND ONE ANGEL DOWN (vt)-see Index: IF YOU CAN'T COME, SEND ONE ANGEL DOWN

SEND THEM ANGELS DOWN (Spiritual)-see: MB

SEND US A BLESSING (Spiritual. Tune: Johnny's So Long At The Fair. 1st. Of him who did salvation bring...) -see: Jackson (SFS), 209 wm; Songs (8), 100

SENECA SQUARE DANCE (Fiddle tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 122 mo

SENORA SANTA ANA (Mex.-Amer. song. 1st. Senora Santa Ana, why is the child cryin'?...)-see: Botkin (WFL), 791 wm

SENO WRECK, THE (Railroad song. The wreck occurred on the C & O line in 1890. 1st. It was on a New Year's morning...)-see: Gardner (BSSM), 296 wo. Also see: WRECK ON THE C & O

SENSIBLE MINER, THE (vt)-see: GOLD SEEKER XV

SEPARATION (vt)-see: FALSE LOVER I

SEQUEL TO LORENA (vt)-see: LORENA'S ANSWER

SERAFINA (Shanty. 1st. In Callyo there lives a gal...) -see: Hugill (1), 397 wm

SERENADE (ct)-see: DROWSY SLEEPER, THE. Also see Index: LA NOCHE 'STA SERENA

SERENATA aka UNDER GOTHIC ARCHES (Sp.-Ca. song. 1st. Era la noche...OR: Dark was the evening...)-see: Hague (ESCF), 7 wm. Also see Index: LA NOCHE 'STA SERENA

SERGEANT, THE (Humorous service song. 1st. The sergeant, the sergeant, he is the worst of all...) -see: Niles (SMM), 32 wm; Sandburg (AS), 435 wm

SERGEANT CHAMPE (Amer. Revolution song. Tune: Barbara Allen. 1st. Come, sheathe your swords!...)-see: Dolph, 491 wm; Silber (SI), 107 wm; Vinson, 52 wm

SERIOUS POLKA (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 165 mo

SERVANT MAN, THE (vt)-see: FORGOTTEN LOVER, THE

SERVANT OF ROSEMARY LANE (ct)-see: BELL BOTTOM TROUSERS & HOME, DEARIE, HOME

SERVICE OF THE LORD (vt)-see: IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD I

SET DOWN, SERVANT (vt)-see: SIT DOWN!

SET THE MINERS FREE (Labor Union song. 1st. There's a call from old Kentucky...)-see: KORSON (CDF), 433 wo

SETTIN' DOWN (Moan-type spiritual. 1st. Settin' down, settin' down, by de side of de lamb...)-see: Arnold, 39 wm

SETTIN' ON A RAIL (1830s minstrel song. 1st. I walked out by de light ob de moon...)-see: Keach, 27 wm; Levy (GN), 95 wm; Nathan, 165 wm; Scarborough (NFS), 177 wm

SETTIN' SIDE THAT ROAD (Prison song. 1st. I'm settin' side that road with a ball and chain...)-see: Scott (BA), 314 wm

SET YOU DOWN, MY OWN TRUE LOVE (vt)-see: FALSE YOUNG MAN

SEVEN BLESSINGS OF MARY (vt)-see: JOYS OF MARY, THE

SEVEN BRETHREN, or BROTHERS, THE (vt)-see: ELLEN'S ELOPEMENT

SEVEN CENT COTTON AND FORTY CENT MEAT (Economic depression song, by Bob Miller & Emma Derner. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Botkin (AFL), 977 wm

SEVEN DAUGHTERS, THE (vt)-see: MYRA BELLE LEE

SEVEN GAME, THE (Game song. 1st. Come! no time for idle slumber...)-see: Hornby, 127 wm

SEVEN GYPSIES IN A ROW (vt)-see: GYPSY DAVY

SEVEN HORSEMEN (vt)-see: ELLEN'S ELOPEMENT

SEVEN JOYS OF MARY, THE (vt)-see: JOYS OF MARY, THE

SEVEN KINGS DAUGHTERS, THE (vt)-see: MYRA BELLE LEE

SEVEN LINKS IN MY CHAIN (vt)-see: ERIN'S LOVELY HOME

SEVEN LITTLE INDIAN BOYS (vt)-see: TEN LITTLE INDIANS

SEVEN LONG YEARS (ct)-see: COURTING CASE V; DISGUISED LOVER V; DRUNKARD IX; I'LL DRINK UNTIL I DIE & PRISONER'S SONG II. Also see Index: SIM AND THE WIDOW. Also compare: Brown, V, 453 & Creighton (FSNB), 131

SEVEN LONG YEARS DID SIM COURT THE WIDOW (vt)-see Index: SIM AND THE WIDOW

SEVEN LONG YEARS HE HAS KEPT ME WAITING (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER V

SEVEN LONG YEARS IN A PRISON CELL (vt)-see: PRISONER'S SONG II

SEVEN LONG YEARS IN STATE PRISON (vt)-see: PRISONER'S SONG II

SEVEN LONG YEARS I SERVED MY KING (ct & 1st line)-see: Dobie (TBE), 157 wo. Also see: DISGUISED LOVER V

SEVEN LONG YEARS I'VE BEEN MARRIED (vt)-see: DRUNKARD IX, THE

SEVEN SEAS, THE (vt)-see: TRUE LOVER'S FAREWELL, THE

SEVEN SISTERS, THE (vt)-see: MYRA BELLE LEE

SEVEN SLEEPERS, THE (vt)-see: ELLEN'S ELOPEMENT

SEVENTEEN COME MONDAY, or NEXT SUNDAY (vt)-see: ZEST-FUL WOOER IV

SEVENTH BROTHER, THE (vt)-see: ELLEN'S ELOPEMENT

SEVENTH KING'S DAUGHTER (vt)-see: MYRA BELLE LEE

SEVEN TIMES (vt)-see Index: SEBEN TIMES

SEVEN-UP (vt)-see Index: AIN'T IT HARD?

SEVEN YEARS (vt)-see: MAID AND THE PALMER, THE

SEVEN YEARS I LOVED A SAILOR (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER V

SEVEN YEARS IN STATE PRISON (vt)-see: PRISONER'S SONG II

SEVEN YEAR SONG (vt)-see: BEAUTY BRIGHT, A

SEVEN YEARS OWER YOUNG (vt)-see Index: TOO YOUNG

SEYNT STEVYN AND HEROWDES (vt)-see Index: ST. STEPHEN AND HEROD

S. F. E. (vt)-see: WRECK ON THE C & O

SHABBY DE-RU, or SHAB-I-DA- RU-DY (vt)-see: I WOULDN'T MARRY I

SHACK BULLY HOLLER (Levee camp "work" song. 1st. Raise up, boys, raise up...OR: Who dat knockin' on de fo'-day dong?...)-see: Lomax (ABFS), 45 wm

SHAD, THE (Dance song. 1st. Bait a hook to catch a shad...)-see: Sharp, II, 364 wm

SHADY GROVE (vt)-see: STAY TILL THE SUN GOES DOWN

SHADY OLD CAMP, THE (Goldrush song)-see: MB

SHAKER FUNERAL HYMN, THE (Religious song. 1st. Our brother's gone, he is no more...)-see: Andrews (GS), 102 wm; Lomax (FSNA), 74 wm

SHAKE HER, JOHNNIE, SHAKE HER aka THE GAL, or GIRL WITH THE BLUE DRESS (Shanty. Adapt. from a minstrel song. 1st. A girl asleep with a blue dress on...)-see: Davis (SSC), 78 wm; Hugill (1), 267 wm

SHAKE THAT LITTLE FOOT, DINAH-O (Children's song. 1st. Old aunt Dinah went to town...)-see: Seeger (3), 47 wm. Also see Index: AUNT DINAH & OLD AUNT DINAH

SHAKE THEM 'SIMMONS, or PERSIMMONS DOWN (vt)-see: POSSUM II

SHAKIN'S O' THE POKE, THE (Coal-mining song. Title means: "Last of the flock—the youngest in the family." 1st. Our Rab was born in Hoosierdom...)-see: Korson (CDF), 162 wo

SHALL ANGER PART US NOW? (vt)-see Index: WE HAVE BEEN FRIENDS TOGETHER

SHALL I DIE? (Spiritual. 1st. Believer, O shall I die?...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 41, 83 wm

SHALL I SHOW YOU HOW THE FARMER...? (Game song)-see: MB

SHALLO BROWN (Shanty)-see: MB

SHALLOWS FIELD (vt)-see Index: BEUNA VISTA BATTLEFIELD

SHALLOWS OF THE FORD, THE (Poem by Henry H. Knibbs. 1st. Did you ever wait for day-light...)-see: Lomax (SCT), 2 wo

SHAMUS O'BRIEN (Irish love song by Will S. Hayes, 1867. An answer to Nora O'Neal. 1st. Oh, Shamus O'Brien, I'm loving you yet...OR: Sweet is the smile of the beautiful moon...)-see: Jour (AFL), XXVI, 356; Pound (SFSN), III, 2 wo; Randolph, IV, 259 wm. Also see Index: MAN YOU DON'T MEET EVERY-DAY, THE

SHANADAR, or SHANADOAH (vt)-see: SHENANDOAH

SHANGHAI BROWN (vt)-see: ONCE MORE, MY BOY, ONCE MORE

SHANGHAI CHICKEN (Farm song. 1st. Shanghai chicken an' he grow so tall...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 195 wm

SHANNON AND THE CHESAPEAKE, THE (Battle song)-see: MB

SHANTY BOAT WALTZ (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 134 mo

SHANTY-BOY, THE (ct)-see: FARMER AND THE SHANTY BOY, THE; JOLLY SHANTY BOY, THE & SHANTY BOYS, THE. Also see next listing.

SHANTY BOY, THE (vt)-see Index: BUNG YER EYE

SHANTY BOY AND THE FARMER'S SON, THE (vt)-see: FARMER AND THE SHANTY BOY, THE

SHANTY BOY AND THE PINE (ct)-see: SHANTY BOYS, THE. Also see Index: FALLING OF THE PINE, THE

SHANTY BOY ON THE BIG EAU CLAIRE, THE aka THE BIG EAU CLAIRE (Lumbermen's song. 1st. Come all ye jolly shanty-boys...OR: The shanty boy was handsome...) -see: Jour (AFL), XXII, 259; Rickaby, 54 wm; Shoemaker (MMP), 183 & (NPM), 178 wo

SHANTY BOYS, THE (Lumbermen's song with ct)-see: MB. Also see: JAM ON GERRY'S ROCKS, THE

SHANTY BOY'S ILL FATE (Occupational song. 1st. Gather 'round to me, you lumberjacks...)-see: Beck (LLC), 248 wo

SHANTY BOYS IN THE PINE, THE (vt)-see: SHANTY BOYS, THE

SHANTY BOY'S REVEILLE (Frag. of lumbermen's song. 1st. Beans are on the table...)-see: Beck (LLC), 13 & (SML), 56 wo

SHANTY-BOYS' SONG, THE (ct)-see: ALPHABET FOR LUMBERMEN & SHANTY BOYS, THE

SHANTY BOY WINS, THE (vt)-see: FARMER AND THE SHANTY BOY, THE

SHANTY LAD, A (vt)-see: LUMBERMAN'S LIFE

SHANTYMAN, THE (Lumbermen's ballad. 1st. The shanty man is the man I do love best...)-see: Korson (PSL), 348 wo

SHANTY-MAN'S ALPHABET, THE (vt)-see: ALPHABET FOR LUMBERMEN

SHANTYMAN'S LIFE, THE (vt)-see: LUMBERMAN'S LIFE

SHANTY SONG (vt)-see: BLOW THE MAN DOWN. Also see Index: ALTHOUGH WE ARE FAR FROM HOME

SHANTY TEAMSTER'S MARSEILLAISE (Lumbermen's ballad. 1st. Come all ye gay teamster's, attention I pray ...)-see: Rickaby, 113 wo; Jour (AFL), XXVI, 187

SHARE 'EM (Frag. only. 1st. Oh, I din' ka' how you share 'em...)-see: Brown, III, 565 & V, 326 wm. Also see: Morris, 184

SHAVER, THE (Shanty. 1st. When I was a little hairless boy...)-see: Hugill (1), 339 wm

SHAWL DANCE, THE (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 42 mo

SHAWNEE TOWN IS BURNING DOWN (vt)-see Index: WHO TOLE YOU SO?

SHEATH AND KNIFE (Love & incest ballad. 1st. One King's daughter said to another...)-see: Friedman, 167 wo; Houseman, 120 wo; Motherwell MS., 286. Also see Index: LEESOME BRAND

SHEA GANG, THE (vt)-see Index: FIFTEEN SHIPS ON GEORGES' BANKS

SHEAR UM (Sheep shearing song. 1st. Makes no difference how you shear um...)-see: Morris, 184 wo

SHE DIED IN LOVE (Tragic love ballad. Similar to Ale House in Yonder Town.)-see: UNFAITHFUL LOVER II, THE

SHE DIED ON THE TRAIN (vt)-see: LIZA JANE

SHE DONE GOT UGLY aka JULIE, HELLO GAL (Work song. 1st. Says..huh!..Julie, hullor gal...)-see: Courlander (NSA), 84 wm

SHEEP AND GOAT aka SHEEP AND SHOTE (Farm song. 1st. Sheep and goat gwine to de paster...)-see: Perrow, XXVI, 131; Talley, 17 wo

SHEEP-CROOK AND BLACK DOG (vt)-see Index: YOUNG SHEPHERD, THE

SHEEP-HERDER, THE (Frontier ballad by Chas. B. Clark, Jr. 1st. All day across the sagebrush flat...)-see: Lomax (SCT), 158 wo

SHEEP-SHEARING SONG (Eng. occupational song. 1st. How delightful to see, in these evenings in Spring... OR: It's a rosebud in June, and violets in full-bloom...)-see: Broadwood (ECS), 149 & (OES), 22 wm; Farnsworth, 12 wm; Jour (FSS), I, 263 & VII, 76-82 wm; Karpeles (EFS), II, No. 248 wm; Langstaff (1), 102 wm; Sharp (FSFS), IV, No. 91 & (100), 222 wm

SHEEP SHELL CORN (Corn-husking song. 1st. Oh, de ram blow de horn and de sheep shell corn...OR Sheep shell corn by the rattle of his horn...)-see: Brown, III, 233 & V, 135 wm; Talley, 59 wo

SHEEPSKIN AND BEESWAX (vt)-see: AUNT JEMIMA'S PLASTER

SHEFFIELD APPRENTICE, THE (vt)-see: APPRENTICE BOY I, THE

SHEFFIELD PARK (vt)-see: UNFAITHFUL LOVER IV, THE

SHEFFIELD 'PRENTICE, THE (vt)-see: APPRENTICE BOY I, THE

SHE GAVE HIM KISSES THREE (vt)-see: KISSING SONG II

SHE GETS THERE JUST THE SAME (vt)-see: RICH GAL, POOR GAL

SHE HUGGED ME AND KISSED ME (Love song with borrowed lines. 1st. I seed her in de Springtime...)-see: Talley, 131 wo

SHE IS A LULU (WWI bawdy soldier song. 1st. Oh, I wish I was a diamond...)-see: Dolph, 93 wm

SHE IS MORE TO BE PITIED THAN CENSURED (Music Hall song. 1st. At the old concert hall on the Bow'ry ...)-see: Best, 81 wm; Whitman, 168 wm

SHE IS THE ONE I'LL ALWAYS ADORE (Love song)-see: MB

SHE LEAVES MEMPHIS (Roustabout song. 1st. She leaves Memphis an' she nevuh made no stop...)-see: Wheeler (SD), 21 wm

SHE'LL BE COMING 'ROUND THE MOUNTAIN (Parody)-see: MB
SHE'LL BE DRIVING SIX WHITE HORSES WHEN SHE COMES (vt) -see: SHE'LL BE COMING 'ROUND THE MOUNTAIN
SHELLS OF THE OCEAN, THE (vt)-see: YOUNG WOMAN'S SORROW, A
SHE LOVED HER HUSBAND DEARLY (vt)-see: VICTIM, THE
SHE LOVES COFFEE AND I LOVE TEA (vt)-see Index: COFFEE AND TEA
SHE MOVED THROUGH THE FAIR (Irish song. 1st. My true love said to me...)-see: Bikel (FF), 87 wm; Okun, 89 wm
SHENANDOAH (Shanty)-see: MB
SHENANDOAH, THE (vt)-see Index: GALS O' DUBLIN TOWN, THE
SHENANDOAH WALTZ (Dance tune version)-see: Ford (TMA), 132 mo. Also see: SHENANDOAH
SHE PERISHED IN THE SNOW (vt)-see Index: PERISHED IN THE SNOW
SHEPHERDESS, THE (vt)-see: IL ÉTAIT UN' BERGÈRE
SHEPHERD'S BONNY LASSY, THE (vt)-see Index: BEGGAR-LADDIE, THE
SHEPHERD'S DAUGHTER, THE (Eng. "rape" ballad)-see: MB
SHEPHERD'S DAUGHTER AND THE KING, THE (vt)-see: SHEPHERD'S DAUGHTER, THE. Also see next listing.
SHEPHERD'S DOCHTER, THE (vt)-see: SHEPHERD'S DAUGHTER, THE
SHEPHERD'S DAUGHTER BETRAYED, THE (vt)-see Index: BLOODY GARDENER, THE
SHEPHERD, SHEPHERD (Spiritual. 1st. Shepherd, shepherd, where's you lose your sheep?...)-see: Work (ANSS), 68 wm
SHEPHERD'S SON, or SONG (ct)-see: BAFFLED KNIGHT, THE & KATIE MOREY
SHE PROMISED SHE'D MEET ME, or TO MEET ME (vt)-see: SHE'S MY HONEY, MY BABY
SHERFIELD APPRENTICE, or PRINTICE (vt)-see: APPRENTICE BOY I

SHERIFF'S DAUGHTER, THE (vt)-see: BAILIFF'S DAUGHTER, THE

SHERIFF'S SALE, THE (vt)-see Index: AUCTION SALE, THE

SHERMAN CYCLONE, THE (Natural disaster song. 1st. Kind friends, if you will listen...)-see: Botkin (WFL), 780 wm; Moore (BFSS), 339 wm; Pub (TFLS), XXII, 130 wm

SHERMAN'S MARCH TO THE SEA (Civil War song)-see: MB

SHERMAN THE BRAVE (Tribute song. 1st. Oh, Sherman the brave, with his army array'd...)-see: Glass (SS-2), 76 wm

SHERMAN VALLEY (vt)-see: RED RIVER VALLEY, THE

SHE ROLL DEM TWO WHITE EYES (Par. of pop song, Goo-Goo Eyes. 1st. Nex' day when show wus gone...)-see: Odum (NHS), 238 wo

SHE SAID SHE WAS ONLY FLIRTING (vt)-see: IT'S SINFUL TO FLIRT

SHE SAID TO ME (Frag. of Irish love song. 1st. 'Twas in the month of August, or the middle of July...)-see: Sandburg (AS), 38 wm

SHE'S GONE ON THAT RAGING CANAL (vt)-see Index: RAGING CANAL, THE

SHE'S GONE TO BE A MORMONITE (Secular humor. 1st. I tell you what I'm going to do...)-see: Randolph, III, 266 wo

SHE'S JUST A PERSONAL FRIEND OF MINE (vt)-see Index: PERSONAL FRIEND OF MINE, A

SHE'S LIKE THE SWALLOW (vt)-see: SHE IS THE ONE I'LL ALWAYS ADORE

SHE'S MY CURLY-HEADED BABY (vt)-see: EARNEST LOVER II A

SHE'S MY HONEY, MY BABY (Humorous song)-see: MB

SHE'S MY YALLER GAL (vt)-see: I AIN'T GOT TIME TO MARRY

SHE WAS HAPPY TILL SHE MET YOU (Sentimental song, 1889. 1st. 'Twas a bright and sunny day...)-see: Brown, II, 427 wo; Randolph, IV, 346 wo

SHE WAS ONLY FLIRTING (vt)-see: IT'S SINFUL TO FLIRT
SHE WON'T GET UP (Game song. Similar to Lazy Mary. 1st. It ain't no use, she won't get up...)-see: Randolph, III, 121 wo
SHE WORE A YELLOW RIBBON (Ribald song)-see: MB
SHILO BROWN (Slave song. 1st. Shil ah wonduh what's tuh mattuh?...)-see: Parrish, 218 wm. Also see: TOMMY'S GONE TO HILO
SHILOH aka SCRAPPING UP THE BOTTOM OF THE SEA (Play-party song, with Liza Jane refrain. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Ames (MPP), 317; Seeger (1), 96 wm. Also see next listing.
SHILOH aka LIMBER JIM (Roustabout song with floating stanzas. 1st. Nigger an' white man playin' seven-up...)-see: Botkin (MRF), 593 wo. Also see next listing.
SHILOH BROWN (vt)-see: TOMMY'S GONE TO HILO
SHILOH, LIZA JANE (vt)-see: LIZA JANE
SHINBONE AL (vt)-see Index: SISTER SUSAN
SHINBONE ALLEY (Minstrel song. 1st. Old Miss Tuck and my aunt Sallie...)-see: Brown, III, 507 wo. Also see: Odum (NWS), 176. Also see: LONG TIME AGO I
SHINE, LITTLE LULA, SHINE (vt)-see: LULA II
SHINE ON (Par. on spirituals. 1st. My ole Massa promised me...)-see: Downes , 254, 306 wm; Keach, 52 wm
SHINE REEL (Bootblack "work" song. 1st. Where wuz you, sweet Mama...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 213 wm
SHINE, SHINE I & II (Spirituals)-see: MB. Also see: MISTER RABBIT I
SHINING DAGGER, THE (ct)-see: DROWSY SLEEPER, THE & SILVER DAGGER, THE
SHIP A-RAGING, THE (vt)-see: MERMAID'S CURSE, THE
SHIP A-SAILING (ct)-see: FAIRY SHIP; MERMAID'S CURSE, THE & SHIPS A-SAILING

SHIP CARPENTER, THE (ct)-see: CARPENTER'S WIFE, THE. Also see Index: MAUDLIN THE MERCHANT'S DAUGHTER & SHIP'S CARPENTER, THE

SHIPERD BOY, THE (vt)-see Index: BEGGAR-LADDIE, THE

SHIP LORD WOLSELEY, THE (Forecastle shanty. Tune: The Stately Southerner. 1st. 'Twas of a stately Irish ship...)-see: Harlow, 181 wo

SHIP OF JUBILEE (vt)-see Index: ROCKING IN THE WEARY LAND

SHIP OF ZION, THE (vt)-see: OLD SHIP OF ZION I, II & III

SHIP ON THE OCEAN (vt)-see: PRISONER'S SONG I B & C

SHIP RAMBOLEE, THE (vt)-see Index: RAMILLIES, THE

SHIP ROCK ASHORE (vt)-see: JOIN THE BAND I

SHIPS A-SAILING (Nursery song)-see: MB. Also see: FAIRY SHIP, THE

SHIP'S CARPENTER, THE (Murdered girl song with ct. Similar to Pretty Polly. 1st. In Grand Lake City a damsel did dwell...)-see: CREIGHTON (TSNS), 114 wm; Manny, 297 wm. Also see: CARPENTER'S WIFE, THE & PRETTY POLLY

SHIPS IN DE OCEANS, ROCKS IN DE SEA (1st line of untitled country blues...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 276 wo. Also see Index: OH, TELL ME HOW LONG

SHIP THAT IS PASSING, or SAILING BY, THE (Religious song. Related to Old Ship of Zion. 1st. I once had a father but now I have none...)-see: Combs (FSUS), 191 wo; Randolph, IV, 95 wo; Roberts (IP), 249 wm

SHIP THAT NEVER RETURNED, THE (Tragic song)-see: MB

SHIP TITANTIC, THE (vt)-see: TITANIC, THE

SHIPWRECK (vt)-see: MERMAID'S CURSE, THE

SHIRT AND THE APRON, THE (vt)-see Index: JACK-ALL-ALONE

SHIRT OF LACE, THE (vt)-see: TRUE LOVER OF MINE, A

SHIRT TALE, A (Humorous coal-mining song. 1st. Now when you're working in the pit...)-see: Korson (CDF), 113 wo

SHIVERING IN THE COLD (Temperance song with ct. 1st. Far back in my childhood ...)-see: Randolph, II, 424 wo. Also see: I'M ALONE, ALL ALONE

SHOCK ALONG, JOHN (Farm "field" song. 1st. Step by step and row by row...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 67, 116 wm; Botkin (AFL), 906 wo. Also see: WALK ALONG, JOHN

SHOEMAKER, THE (Novelty song with ct)-see: MB. Also see Index: EL ZAPATERO

SHOE MY LOVE (Game song. Adapt. of Shoo Fly, Don't Bother Me. 1st. Leila that's shoo my love...)-see: Brown, V, 549 wm

SHOES, BOOTS AND LEGGINS (vt)-see: COURTING CASE VIII

SHOO-DA (Play-party song. 1st. Lead up and down, Shoo-da...)-see: Morris, 212 wo

SHOO FLY (Expression title. 1st. Look thru old Virginny, down thru Tennessee...)-see: Roberts (SBS), 176 wm. Also see: SHOO FLY, DON'T BOTHER ME. Also see next 3 listings.

SHOO FLY (Composite song with ct and "shoo fly" refrain. 1st. Massa had a yaller gal...)-see: Roberts (IP), 281 wm. Also see next listing.

SHOO-FLY, THE (Coal-mining song. 1st. As I went a-walking one fine summer's morning...)-see: Korson (MMP), 27, (PSL), 380 wm & (SBAM), 21 wo; Scott (BA), 276 wm. Also see next listing.

SHOO FLY, DON'T BOTHER ME (Game & minstrel song)-see: MB

SHOOL (Par. of Shule Aroon. 1st. I wish I was in Boston City...)-see: Most (PCS), 84 wm

SHOO-LI-LO (Game song. 1st. Yonder comes a bachelor ...)-see: Botkin (APPS), 308 wo

SHOOPEE, LIZA JANE (vt)-see: LIZA JANE

SHOO, SHOO, SHOO-LYE (Game song. 1st. My true love has gone to France...)-see: Lomax (ABFS), 298 wm. Also see: SHULE AROON

SHOOTING OF HIS DEAR, THE (vt)-see: POLLY BOND

SHOOT THE BUFFALO (ct)-see: INVITATION TO ADVENTURE III A & V

SHOOT YOUR DICE AND HAVE YOUR FUN (Frag. of gambler's song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 81 & V, 45 wm; White, 364 wo

SHORE NAVY, THE (Humorous military song. 1st. When I was a boy...)-see: Niles (SMM), 98 wm

SHORTENIN' BREAD (Minstrel song)-see: MB

SHORT LIFE OF TROUBLE aka NO DRUNKARD & PASS THE DRUNKARD BY (False love song. 1st. I cannot be your sweetheart...OR: Remember what you told me ...)-see: Fuson, 127 wo; Henry (FSSH), 236 wo; Roberts (IP), 269 wm. Also see Index: MOON-SHINER

SHORT RATIONS (Confederate CW song. 1st. Fair ladies and maids of all ages...)-see: Glass (SS-2), 152 wm; Lawrence, 406 wo

SHORTY GEORGE (Country blues. 1st. Well-a Shorty George, he ain't no friend of mine...)-see: Lomax (ABFS), 199 wm & (USA), 70 wm; Silverman, II, 56 & (FB), 53 wm

SHOT MY PISTOL IN DE HEART OF TOWN (Country blues. 1st. Oh, Lawd, shot my pistol...)-see: Lomax (ABFS), 52 wm

SHOULD AULD ACQUAINTANCE BE FORGOT? (vt)-see: AULD LANG SYNE

SHOULDER TO SHOULDER FOR THE UNION (Labor Union song. Tune: John Brown's Body. 1st. We are locked in deadly combat with the workman's foe...)-see: Korson (CDF), 418 wo

SHOULD I PROVE FALSE TO THEE (vt)-see: TRUE LOVER'S FAREWELL

SHOUT, A; or HOLD ME, SISTER BETSY (Narrative song. 1st. Hol' me, Sister Betsy, hol' me...)-see: Arnold, 91 wm

SHOUT ALL OVER GOD'S HEAVEN (vt)-see: ALL OVER GOD'S HEAVEN

SHOUT ALONG AND PRAY ALONG (Hymn. Adapt. from Shout On, Pray On. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 668 & V, 392 wm. Also see: GLORY HALLELUJAH!

SHOUT FOR JOY (Hymn with ct. 1st. I'm glad that I am born to die...)-see: McCurry, 104 wm. Also see next listing.

SHOUT FOR JOY (Spiritual with ct. 1st. Early in the morning, early in the morning...)-see: Work (ANSS), 173 wm

SHOUT, JOSEPHINE, SHOUT! (Play-party song. 1st. Pain in the head—Shout! Shout!...)-see: Parrish, 106 wo

SHOUT, LITTLE LULU (vt)-see: LULA II

SHOUT O' GLORY (vt)-see: IN THAT MORNING I

SHOUT ON, CHILDREN (Spiritual with ct. 1st. Shout on, children, you never die...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 60, 109 wm. Also see: CLORY HALLELUJAH!

SHOUT ON, PRAY ON (vt)-see: GLORY HALLELUJAH!

SHOUT, SHOUT, WE'RE GAINING GROUND (Hymn with floating refrain. 1st. Same as title...)-see: McDowell, 53; Randolph, IV, 72 wm. Also see: GLORY HALLELUJAH!

SHOUT, YOU MOURNERS, AN' YOU SHALL BE FREE (ct)-see: O, MOURNER III. Also see Index: AIN'T NO USE IN, or OF ME WORKING SO HARD

SHOVE HER UP! (Shanty. 1st. Shove 'er up! shove 'er up!...)-see: Eckstorm, 245 wo

SHOVELLING IRON ORE (Great Lakes song. 1st. Something happened the other day...)-see: Sandburg (AS), 183 wm

SHOVE THAT GROG AROUND, MY BOYS (vt)-see Index: ALTHOUGH WE ARE FAR FROM HOME

SHOVING CORDUROY (Lumbermen's song. 1st. On the fifteenth of September...)-see: Beck (SML), 67 wo

SHOW ME HOW THE FARMER (vt)-see: SHALL I SHOW YOU HOW THE FARMER...?

SHOW ME THE WAY (Spiritual.with ct)-see: MB. Also see: GOOD OLD WAY II, THE. Also see next listing.

SHOW ME THE WAY aka O MY GOOD LORD, SHOW ME THE WAY (Spiritual with ct. 1st. Noah sent out a mourning dove...)-see: Work (ANSS), 74 wm. Also see Index: OH, MY GOOD LORD, SHOW ME DE WAY

SHOW ME THE WAY TO GO HOME (Drinking song)-see: DRINKING SONG XI

SHOW PITY, LORD! aka SUPPLICATION (Hymn. Original words by Isaac Watts. 1st. Show pity, Lord! Oh, Lord, forgive!...)-see: McDowell, 56 wm; Randolph, IV, 70 wm

SHREVEPORT GIRL, THE (vt)-see: KNOXVILLE GIRL, THE

SHREWD MAIDEN, THE (ct)-see: BAFFLED KNIGHT, THE & KATIE MOREY

SH-TA-RA-DAH-DEY (Amer.-Irish lullaby. 1st. Sh-ta-ra-dah-dey, times is mighty hard...)-see: Sandburg (AS), 36 wm

SHUCK CORN, SHELL CORN (Corn-shucking song. 1st. Shuck corn, shell corn, carry corn to the mill...)-see: Brown, III, 236 wo; Perrow, XXVIII, 139 wo

SHUCKING THE CORN (Corn-shucking song. 1st. White folks send their chillun to school...)-see: Brown, III, 235 wo

SHU LADY (Southern "river fishery war" song. 1st. Three cents is the money...)-see: Brown, II, 725 & IV, 329 wm

SHULE AGRAH, or AROON (ct)-see: JOHNNY, I HARDLY KNEW YOU & SHULE AROON

SHULE AROON (Irish love song)-see: MB

SHULE, SHULE (Nonsense song with ct. 1st. I went to the river and I couldn't get across...)-see: Randolph, I, 400 wm. Also see: JOHNNY, I HARDLY KNEW YOU & SHULE AROON

SHUT UP IN THE MINES OF COAL CREEK (vt)-see Index: MINES OF COAL CREEK, THE

SICH A WIFE AS WILLIE HAD (Humorous song. 1st. Willie Wassle dwelt on Tweed...)-see: Creighton (MFS), 132 wm

SICH A GITTING UPSTAIRS (Minstrel song)-see: MB

SIC HIM, TOWSE! (vt)-see Index: I'LL GIVE YOU ONE MORE AS YOU GO

SICILIAN CIRCLE (vt)-see Index: KINLOCH

SICK WIFE, A (Rural song. 1st. Las' Sunday night my wife tuck sick...)-see: Talley, 55 wo

SIDNA ALLEN (vt)-see: SIDNEY AND CLAUD ALLEN I

SIDNEY AND CLAUD ALLEN I & II (Badman songs)-see: MB

SIEBHAIL a GRADH (vt)-see: SHULE AROON

SIEGE OF ENNIS, THE (vt)-see Index: BOYNE WATER, THE

SIEGE OF PLATTSBURG, THE (vt)-see: BACKSIDE OF ALBANY

SIERRY PETES, THE (vt)-see: RUSTY JIGGS AND SANDY SAM

SIFT ALONG, BOYS (Cowboy song. 1st. Sift along, boys, an' don't ride slow...)-see: Botsford, I, 8 wm

SIGNING THE PLEDGE (Temperance song. 1st. The old folks would be happy...)-see: Randolph, II, 425 wo

SIGN OF THE BONNY BLUE BELL, THE (vt)-see: ZESTFUL WOOER V

SIGNS OF DOOM aka JUDGMENT & O, SINNER, WHERE WILL YOU STAND IN THAT DAY? (Spiritual. 1st. I have long time heard that the stars will be falling...)-see: Morris, 165 wm

SI HANKS (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 145 mo

SI HUBBARD aka HEY, RUBE! (Circus song. 1st. It wuz one day, I believe in May...)-see: Sandburg (AS), 350 wm

SILK-MERCHANT'S DAUGHTER, THE (ct)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN III B & VIII

SILKY FROM SULE SKERRY aka THE GREAT SILKIE OF SULE SKERRY (Ballad with "super-natural" theme. 1st. An earthly nouris sits and sings...)-see: Child, II, 494 wo; Edwards (CHSB), 156 wm; Friedman, 27 wm; Houseman, 71 wo; Kinsley, 91 wm; Leach (BB), 321 wo; Leisy, 134 wm; Okun, 129 wm; Quiller-Couch, 135 wo; Sanders, 18 wo; Silverman, I, 190 wm; Yolen, 184 wm

SILLY BILL (vt)-see: COMMON BILL

SILLY OLD MAID (vt)-see: SILLY OLD MAN

SILLY OLD MAN (Game song with ct)-see: MB. Also see: ALL DOWN TO SLEEP & HIGHWAYMAN OUTWITTED II

SILLY OLD MAN HE WALKS ALONE (ct)-see: ALL DOWN TO SLEEP & SILLY OLD MAN

SILVER AND GOLD (vt)-see Index: OPEN THE GATES

SILVER BELLS OF MEMORY (Sentimental song. 1st. In the hush of eventide...)-see: Ford (TMA), 269 wm

SILVER DAGGER, THE (Love tragedy with ct)-see: MB. Also see: DROWSY SLEEPER, THE

SILVER DOLLAR, A ("Rounder" song. Usually sung as part of medley, with Down and Out & A Man Without A Woman. Words-Music: Jack Palmer & Clarke Van Ness. 1st. You can take a silver dollar and drop it on the ground...)-see: Best, 72 wm

SILVER FLAGON, THE (Murder ballad: fur traders hung an Indian in 1813. 1st. "Lift high," shouts Clarke, "the Silver Flagon"...)-see: Burt, 133 wo

SILVER HEELS POLKA (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 171 mo

SILVER IS THE DAYLIGHT (vt)-see Index: PAPIR IZ DOCH VAYS

SILVER JACK aka LUMBERJACK'S REVIVAL; RELIGION IN CAMP & SILVER JACK THE EVANGELIST (Cowboy adapt. of lumbermen's song. Music of cowboy ver. by Alan Lomax. 1st. I was on the drive in 'eighty, working under Silver Jack...)-see: Beck (LLC), 71 & (SML), 96 wo; Coffin & Cohen, 85 wm; Hudson (FSM),

206 wo; Jour (AFL), XXVIII, 9 wo; Lomax (CS-1919), 332, (CS-1938), 234 wo & (FSNA), 119 wm; Pound (POB), 229 wo; Rickaby, 125 wo

SILVER SHINING MOON aka LUCY LONG; OH, SILBER SHINING MOON & OH, WHAT A HAPPY DAY (Minstrel song with ct. 1st. One night, when the moon was beaming...)-see: Randolph, IV, 295 wm. Also see: LUCY LONG

SILVER THREADS AMONG THE GOLD (Pop Love & SS)-see: MB

SILVER TIDE, THE (vt)-see Index: MARY IN THE SILVERY TIDE

SILVERY MOON, THE (vt)-see Index: ROLL ON, SILVER MOON

SILVERY RIO GRANDE (Cowboy love song. Derived from the Pop song of same title. 1st. In the Lone Star State of Texas...)-see: Carmer (SRA), 183 wm; Silverman, I, 164 wm

SILVERY TIDE, THE (vt)-see Index: MARY IN THE SILVERY TIDE

SILVY (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN IX

SIM AND THE WIDOW aka SEVEN LONG YEARS DID SIM COURT THE WIDOW & SIM COURTED THE WIDOW (Humorous song. 1st. Seven long years did Sim court the widder...) -see: Belden (BS), 436 wo; Randolph, III, 78 wm

SIM COURTED THE WIDOW (vt)-see Index: SIM AND THE WIDOW

SIMON'S LADY (vt)-see Index: WILLIE'S LADY

SIMON SLICK, or SIMON SLICK'S MULE (vt)-see: KICKING MULE I B, THE

SIMON THE CELLARER aka OLD SIMON (Humorous drinking song. 1st. Old Simon the Cellarer keeps a rare store...)-see: Shay (DFW), 43 wm

SIMPLE BALLAD, A (Collector's title for ballad about fishing in unlicensed waters. 1st. A tall and hearty fisherman from Campobello Island...)-see: Eckstorm, 317 wo

SIMPLE GIFTS (Shaker hymn)-see: MB

SIMPLE LITTLE NANCY BROWN (Children's teasing song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Cazden, II, 86 wm

SIMPLE PLOUGHBOY, THE (vt)-see: VALIANT LADY, THE
SIMPLE SIMON (Nursery song)-see: MB
SIMPSON BUSH (Murder song. 1st. Attention give while I relate...)-see: Thomas (BMMK), 129 wo
SIM'S FLOTILLA (WWI naval song. Vice-Admiral Sims was in charge of U. S. anti-submarine campaigns. 1st. On April sixth in seventeen...)-see: Trident, 12 wm
SINBAD (Forecastle song. 1st. Oh, it's Sinbad the sailor and Robinson Crusoe...)-see: Colcord, 184 wm
SINCE I LEFT ARKANSAS (Adapt. of I've Been All Around the World. 1st. Bring to me my supper, boys...)-see: Milburn, 169; Randolph, III, 33 wm. Also see: Spaeth (WSM), 130
SINCE I'VE BEEN IN THE ARMY (Late 1850s "pop" song. Tune: Wha'll Be King But Charlie? 1st. I'm Paddy Whack from Ballynahack...)-see: Dolph, 260 wm. Also see: PADDY WHACK
SINCE LOVE CAN ENTER AN IRON DOOR (vt)-see: ARMS OF LOVE II
SINCE MY MOTHER'S DEAD AND GONE (vt)-seeIndex: VILLAGE CHURCHYARD, THE
SINCE YOU THINK I AM UNWORTHY (vt)-see: FALSE LOVER I
SINCE YOU THREW ME OVER (vt)-see: FOR REASONS STATED
SINDY (vt)-see: CINDY
SINFUL FLIRTING (vt)-see: IT'S SINFUL TO FLIRT
SINFUL MAIDEN, THE (vt)-see: FAIR AND FOOLISH MAIDEN
SINFUL TO FLIRT (vt)-see: IT'S SINFUL TO FLIRT
SING A HO THAT I HAD THE WINGS OF A DOVE (Spiritual. 1st. Virgin Mary had one son...)-see: Work (ANSS), 129 wm
SING ALL AROUND THE COUNTY (vt)-see: RIDDLE SONG I
SINGAPOR-SANG (Ger. shanty. 1st. Auf langer Reise, das weiss Jeder...OR: On a long voyage, as you know...)-see: Hugill (1), 566 wm
SING A SONG, BLOW-ALONG O! aka DIXIE LAND (Shanty. 1st. 'Way down in Dixie...)-see: Hugill (1), 417 wm

SING A SONG OF CHARLESTON (vt)-see: ABRAHAM LINCOLN I B
SING A SONG OF SIXPENCE (Nursery song)-see: MB
SING HILO, ME RANZO RAY (vt)-see: RANZO RAY
SING HO! FOR ANTHRACITE (Coalmining ballad, 1853. 1st. We dig by day and we dig by night...)-see: Korson (MMP), 285 wo
SING HO! FOR MINERS (Coalmining ballad, 1853. 1st. 1st. Before the miner pierced the field...)-see: Korson (MMP), 284 wo
SINGING JOHNNY (vt)-see: HANGMAN JOHNNY
SINGING THE TEN COMMANDMENTS (vt)-see: TWELVE APOSTLES, THE
SINGING WITH A SWORD IN MY HAND (Spiritual. 1st. Purtiest sing I ever heard...)-see: Johnson (BANS), 86 wm
SING IN THE LANE, or RAIN (vt)-see Index: ROSY NELL
SING KENTUCKY-O (vt)-see Index: JUMBO
SING KITTY WON'T YOU KIMY-O (vt)-see: DING DONG DINGLE O!
SINGLE GIRL, THE (vt)-see: UNMARRIED BLISS II. Also see next listing.
SINGLE GIRL, THE (Pro-single life song with ct. 1st. Single girl, single girl, she lives a happy life ...)-see: Roberts (IP), 225 wm
SINGLE LIFE, A (Sedate ver. of I Wouldn't Marry theme. 1st. Some do say there are good girls...)-see: Brown, III, 36 wo
SINGLE SAILOR, THE (vt)-see: DISGUISED LOVER V
SING POLLY WOLLY DOODLE (vt)-see: POLLY WOLLY DOODLE
SING SALLY O! (Dance song)-see: MB
SING SONG KITTY CAIN'T YOU KIMEY-O? (vt)-see: DING DONG DINGLE O!
SING WE NOW OUR MORNING SONG (Round. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Taylor (BR), 10 wm
SING WE TO OUR GOD ABOVE (vt)-see: OLD HUNDRED D

SING YOU NOW AFTER ME (Round. 1st. Same as title...) -see: Taylor (BR), 23 wm

SINKING IN THE LOWLANDS LOW (vt)-see: GOLDEN VANITY, THE

SINKING OF THE TITANIC, THE (vt)-see: TITANIC, THE

SINKING SHIP, THE (vt)-see: MERMAID'S CURSE, THE

SINNER CRYING "COME HERE, LORD" aka COME HERE, LORD (Spiritual. 1st. O little did I think He was so nigh...)-see: Johnson (SBNS), 176 wm; Work (ANSS), 85 wm

SINNER DIE aka TIME IS COMIN' WHEN SINNER MUS' DIE (Spiritual. 1st. Sinner die, sinner die...)-see: Odum (NHS), 76 wo

SINNER MAN I, II, III, IV & V (Spirituals)-see: MB. Also see: NO HIDING PLACE I & II

SINNER MAN, KNEEL AND PRAY (vt)-see: SINNER MAN IV

SINNER MAN, YOU WOULD NOT BELIEVE (vt)-see: SINNER MAN V

SINNER, PLEASE DON'T LET THIS HARVEST PASS (Spiritual. 1st. I know that my Redeemer lives...ORL Sinner, O see dat cruel tree...)-see: Chambers (TNS), 71 wm; Johnson (SBNS), 50 wm; Sandburg (NAS), 48 wm; Work (ANSS), 191 wm

SINNER, SINNER (vt)-see: ROCKS AND THE MOUNTAINS, THE

SINNER, SINNER, YOU KNOW THE RULE (Roustabout song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Wheeler (SD), 23 wm

SINNER'S INVITATION (Hymn. 1st. Sinner, go, will you go to the highlands of heaven?...)-see: Jackson (SFS), 109 wm

SINNER'S WARNING, THE (vt)-see: AWFUL, AWFUL, AWFUL!

SINNERS WILL CALL FOR THE ROCKS AND THE MOUNTAINS (ct) -see: NO HIDING PLACE I; ROCKS AND THE MOUNTAINS, THE & SINNER MAN I

SINNER, THOU WAST MILD AND LOVELY (Spiritual. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Sandburg (NAS), 40 wm

SINNER WON'T DIE NO MORE (Spiritual. 1st. O de lamb done been down here an' died...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 85, 139 wm

SINNER, YOU BETTER TAKE HEED (vt)-see Index: I DO WONDER IS MY MOTHER ON THAT TRAIN

SIN'S A MESS (Secular spiritual. 1st. When you 'air' at home at rest...)-see: White, 416 wo

SIN-SICK SOUL, THE (Spiritual. Adapt. of hymn, Good Physician. 1st. Brudder George is a-gwine to glory...)-see: Allen (SSUS), 49, 95 wm

SIN'S REWARD (vt)-see: FAIR AND FOOLISH MAIDEN

SIN-TRYING WORLD, A (vt)-see Index: THIS IS A SIN-TRYING WORLD

SIOUX INDIANS, THE (Pioneer battle song)-see: MB

SIPPING CIDER THROUGH A STRAW (vt)-see: SUCKING CIDER THROUGH A STRAW

SIR ALDINGAR aka SIR HUGH LE BLOND (Eng.-Scot. ballad, derived from ancient European ballad. 1st. The birds sang sweet as any bell...OR: Our king he kept a false steward...)-see: Child, II, 33 wo; Hales, I, 156, 166 wo; Kinsley, 23 wo; Quiller-Couch, 20 wo; Scott (MSB), III, 51

SIR ANDREW BARTON (vt)-see: PIRATES OF SCOTLAND, THE

SIR CAWLINE, or COLIN (Eng.-Scot. ballad, derived from older European romance about individual combat to win a princess. 1st. And in that land dwells a king...OR: The king luikit owre his castle wa' ...)-see: Bronson, II, 37; Child, II, 56 & V, 415 wm; Kinsley, 20 wm; Quiller-Couch, 14 wo

SIR DONKEY (13th cent. hymn. 1st. Out from the lands of the Orient...)-see: Yolen, 31 wm

SIR GUANIE AND THE WITCH (vt)-see Index: MARRIAGE OF SIR GAWAIN, THE

SIR HENRY AND LADY MARGARET (vt)-see: LOVING HENRY

SIR HOWELL'S DELIGHT (SS)-see: BRITISH GRENADIERS

SIR HUGH (vt)-see: JEW'S DAUGHTER, THE

SIR JAMES CAMPBELL (vt)-see: JAMIE CAMPBELL

SIR JAMES THE ROSE, or ROSS aka THE BUCHANSHIRE TRAGEDY (Eng.-Scot. historical ballad, by Michael Bruce, who based it on an older ballad. 1st. Of all you northern chiefs of high warlike name... OR: O heard ye of Sir James the Rose?...)-see: Barry (BBM), 284 wo; Child, IV, 155 wo; Christie, 1876, I, 18; Coffin, 128 wo; Creighton (FSNB), 22 & (MFS), 23 & (TSNS), 75 wm; Flanders, III, 246 wo & (BMNE), 147 wm; Greig & Duncan, No. 235 wm; Greig & Keith, No. 64 wm; Karpeles, 85 wm; Mackenzie, 48, 54, 394 wm; Peacock, III, 715 wm; Smith (SM), 2 & 30. For 27 tunes, see: Bronson III.

SIR JOHN BARLEYCORN (vt)-see Index: JOHN BARLEYCORN

SIR JOHN BUTLER (Eng.-Scot. murder ballad. Butler was slain at Bewsey Hall, near Warrington, Lancashire, in 1463. 1st. But word is come to Warrington...) -see: Child, III, 327 wo; Hales, 205 wo

SIR JOHN GRAHME AND BARABRA ALLEN (vt)-see: BARBARA ALLEN

SIR LIONAL (vt)-see: BANGUM AND THE BOAR

SIR NEIL AND GLENGYLE aka SIR NEIL AND MAC VAN (Scot. ballad of love, jealousy and murder. 1st. In yonder isle beyond Argyle...)-see: Buchan (ABS), II, 16 wo; Christie, I, 82 ; Creighton (MFS), 92 wm; Mackenzie, 76, 395 wm

SIR PATRICK SPENCE, or SPENS (vt)-see: CAPTAIN SPENCER

SIR PETER PARKER (vt)-see Index: PETER PARKER

SIR ROGER (vt)-see: OLD GRAMPS IS DEAD

SIR WILLIAM (ct)-see: SHEPHERD'S DAUGHTER, THE & VILIKENS AND DINAH

SIR WILLIAM AND DIANA (vt)-see: VILIKENS AND DINAH

SIR WILLIAM AND FAIR ELLENDER (vt)-see: ELLEN'S ELOPEMENT

SIS CA'LINE, or SISTAH CA'OLINE (vt)-see Index: SISTER CAROLINE

SIS JOE (RR construction song. 1st. All right now, boys...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 262 wm

SIS MARY WORE THREE LINKS OF CHAIN (vt)-see: ALL MY SINS BEEN TAKEN AWAY I. Also see: White, 60

SISS FREIDEE, FREIDEE (vt)-see Index: I'M HAPPY, HAPPY

SISS GAAR NET LANG ASS GEREGGERT HOTT (vt)-see Index: IT AIN'T VERY LONG SINCE THE RAIN HAS STOPPED

SISS NET ALLI DAAG LUSCHDICH LEEWE (vt)-see Index: EVERY DAY YOU CAN'T GO A-SPORTING

SISTER CAROLINE aka SIS CA'LINE; SISTAH CA'OLINE & SISTER CYARLINE (Composite song. 1st. I went to the river an' couldn't get across...OR: My old Mistress promised me...)-see: Arnold, 94 wm; Scarborough (NFS), 184 wo. Also see: PROMISES OF FREEDOM

SISTER CARRIE aka THE COMPROMISE SONG (Pre-Civil War political ballad. 1st. Sister Carrie, my dear...) -see: Glass (SS-2), 60 wm

SISTER CYARLINE (vt)-see Index: SISTER CAROLINE

SISTER, DEAR, SISTER (vt)-see: JEALOUS SISTER, THE

SISTE REIS (vt)-see Index: OPSANG FOR JONAS ANTON HJELM

SISTER EMMY LOU (vt)-see: NO HIDING PLACE II

SISTER LUCY (vt)-see: NO HIDING PLACE II

SISTER MARY CAME A-SEEKING RELIGION (vt)-see Index: ANGEL ROLL THE STONE AWAY

SISTER MARY HAD-A BOUT ONE CHILD (Spiritual. 1st. O three wise men to Jerusalem came...)-see: Hayes, 98 wm

SISTER MARY WORE THREE LINKS OF CHAIN (vt)-see: ALL MY SINS BEEN TAKEN AWAY I

SISTERN AND BRETHREN (Spiritual. 1st. Sistern and brethren, stop foolin' wid pray...)-see; Downes, 340, 397 wm

SISTER PHOEBE (vt)-see: JUNIPER TREE, THE
SISTER'S HUSBAND, THE (vt)-see: FAIR ANNIE
SISTER, SISTER, HAVE YOU HEARD? (vt)-see: HUSH-A-BYE BABY
SISTER'S MURDER, THE (vt)-see: JEALOUS SISTER, THE
SISTER SUSAN aka SHINBONE AL (Shanty. 1st. Sister Susan an' my gal Sal...)-see: Hugill (1), 391 wm
SIT DOWN! (Spiritual)-see: MB
SIT DOWN! NO, I WON'T SIT DOWN (vt)-see: SIT DOWN!
SIT DOWN, SERVANT, SIT DOWN aka SET DOWN, SERVANT (Spiritual. 1st. I know you mighty tired so sit down...)-see: Work (ANSS), 65 wm. Also see: SIT DOWN!
SITTING BULL (vt)-see: LITTLE BIG HORN, THE
SITTING DOWN BESIDE O' THE LAMB (Spiritual. 1st. Before I'd lay in hell one day, good Lord...)-see: Dett, 128 wm; Work (ANSS), 58 wm
SITTING IN DE COTTON (Humorous soldier song. 1st. When de cannon balls a singin'...)-see: Niles (SMM), 200
SIUBHAIL A GRADH (vt)-see: JOHNNY, I HARDLY KNEW YOU
SIX-BIT EXPRESS, THE (Humorous song. 1st. Oh, de six bit 'spress men sing dis song...)-see: Niles (SMM), 212
SIX FAIR MAIDS, THE (vt)-see: MYRA BELLE LEE
SIX GIRLS (Flirting song. 1st. Once I was lady's charmer but I'm unhappy now...)-see: Creighton (MFS), 128 wm
SIX HAND REEL (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 92 mo
SIX KINGS' DAUGHTERS, THE (vt)-see: MYRA BELLE LEE
SIX LITTLE DUCKS (Children's song. 1st. Six little ducks that I once knew...)-see: Winn (1), 106 wm
SIX LITTLE GIRLS A-SKATING, or A-SLIDING WENT (vt)-see: THREE OLD MAIDS A-SKATING WENT
SIX LITTLE SNAILS (vt)-see: SNAIL III

SIX MONTHS IN JAIL AIN'T SO LONG, BABY (1st line of untitled prison "work" song...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 231 wo

SIX QUESTIONS, THE (vt)-see: RIDDLE SONG II

SIXTEEN MEN IN A PINE-SLAB BUNK aka BUNKHOUSE BALLAD (Lumbermen's song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Beck (LLC), 89 & (SML), 57 wo

SIXTEEN TONS (Coalmining song, by Merle Travis. 1st. Now some people say a man's made out of mud...)-see: Lomax (FSNA), 294 wm

SIX WEEKS BEFORE EASTER (vt)-see Index: FALSE BRIDE, THE

SIX WHISTLES (Lumbermen's song. 1st. Six whistles, six again...)-see: Beck (LLC), 193 wo

SKEDADDLE aka THE NEW SKEDADDLE SONG (Minstrel song. Reprinted from Beadle's Dime Song Book, 1864. 1st. I'll sing you now de last new song...)-see: Lawrence, 368 wo

SKEPTIC'S DAUGHTER, THE aka ROSEDALE SHORES, or WATERS (Admiration song. 1st. On the banks of Rosedale waters...)-see: Brown, IV, 346 wm; Randolph, IV, 25 wm; Roberts (IP), 262 wm

SKEWBALD BLACK, THE (Cowboy song. 1st. It was down to Red River I came...)-see: Hendren, 229; Lee (CSB), 71 wm; Lomax (CS-1919), 243 & (CS-1938), 14 wo. Also see next listing.

SKEWBALL (Race-horse song)-see: MB

SKIBOO (vt)-see: SNAPOO

SKIBOOTS AND LEGGINS (vt)-see: COURTING CASE VIII

SKIER ONE DAY, A (Par.. 1st. A skier one day did make his way...)-see: Best, 76 wm. Also see: TEN THOUSAND MILES AWAY II

SKILLET GOOD AND GREASY (Country blues. 1st. I'm going downtown, gonna get me a sack of flour...)-see: Silverman, II, 129 & (FB), 235 wm

SKIN-AND-BONE LADY, or WOMAN, THE (vt)-see: ALL SKIN AND BONE

SKIN-AND-BONES (vt)-see: ALL SKIN AND BONE

SKINNER'S SONG (Levee work song. 1st. I looked at de sun and de sun looked high...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 230 wm

SKIP, ANGELINA (vt)-see Index: ANGELINA

SKIP COME A LOU (vt)-see: SKIP TO MY LOU, MY DARLING

SKIP ONE WINDOW (vt)-see: TODDY-O

SKIP TO MY LOU, MY DARLING (Dance& game song)-see: MB

SKON JUNGFRUN HON GANGAR SIG TILL HOGSTA BERG (Swedish shanty. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Hugill (1), 545 wm

SKONNERT ALBERTINA (vt)-see Index: ALBERTINA

SKUBAUGH (Par. of The Three Crows. 1st. In eighteen hundred and sixty-one...)-see: Davis (TBV), 145 wo

SKY BALL PAINT aka SONS OF THE WESTERN SOIL (Cowboy "bronc" song. 1st. Old Sky Ball Paint was a devil saint...)-see: Lingenfelter, 398 wm; Wylder, 39 wm

SKYE BOAT SONG, THE (vt)-see: FLORA MacDONALD

SLACK AWAY YER REFFY TAYCKLE (vt)-see Index: LET GO THE REEF TACKLE

SLACK YOUR ROPE (vt)-see: GALLOWS TREE, THE

SLAGO TOWN (Recollection song. 1st. Oh, once I knew a pretty little girl...)-see: Combs (FSUS), 145 wo

SLANEY SIDE, THE (vt)-see Index: DOWN BY THE TAN-YARD SIDE

SLAPANDER-GOSHEKA (Shanty. 1st. What would my mother say to me...)-see: Harlow, 98 wm

SLATON WALTZ (Dance tune)-see: Thede, 153 mo

SLATTERY'S MOUNTED FOOT (Humorous soldier song. 1st. You've heard of Julius Caesar...)-see: Trident, 140 wm

SLAUGHTER OF THE LAIRD OF MELLERSTAIN, THE (Eng.-Scot. feud ballad. 1st. As they came in by the Eden side ...)-see: Child, IV, 281 wo

SLAVE MARRIAGE CEREMONY (Pre-Civil War song. 1st. Dark and stormy came de wedder...)-see: Talley, 143 wo

SLAVERY CHAIN (Spiritual. 1st. 'Way up in dat valley ...)-see: Dett, 112 wm

SLAVERY SIDE, THE (vt)-see Index: DOWN BY THE TAN-YARD SIDE

SLAV HO! (Shanty. 1st. To the Spanish Main we are bound away...)-see: Colcord, 97 wm

SLEEP, BABY, SLEEP (Lullaby)-see: MB. Also see: Cambiaire, 155

SLEEPING BEAUTY, THE (vt)-see: ALL DOWN TO SLEEP

SLEEP, MY BABY, SLEEP (vt)-see Index: SCHLOF MAYN KIND

SLEEP, MY CHILD (vt)-see Index: SCHLOF MAYN KIND

SLEEPY MAN (vt)-see: ALL DOWN TO SLEEP

SLEEPY ROBIN WALTZ (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 142 mo

SLIDING SCALE, THE (Coal-mining song. 1st. Come all ye jolly miners who love to hear a song...)-see: Korson (MMP), 222 & (SBAM), 165 wo

SLIGHTED GIRL, THE (Composite love song. 1st. You need not flirt nor flounce around...)-see: Brown, III, 308 wo

SLIGHTED NANCY (ct)-see: HOBSON THE COBBLER & MY FAMILY I

SLIGHTED SOLDIER, THE (vt)-see Index: SWEET TALKING SOLDIER

SLIGHTED SWEETHEART, THE (Broken love song. 1st. My dear sweetheart, so fare you well...)-see: Brown, III, 306 wo; Fuson, 75 wo

SLIGO DOCK, or SHORE aka AS SUSAN STRAYED THE BRINY BEACH (Tragic love song. 1st. As Susan strayed the briny beach...)-see: Peacock, III, 646 wm

SLIM GAL (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 120 mo

'S LOBG'SANG, or THE HYMN OF PRAISE (Amish hymn. 1st. O, God, Father, we praise thee...)-see: Korson (PSL), 143 wm

SLOOP JOHN B., THE (Sailor song)-see: MB
SLY REYNARD (vt)-see: REYNARD THE FOX
SMART SCHOOLBOY, THE (vt)-see: BOY AND THE STRANGER, THE
SMELLER SONG, THE (Humorous "self-directed" song. 1st. When I was a baby I was my mammy's joy...)-see: Arnold, 80 wm
SMILES AND WINE (vt)-see: DRINKING SONG XII
SMILING POLLY (vt)-see: KEEL ROW, THE
SMOKEY, or SMOKY MOUNTAIN (vt)-see: UNHAPPY LOVER VIII, THE
SMOKEY MOUNTAIN SCHOTTISCHE (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 158 mo.
SNAGGIN' THE KLACKING (Lumbermen's song. 1st. Hip-fa-lad-di-de...)-see: Beck (LLC), 47 & (SML), 65 wo
SNAGTOOTH SAL (Play-party song. 1st. I was young and happy...OR: Time was when my heart was glad...)-see: Allen (CL), 129; Fife, 288 wm; Lomax (ABFS), 405 wm & (SCT), 69 wo; Shay (DFW), 120 wm
SNAIL I, II & III (Game songs)-see: MB
SNAIL, SNAIL (vt)-see: SNAIL II
SNAKE BAKE, or BAKED A HOE-CAKE (vt)-see: HOE-CAKE
SNAKE IN THE GRASS (Love complaint. 1st. A gay cavalier once came courting me...)-see: Randolph, IV, 340 wo
SNAKE RIVER MASSACRE, THE ("Indians vs settlers" song, about battle on Aug. 20, 1854. 1st. A cruel massacre took place...)-see: Burt, 138 wo
SNAPOO (Ribald soldier song)-see: MB
SNAPPING JIG (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 82 mo
SNAPPOO! (vt)-see: SNAPOO
SNOWBALL (Racial-morality song. 1st. Oh, mammy, mammy, tell me...)-see: Arnold, 102 wm. Also see: QUESTION AND ANSWER SONG, THE
SNUFF BOX (Humorous song. 1st. I'm always putting pepper in my daddy's snuff box...)-see: Brown, V, 465 wm

SOLDIER'S DANCE, THE (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 90 mo

SOLDIER'S DREAM, THE (Sentimental song. Adapt. of Thomas Campbell's poem. 1st. Our bugles sound truce...)-see: Johnson (FS), 527 wm; Kidson (FSNC), 106 & (TT), 167 wm; White & King, 345 wm

SOLDIER'S FARE, THE (Civil War song. 1st. Not many of you good people know...)-see: Arnold, 4 wm

SOLDIER'S FAREWELL, THE (Civil War song with ct. 1st. I'm going away tomorrow...)-see: Brown, III, 447 & V, 252 wm. Also see: PHILANDERING SOLDIER & next listing.

SOLDIER'S FAREWELL, THE aka KREIGS-LIED (Pa.-Dutch ver. of 1812 War song. Tune: Yankee Doodle. 1st. Now, my family, I must leave you...OR: Jetzo mus ich veg von euch...)-see: Boyer, 173 wm

SOLDIER'S HOMELESS BOY (vt)-see: POOR HOMELESS BOY

SOLDIER'S JOY (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: MB

SOLDIER'S LAMENT I & II, A ("Army life" songs)-see: MB

SOLDIER'S LETTER, THE (Sentimental "pop" song of Civil War era. 1st. Dear Madam, I am a soldier ...)-see: Randolph, II, 314 wo

SOLDIER'S LIFE, A or THE (ct)-see: LOST LOVER, THE. Also see: Cox (TBFS), 145

SOLDIER'S OF THE CROSS (vt)-see: JACOB'S LADDER I

SOLDIER, SOLDIER, MARRY ME (vt)-see: COURTING CASE VII

SOLDIER, SOLDIER, WILL, or WON'T YOU MARRY ME? (vt)-see: COURTING CASE VII

SOLDIER'S POOR LITTLE BOY, A (vt)-see: POOR HOMELESS BOYSOLDIER'S PRAYER, THE (vt)-see: AMEN

SOLDIER'S RARE MUSIK AND MAID'S RECREATION (vt)-see: NIGHTINGALE I, THE

SOLDIER'S RETURN, THE (Disguised lover song with ct. 1st. It was 'fore many a month was o'er...)-see: Creighton (MFS), 160 wm. Also see: DISGUISED LOVER I & RETOUR DU SOLDAT. Also see Index: MECKLINBURG

SOLDIER'S SONG (ct)-see: THERE WAS AN OLD SOLDIER. Also see Index: DAMN, DAMN, DAMN THE INSURRECTORS & HOW STANDS THE GLASS AROUND?

SOLDIER'S SWEETHEART, A (ct)-see: BEAUTY BRIGHT, A & LOST LOVER, THE

SOLDIER'S WOOING, THE (ct)-see: ELLEN'S ELOPEMENT & SOLDIER OF FORTUNE

SOLDIER WILL, or WON'T YOU MARRY ME? (vt)-see: COURTING CASE VII & DISGUISED LOVER V

SOLD OFF TO GEORGY (Slave boat song. 1st. Farewell, fellow servants...)-see: Scott (BA), 208 wm

SOLEMN ADDRESS TO YOUNG PEOPLE (vt)-see Index: LIVERPOOL

SOLEMN THOUGHT (vt)-see Index: REMEMBER, SINFUL YOUTH

SOLIDARITY FOREVER (Organized labor song)-see: MB

SOLOMON LEVI (College student humor in song. 1st. My name is Solomon Levi...)-see: Wier (SWWS), 156 wm

SOLOMON'S TEMPLE (vt)-see Index: BUILDING OF SOLOMON'S TEMPLE, THE

SOMEBODY aka SOMEBODY'S TALL AND HANDSOME & SOMEONE IS TALL AND HANDSOME (Love song. 1st. Same as aka titles...)-see: Brown, III, 323 & V, 194 wm; Davis (FSV), 101 wo; Fuson, 101 wo; Henry (BMFS), 46 wm; Pound (SFSN), XXXI, No. 8 wo; Randolph, III, 185 wm; Ritchie (FS), 88 & (SFC), 60 wm; Sandburg (AS), 464 & (NAS), 46 wm. Also see: Perrow, XXVI, 185 & Talley, 51

SOMEBODY'S ALL DE TIME TALKIN' BOUT ME (Religious song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 669 wo

SOMEBODY'S BURIED IN THE GRAVEYARD (Spiritual. 1st. Although you see me coming along so...)-see: Work (ANSS), 127 & (FSAN), 34 wm

SOMEBODY'S DARLING (Poem by Marie Revenel De La Costa. Set to music by John Hill Hewitt. 1st. Into the ward of the clean, white-wah'd halls...)-see: Glass (SS-2), 217 wm

SOLDIER'S DANCE, THE (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 90 mo

SOLDIER'S DREAM, THE (Sentimental song. Adapt. of Thomas Campbell's poem. 1st. Our bugles sound truce...)-see: Johnson (FS), 527 wm; Kidson (FSNC), 106 & (TT), 167 wm; White & King, 345 wm

SOLDIER'S FARE, THE (Civil War song. 1st. Not many of you good people know...)-see: Arnold, 4 wm

SOLDIER'S FAREWELL, THE (Civil War song with ct. 1st. I'm going away tomorrow...)-see: Brown, III, 447 & V, 252 wm. Also see: PHILANDERING SOLDIER & next listing.

SOLDIER'S FAREWELL, THE aka KREIGS-LIED (Pa.-Dutch ver. of 1812 War song. Tune: Yankee Doodle. 1st. Now, my family, I must leave you...OR: Jetzo mus ich veg von euch...)-see: Boyer, 173 wm

SOLDIER'S HOMELESS BOY (vt)-see: POOR HOMELESS BOY

SOLDIER'S JOY (Dance-fiddle tune)-see: MB

SOLDIER'S LAMENT I & II, A ("Army life" songs)-see: MB

SOLDIER'S LETTER, THE (Sentimental "pop" song of Civil War era. 1st. Dear Madam, I am a soldier ...)-see: Randolph, II, 314 wo

SOLDIER'S LIFE, A or THE (ct)-see: LOST LOVER, THE. Also see: Cox (TBFS), 145

SOLDIER'S OF THE CROSS (vt)-see: JACOB'S LADDER I

SOLDIER, SOLDIER, MARRY ME (vt)-see: COURTING CASE VII

SOLDIER, SOLDIER, WILL, or WON'T YOU MARRY ME? (vt)-see: COURTING CASE VII

SOLDIER'S POOR LITTLE BOY, A (vt)-see: POOR HOMELESS BOYSOLDIER'S PRAYER, THE (vt)-see: AMEN

SOLDIER'S RARE MUSIK AND MAID'S RECREATION (vt)-see: NIGHTINGALE I, THE

SOLDIER'S RETURN, THE (Disguised lover song with ct. 1st. It was 'fore many a month was o'er...)-see: Creighton (MFS), 160 wm. Also see: DISGUISED LOVER I & RETOUR DU SOLDAT. Also see Index: MECKLINBURG

SOLDIER'S SONG (ct)-see: THERE WAS AN OLD SOLDIER. Also see Index: DAMN, DAMN, DAMN THE INSURRECTORS & HOW STANDS THE GLASS AROUND?

SOLDIER'S SWEETHEART, A (ct)-see: BEAUTY BRIGHT, A & LOST LOVER, THE

SOLDIER'S WOOING, THE (ct)-see: ELLEN'S ELOPEMENT & SOLDIER OF FORTUNE

SOLDIER WILL, or WON'T YOU MARRY ME? (ct)-see: COURTING CASE VII & DISGUISED LOVER V

SOLD OFF TO GEORGY (Slave boat song. 1st. Farewell, fellow servants...)-see: Scott (BA), 208 wm

SOLEMN ADDRESS TO YOUNG PEOPLE (vt)-see Index: LIVERPOOL

SOLEMN THOUGHT (vt)-see Index: REMEMBER, SINFUL YOUTH

SOLIDARITY FOREVER (Organized labor song)-see: MB

SOLOMON LEVI (College student humor in song. 1st. My name is Solomon Levi...)-see: Wier (SWWS), 156 wm

SOLOMON'S TEMPLE (vt)-see Index: BUILDING OF SOLOMON'S TEMPLE, THE

SOMEBODY aka SOMEBODY'S TALL AND HANDSOME & SOMEONE IS TALL AND HANDSOME (Love song. 1st. Same as aka titles...)-see: Brown, III, 323 & V, 194 wm; Davis (FSV), 101 wo; Fuson, 101 wo; Henry (BMFS), 46 wm; Pound (SFSN), XXXI, No. 8 wo; Randolph, III, 185 wm; Ritchie (FS), 88 & (SFC), 60 wm; Sandburg (AS), 464 & (NAS), 46 wm. Also see: Perrow, XXVI, 185 & Talley, 51

SOMEBODY'S ALL DE TIME TALKIN' BOUT ME (Religious song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 669 wo

SOMEBODY'S BURIED IN THE GRAVEYARD (Spiritual. 1st. Although you see me coming along so...)-see: Work (ANSS), 127 & (FSAN), 34 wm

SOMEBODY'S DARLING (Poem by Marie Revenel De La Costa. Set to music by John Hill Hewitt. 1st. Into the ward of the clean, white-wah'd halls...)-see: Glass (SS-2), 217 wm

SONG FOR THE WORKING MAN (vt)-see: HARRISON VS VAN BUREN II

SONG FROM 107th COLORED TROOPS aka SONG OF THE BLACK SOLDIERS (Civil War song. Tune: Yankee Doodle. 1st. Captain Fiddler's come to town...)-see: Dolph, 356 wo

SONG OF A CROPPY BOY (vt)-see: CROPPY BOY, THE

SONG OF A HERO (vt)-see: WILD BOY IV, THE

SONG OF ALL NATIONS (vt)-see: NATURAL HISTORY II

SONG OF ALL SONGS (Composite novelty song. 1st. Childhood's day now pass before us...)-see: Luther, 180 wo; Randolph, III, 284 wo

SONG OF A SOLDIER (ct)-see: ELLEN'S ELOPEMENT & SOLDIER OF FORTUNE

SONG OF BAT SHAY, THE (Murder ballad. Shay was executed for shooting Robert Ross during an election brawl at Troy, N. Y., 1894. 1st. Yes, Troy City was crowded ...)-see: Burt, 240 wo

SONG OF BILLY THE KID (vt)-see: BILLY THE KID I & II

SONG OF BROTHER GREEN, THE (vt)-see: DYING SOLDIER I, THE

SONG OF CITIES, A (vt)-see Index: SING A SONG OF CITIES

SONG OF CONTRABANDS aka O LET MY PEOPLE GO (Civil War song. Adapt. from old spiritual. 1st. The Lord by Moses to Pharaoh said...)-see: Lawrence, 366 wo

SONG OF DAILEY'S LIFE-BOAT, THE (Shipwreck and rescue ballad. 1st. When the tempest was raging...)-see: Brown, II, 671 wo; Chappell (FSRA), 58 wm

SONG OF DR. CRANE, THE (Murder ballad. Tune; Flow Gently, Sweet Afton. 1st. Come friends and relations, I bid you adieu...)-see: Burt, 178 wo

SONG OF EIGHTEEN SIXTY-ONE (Mormon Civil War song. 1st. I'll sing you a song of sixty-one...)-see: Hubbard, 443 wo

SONG OF HARRY ORCHARD, THE (Murder ballad. On night of Dec. 30, 1905, ex-governor of Idaho, Frank Steunenberg, was killed by an exploding bomb. Harry Orchard was arrested and charged with the crime. He implicated officers of the Western Federation of Miners, who had hired him, he said, to kill the ex-governor and others. The Union officials were found "not guilty," but Orchard was sentenced to prison for life. 1st. Harry Orchard is in prison...)-see: Burt, 94 & (MM), 270 wo; Lingenfelter, 550 wo

SONG OF JAMES BIRD, THE (vt)-see: JAMES BIRD

SONG OF JOAQUIN, THE (vt)-see: JOAQUIN MURIETA I

SONG OF MARRIAGE, THE (vt)-see Index: LE LENDEMAIN DES NOCES

SONG OF MORMON DEFIANCE (Resistance song. 1st. If Uncle Sam's determined...)-see: Hubbard, 440 wo

SONG OF NELLIE CROPSY AND JIM WILCOX (vt)-see: MURDER OF NELL CROPSEY, THE

SONG OF SALLY (vt)-see: SALLY

SONG OF SONG TITLES (Composite song. Made up entirely of 19th cent. song titles. Tune: Ain't Gonna Rain No More. 1st. Kind friends, listen for awhile...) -see: Ford (TMA), 430 wo

SONG OF STEEL aka TERAKSEN SOITTO (Occupational song. Sung by Finnish workers in Pennsylvania. 1st. Makers of steel, producers of wealth...)-see: Korson (PSL), 451 wm

SONG OF TEXAS (State patriotic song, 1845. Tune: Lucy Neal. 1st. I fear no haughty nation...)-see: Dolph, 381 wm. Also see: White & King, 422

SONG OF THE ARGONAUTS (vt)-see: ARGONAUTS, THE

SONG OF THE BLACK SOLDIERS (vt)-see Index: SONG FROM THE 107th COLORED TROOPS

SONG OF THE BORDER (vt)-see: HELL AND TEXAS

SONG FOR THE WORKING MAN (vt)-see: HARRISON VS VAN BUREN II

SONG FROM 107th COLORED TROOPS aka SONG OF THE BLACK SOLDIERS (Civil War song. Tune: Yankee Doodle. 1st. Captain Fiddler's come to town...)-see: Dolph, 356 wo

SONG OF A CROPPY BOY (vt)-see: CROPPY BOY, THE

SONG OF A HERO (vt)-see: WILD BOY IV, THE

SONG OF ALL NATIONS (vt)-see: NATURAL HISTORY II

SONG OF ALL SONGS (Composite novelty song. 1st. Childhood's day now pass before us...)-see: Luther, 180 wo; Randolph, III, 284 wo

SONG OF A SOLDIER (ct)-see: ELLEN'S ELOPEMENT & SOLDIER OF FORTUNE

SONG OF BAT SHAY, THE (Murder ballad. Shay was executed for shooting Robert Ross during an election brawl at Troy, N. Y., 1894. 1st. Yes, Troy City was crowded ...)-see: Burt, 240 wo

SONG OF BILLY THE KID (vt)-see: BILLY THE KID I & II

SONG OF BROTHER GREEN, THE (vt)-see: DYING SOLDIER I, THE

SONG OF CITIES, A (vt)-see Index: SING A SONG OF CITIES

SONG OF CONTRABANDS aka O LET MY PEOPLE GO (Civil War song. Adapt. from old spiritual. 1st. The Lord by Moses to Pharaoh said...)-see: Lawrence, 366 wo

SONG OF DAILEY'S LIFE-BOAT, THE (Shipwreck and rescue ballad. 1st. When the tempest was raging...)-see: Brown, II, 671 wo; Chappell (FSRA), 58 wm

SONG OF DR. CRANE, THE (Murder ballad. Tune; Flow Gently, Sweet Afton. 1st. Come friends and relations, I bid you adieu...)-see: Burt, 178 wo

SONG OF EIGHTEEN SIXTY-ONE (Mormon Civil War song. 1st. I'll sing you a song of sixty-one...)-see: Hubbard, 443 wo

SONG OF HARRY ORCHARD, THE (Murder ballad. On night of Dec. 30, 1905, ex-governor of Idaho, Frank Steunenberg, was killed by an exploding bomb. Harry Orchard was arrested and charged with the crime. He implicated officers of the Western Federation of Miners, who had hired him, he said, to kill the ex-governor and others. The Union officials were found "not guilty," but Orchard was sentenced to prison for life. 1st. Harry Orchard is in prison...)-see: Burt, 94 & (MM), 270 wo; Lingenfelter, 550 wo

SONG OF JAMES BIRD, THE (vt)-see: JAMES BIRD

SONG OF JOAQUIN, THE (vt)-see: JOAQUIN MURIETA I

SONG OF MARRIAGE, THE (vt)-see Index: LE LENDEMAIN DES NOCES

SONG OF MORMON DEFIANCE (Resistance song. 1st. If Uncle Sam's determined...)-see: Hubbard, 440 wo

SONG OF NELLIE CROPSY AND JIM WILCOX (vt)-see: MURDER OF NELL CROPSEY, THE

SONG OF SALLY (vt)-see: SALLY

SONG OF SONG TITLES (Composite song. Made up entirely of 19th cent. song titles. Tune: Ain't Gonna Rain No More. 1st. Kind friends, listen for awhile...) -see: Ford (TMA), 430 wo

SONG OF STEEL aka TERAKSEN SOITTO (Occupational song. Sung by Finnish workers in Pennsylvania. 1st. Makers of steel, producers of wealth...)-see: Korson (PSL), 451 wm

SONG OF TEXAS (State patriotic song, 1845. Tune: Lucy Neal. 1st. I fear no haughty nation...)-see: Dolph, 381 wm. Also see: White & King, 422

SONG OF THE ARGONAUTS (vt)-see: ARGONAUTS, THE

SONG OF THE BLACK SOLDIERS (vt)-see Index: SONG FROM THE 107th COLORED TROOPS

SONG OF THE BORDER (vt)-see: HELL AND TEXAS

SONG OF THE CATTLE TRAIL (Cowboy song. 1st. The dust hangs thick upon the trail...)-see: Lomax (SCT), 86 wo

SONG OF THE COQUET (Omaha Indian song. 1st. Ta won gdhon dhenunye...OR: But why blame me?...)-see: Fletcher (2), 74 wm

SONG OF THE CROPPY BOY (vt)-see: CROPPY BOY, THE

SONG OF THE CROW, THE (vt)-see: BIRD SONG II

SONG OF THE CUP, THE (Drinking song. 1st. The cup! the cup! Fill up! fill up!...)-see: Glass (SS-1), 9 wm

SONG OF THE DEATH OF COLONEL CRAFFORD (vt)-see Index: DEATH OF COLONEL CRAFFORD, THE

SONG OF THE EMIGRANT TRAIL (Frontier song. 1st. I will sing you a song, e'en though a sad tale...) -see: Fife, 124 wm

SONG OF THE FISHES (vt)-see: STEADY SHE GOES

SONG OF THE FORTUNATE ONE (Rural song. 1st. The reason why I don't work so hard...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 236 wo

SONG OF THE FREEDMEN aka DO THYSELF NO HARM & WE'RE ALL HERE (Black soldier song. 1st. We are coming from the cotton fields...)-see: Arnett, 80 wm; Scott (BA), 240 wm. Also see: Wilder, 136

SONG OF THE HEADS (Colonial era political song. 1st. Ye wrongheads, ye strongheads, attend to my strains ...)-see: Brand (S-76), 82 wm

SONG OF THE KANSAS EMIGRANTS (vt)-see Index: KANSAS EMIGRANTS, THE

SONG OF THE MEMPHIS VOLUNTEERS aka WITH RIFLES IN OUR HAND (Amer.-Mex. war song. Tune: Lucy Neal. 1st. One morning bright and early...)-see: Dolph, 384 wo

SONG OF THE "METIS" TRAPPER (Frontier ballad. 1st. Hurrah for the great white way...)-see: Lomax (CS-1919), 320 wo

SONG OF THE PINEWOODS (Lumbermen's song. 1st. In the year of 1844...)-see: Beck (LLC), 14 & (SML), 64 wo

SONG OF THE ROBBERS (Outlaw song. 1st. You've heard this story often; you've heard it o'er and o'er ...)-see: Burt, 207 wo

SONG OF THE ROOKIE I & II (Soldier songs)-see: MB

SONG OF THE SEA, A (vt)-see: LOST LOVER, THE

SONG OF THE SHANTY BOYS (vt)-see: SHANTY BOYS, THE

SONG OF THE SOUTHERN VOLUNTEERS (vt)-see: I WOULDN'T MARRY II B

SONG OF THE STATES (Names of the States song. Tune: Ain't Gonna Rain No More. 1st. Oh, what did Tennessee, boys...)-see: Ford (TMA), 429 wo

SONG OF THE TANGIER GOLD MINES (Nova Scotian song. 1st. Oh, in eighteen hundred and sixty-one...)-see: Creighton (SBNS), 316 wm

SONG OF THE TIMES (vt)-see: HARD TIMES I

SONG OF THE VERMONTERS, 1799 (Ballad by John Greenleaf Whittier. 1st. Ho—all to the borders!...)-see: Flanders (NGMS), 269 wm & (VCB), 2 wo

SONG OF THE WARRIOR'S RETURN (vt)-see: RETOUR DU SOLDAT

SONG OF TRANSFORMATION (ct)-see: METAMORPHOSES I & II

SONG ON THE DEATH OF COLONEL CRAFFORD (vt)-see Index: DEATH OF COLONEL CRAFFORD, THE

SONGS OF ALL NATIONS (vt)-see: NATURAL HISTORY II

SONG TO THE RUNAWAY SLAVE (Pre-Civil War song. 1st. Go 'way from dat window...)-see: Talley, 88 wo

SONNET (vt)-see Index: I'M GOING HOME

SON OF A GAMBOLIER (Humorous song)-see: MB

SON OF A GUN (Cowboy song. 1st. Out on a ranch way out West...)-see: Lomax (CS-1938), 287 wo

SON OF THE BEACH (Ribald sailor song. 1st. 'Twas on a dark and stormy night...)-see: Shay (DFW), 72 wo

SONORA FILIBUSTERS, THE (Goldrush song)-see: MB

SON PETIT JUPON aka THE LITTLE DRESS OF GRAY (Fr. courting song. 1st. Mon père n'avait fille que moi...OR: My father had no daughter but me...)-see: Scott (BA), 295 wm

SONS OF COLUMBIA (vt)-see: MURDER OF PALMER WARREN, THE

SONS OF LEVI, THE (Religious song. 1st. Come all ye knights, ye knights of Molites...)-see: Fuson, 203 wo; Karpeles (EFS), II, No. 363 wm; Sharp (EFC-1), No. 16 wm

SONS OF LIBERTY (Amer. Revolution ballad with ct. Pub in 1768 for celebration commemorating Stamp Act Riots of Aug. 14, 1765. 1st. Come, jolly sons of Liberty...)-see: Rabson, 12 wm. Also see: LIBERTY SONG I, THE & NORTH AMERIKAY I

SONS OF THE WESTERN SOIL (vt)-see Index: SKY BALL PAINT

SOOK PIED (Dance song. 1st. Green corn, green corn growin' in de garden...)-see: Thede, 65 wm

SOON-A IN DE MORNIN' (vt)-see: JOIN THE BAND I

SOON AS MY BACK'S TURNED (vt)-see Index: GIVE MY HEART EASE

SOON AS MY FOOT STRUCK ZION aka JESUS A-LISTENIN' (Spiritual. Adapt. of Steady, Jesus Listenin'. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 670 & V, 393 wm. Compare: Johnson (RAS), 54; Parrish, 158; Work (ANSS), 62

SOON-A-WILL BE DONE, or SOON I WILL BE DONE (vt)-see Index: I'M GOING TO LIVE WITH GOD

SOONER IN THE MORNING (vt)-see: JOIN THE BAND I

SOON ONE MORNING (Spiritual. 1st. Soon one mornin' death come creepin' in my room...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 30 & (USA), 358 wm

SOON WE'LL HAVE THE UNION BACK (1864 Presidential campaign song for Gen. McClellan. 1st. Good people all, both great and small...)-see: Kennedy (TAB), 152 wo. Also see: ABRAHAM LINCOLN

SORGHUM MOLASSES (Confederate soldier song. 1st. A soldier was a-setting by the road one day...)-see: Brown, III, 460 & V, 257 wm; Henry (FSSH), 24 wo

SORGHUM SYRUP (Cowboy song. 1st. I been to the North and I been to the South...)-see: Lomax (FSNA), 255 wm

SORREL WOMAN, THE (Vendor's song. 1st. Sorrel! Oh, Sorrel! 'e tehate lak granny's wine...)-see: Botkin (NYC), 295 wo

SO-SO POLKA (Dance tune)-see: Shaw, 394 mo

SOUNDING TRUMPET, THE (Hymn with floating 1st stanza. 1st. Jesus, my all, to heaven is gone...)-see: McCurry, 105 wm. Also see: I DON'T EXPECT TO STAY MUCH LONGER HERE

SOUND OFF! (Soldier song. 1st. An' it's one-two-three-four...)-see: Lomax (FSNA), 595 wm

SOUND THE JUBILEE (vt)-see Index: LARRY MARR

SOUP SONG, THE (Mod song from 1931 "depression." Tune: My Bonnie Lies Over the Ocean. 1st. I'm spending my nights at the flophouse...)-see: Seeger (4), 210 wo; Silverman, I, 395 wm

SOUR APPLE TREE, THE (ct)-see: JEFFERSON DAVIS IV & JOHN BROWN'S BODY

SOURKRAUT (Humorous food song. 1st. If you want to know how to make the sourkraut...)-see: Loesser, 46 wm; Thomas (DD), 158 wm

SOURWOOD MOUNTAIN (Dance song)-see: MB

SOUTH AUSTRALIA (vt)-see: HEAVE AWAY IV B

SOUTH CAROLINA BITE, THE (vt)-see: HIGHWAYMAN OUT-WITTED I

SOUTH COAST, THE (Cowboy song. 1st. My name is Lonjano de Castro...)-see: Lee (TTGC), 111, 225 wm

SOUTHERLY WIND (Round. 1st. Oh, it's a southerly wind and a cloudy sky...)-see: Doerflinger, 174 wm; Taylor (BR), 133 wm

SOUTHERN CROSS, THE (Sea disaster ballad. The Southern Cross disappeared with 170 men aboard in April 1914. 1st. She got up steam the twelfth of March...)-see: Greenleaf, 281 wm; Peacock, III, 973 wm

SOUTHERN ENCAMPMENT, THE (Civil War song. 1st. As I rambled out one evening...)-see: Randolph, II, 276 wm

SOUTHERN GIRL, THE (vt)-see: HURRAH! FOR THE SUNNY SOUTH I

SOUTHERN GIRL'S REPLY, THE (vt)-see: HURRAH! FOR THE SUNNY SOUTH II

SOUTHERN GIRL'S SONG (vt)-see: HURRAH! FOR THE SUNNY SOUTH I

SOUTHERN HOME (Mod country-type song. 1st. There's a little shack that is calling me back...)-see: Roberts (IP), 274 wm

SOUTHERN JACK, A (Railroad work song. 1st. I got a southern Jack...)-see: Brown, III, 266 & V, 150 wm; White, 280 wo

SOUTHERN LAD, A (vt)-see: COURTING CASE VI

SOUTHERN LADIES (Shanty. 1st. What will you fetch your Julia...)-see: Hugill (1), 395 wm

SOUTHERN OATH, THE aka CONFEDERATE OATH (Civil War poem set to music. 1st. By the cross upon our banner...)-see: Belden (BS), 359 wo; Staton, 100 wo

SOUTHERN SOLDIER, A or THE (Confederate patriotic song with ct. 1st. I'll place my knapsack on my back...) -see: Emrich (FAL), 411 wm. Also see: TEXAS RANGERS, THE

SOUTHERN SOLDIER BOY, THE (Love song with ct)-see: MB. Also see: TEXAS RANGERS, THE

SOUTHERN SPY'S SONG (vt)-see Index: NEVER MIND YOUR KNAPSACK

SOUTHERN WAGON, THE (vt)-see: WAIT FOR THE WAGON II

SOUTHERN WAGON IN KENTUCKY (vt)-see: WAIT FOR THE WAGON II

SOVAY, SOVAY (vt)-see: MASQUERADING WOMAN IX
SOW AND THE LITTLE PIGS (vt)-see: CARRION CROW, THE
SO WE HUNTED AND WE HOLLERED (vt)-see: THEY WHOOPED AND THEY HOLLERED
SOWING THE SEEDS OF LOVE (Eng. love song. 1st. I sowed the seeds of love...)-see: Butterworth, 6 wm. Also see: SEEDS OF LOVE, THE
SOW SONG, THE (Humorous rural song)-see: MB
SOW TOOK THE MEASLES, THE (vt)-see: SOW SONG, THE
SOY POBRE VAQUERO (vt)-see: POOR LONESOME COWBOY B
SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR, THE (vt)-see Index: ONCE I HAD A SWEETHEART
SPANISH CABINEER, THE (vt)-see Index: SPANISH CAVALIER, THE. Also see: Pound, 218 wo
SPANISH CAVALIER, THE (Love song by Wm Hendrickson. Available in hundreds of folios and songbooks. 1st. A Spanish Cavalier stood in his retreat...)-see: Chamberlain, 75 wm; Mackenzie (SH), 9 wo; Most (PCS), 25 wm; Waite, 48 wm
SPANISH IS THE LOVING TONGUE aka A BORDER AFFAIR (Poem by Chas. B. Clark, Jr., set to music as a cowboy song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Best, 23 wm; Fife, 146 wm; Lee (TTGC), 69, 228 wm; Lingenfelter, 404 wo; Lomax (SCT), 67 wo; Shekerjian, 70 wm; Thorp (1921), 10 wo; White (GALD), 130 wm
SPANISH JOHNNY (Poem by Willa Cather. Set to music by C. E. Scoggins. 1st. The old West, the old time, the old wind singing through...)-see: Lomax (ABFS), 123 wm
SPANISH LADIES (Shanty)-see: MB
SPANISH LADY, THE (ct)-see: COURTING CASE IV & V
SPANISH MAID, THE aka GAY SPANISH MAID, or MARY (Tragic love ballad. 1st. A gay spanish maid at the age of sixteen...)-see: Combs (FSUS), 134 wo; Laws, K 16
SPANISH MAIDEN, THE (ct)-see: COURTING CASE V. Also see Index: SPANISH MAID, THE

SPANISH MAIN, THE (Tragic love ballad. 1st. I was scarce eighteen when I started roving...)-see: Karpeles, 153 wm; Peacock, III, 720 wm

SPANISH MERCHANT, THE (vt)-see: COURTING CASE IV

SPANISH NOBILIO, THE (vt)-see: GAY CABALLERO, THE

SPANISH ROMANCE (Satirical lost lover song. 1st. List' to me and I'll tell you...)-see: Shay (DFW), 110 wm

SPARKING ON A SUNDAY NIGHT aka THE SPARKING SONG & SPARKING SUNDAY NIGHT (Courting song. 1st. Down behind the hilltops goes the setting sun...)-see: Brown, V, 454 wm; Cheney, 156 wm; Jour (AFL), LIX, 465; Randolph, III, 92 & 228 wm. Also see: PARLOR, THE

SPARKLING AND BRIGHT (vt)-see: DRINKING SONG XIII

SPARKLING BROWN EYES (vt)-see: BROWN EYES I

SPARROW, THE (vt)-see: LA CALANDRIA

SPEAKING OF COWBOY'S HOME (Life style song. 1st. Sky is his ceiling, grass is his bed...)-see: Lomax (CS-1938), 315 wo

SPECKLES (Cowboy song. 1st. He was little 'en peaked 'en thin...)-see: Lingenfelter, 400 wo; Lomax (CS-1919), 360 & (CS-1938), 315 wo; Thorp (1908), 48 & (1921), 142 wo; Thorp & Fife, 255 wo

SPEED, BONNIE BOAT (vt)-see: FLORA MacDONALD

SPEED THE PLOUGH (Dance tune)-see: MB

SPELLING SONG, THE (vt)-see: S-A-V-E-D

SPIDER AND THE FLY, THE (Children's song. Words: Mary Hewitt. Tune: Will You Come To The Bower? 1st. Will you walk into my parlor, said the spider to the fly...)-see: Johnson (FS), 599 wm; McCaskey, I, 153 wm; Moffat (LSLA), 55 wm; Taylor (BR), 8 wm; Wier (YAM), II, 132 wm

SPIN, DAUGHTER, SPIN (vt)-see Index: SPIN, SPIN. Also see: WHISTLE, DAUGHTER, WHISTLE

SPINNING-SONG (Work song. 1st. Spin, ladies, spin all day...)-see: Scarborough (NFS), 215 wo

SPIN, SPIN aka SCHPINN, SCHPINN, MEINE LIEWE DOCHDER; SPIN, DAUGHTER, SPIN & SPIN, SPIN, MY DARLING DAUGHTER (Pa.-Dutch ver. of Ger. courtship song. 1st. Same as titles...)-see: Boyer, 60 wm; Gardner (FSH), 201 wo; Korson (PSL), 85 wm. Also see: WHISTLE, DAUGHTER, WHISTLE

SPINSTER'S LAMENT, THE (vt)-see: OLD MAID I

SPIN YOUR LITTLE BALL OF YARN (vt)-see: BALL OF YARN

SPIRIT OF NEW ORLEANS (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 68 mo

SPIRIT OF 'THIRTY-NINE, THE (Labor Union song. 1st. Let me give you our story, boys...)-see: Korson (CDF), 434 wo

SPIRITUAL RAILWAY aka THE RAILROAD TO HEAVEN (Revivalist hymn. Tune: My Heavenly Home. 1st. The road to heaven by Christ was made...)-see: Belden (BS), 468 wo; Flanders (NGMS), 53 wm

SPIRITUAL SAILOR (Hymn. Par. of You Gentlemen of England. 1st. The people called Christians have many things to tell...)-see: Jackson (SFS), 154 wm; Walker (SH-1835), 41 wm; White & King, 150 wm

SPLITTIN' RAILS (Dance tune)-see: Ford (OTFM), 20 & (TMA), 54 mo

SPORTING BACHELORS, THE (Advice song. 1st. Come all you sporting bachelors...)-see: Lomax (USA), 52 wm; Silverman, II, 375 wm

SPORTING COWBOY, THE (Cowboy song. 1st. When I was a cowboy I learned to throw the line...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 241 wm; Ohrlin, 138 wm

SPORTING HERO, THE (vt)-see: ROBBER, THE

SPORTING LIFE BLUES, (Country blues. 1st. I got a letter from my home...)-see: Silverman (FB), 112 wm

SPRING OF SHILLELAGH (Dance tune ver. of Irish song) -see: Ford (OTFM), 32 & (TMA), 55 mo; Moffat (MI), 162 mo

SPRIG OF THYME, THE (vt)-see: SEEDS OF LOVE A, THE
SPRINGFIELD BURGLAR, THE (ct)-see: BOSTON BURGLAR, THE. Also see Index: LOUISVILLE BURGLAR, THE
SPRINGFIELD GIRL (Dance tune)-see: Thede, 88 mo
SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN (Tragic ballad)-see: MB
SPRING HILL MINE DISASTER (Occupational disaster song, 1891. 1st. Hark, the horn blows loud and long...)-see: Creighton (MFS), 185 wm
SPRING TRIP OF THE SCHOONER AMBITION, THE (Occupational ballad. 1st. It was the schooner Ambition...)-see: Doerflinger, 177 wm
SPRINKLE COAL DUST ON MY GRAVE (Coalmining song. Tune: Maple on the Hill. 1st. I'm just an old coal miner ...)-see: Korson (CDF), 65 wo
SPY IN LEE'S ARMY (vt)-see Index: NEVER MIND YOUR KNAPSACK
SQUAT DOWN, JOSEY (vt)-see: RING AROUND THE ROSIE
SQUATTERS OF MAINE, THE (Massachusetts political song, 1806, when Main was part of that state. 1st. Approach ye Feds, in phalanx brave...)-see: Gray, 142 wo
SQUEBALL (vt)-see: SKEWBALL
SQUIRE, THE (vt)-see: DOG AND GUN
SQUIRE NATHANIEL AND BETSY (vt)-see Index: OLD OAK TREE, THE
SQUIRE OF EDINBORO, or EDINBURGH TOWN, THE (vt)-see: MAID OF EDINBURGH, THE
SQUIRE OF TAMWORTH, THE (vt)-see: DOG AND GUN
SQUIRE RELANTMAN (vt)-see: LARKIN THE MASON
SQUIRE'S DAUGHTER, THE (vt)-see: UNFAITHFUL LOVER IV, THE
SQUIRE'S SONS, THE (vt)-see: LION'S DEN, THE
SQUIRE'S YOUNG DAUGHTER (vt)-see Index: MARY RILEY
SQUIRREL, THE, or THE SQUIRREL HAS A BUSHY TAIL (vt)-see: ANIMAL TAILS. Also see: Hornby, 16

SQUIRREL IS A PRETTY THING, THE (vt)-see: ANIMAL TAILS

ST. Also see: SAINT.

STACKA, or STACKER LEE (vt)-see: STAGOLEE I & II

STACKER LEE (ct)-see: BULLY OF THE TOWN & STACKOLEE I & II

STAFFORDSHIRE MAID, THE (vt)-see: BRAVE SERVANT GIRL, THE

STAGE ROBBER, THE (vt)-see: BLACK BART

STAMPEDE, THE (Cowboy song. 1st. When the hot sun smiles on the endless miles...)-see: Lomax (ABFS), 392 & (CS-1938), 99 wo

STAND AND FACE YOUR LOVER (vt)-see: ROUND AND ROUND, IN AND OUT, MARCHING, WALKING

STANDARD WALTZ QUADRILLE (Dance tune)-see: Durlacher, 98 mo

STAND, ARMY, TO THE BAR (Soldier par. of Navy's Anchors Aweigh. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Dolph, 68 wo

STAND BACK, BLACK MAN aka GIT 'WAY, BLACK MAN (Post-Civil War "mulatto" song. 1st. Stan' back, black man, you caint shine...)-see: Talley, 10 wm

STAND BACK, OLD MAN, GET AWAY (vt)-see: I WOULDN'T MARRY Y

STAND, BOYS, STAND (1st line of untitled work song...) -see: Scarborough (NFS), 232 wo

STAND BY YOUR UNION (Pro-Labor Union song. Tune: Only a Miner. 1st. My form is all bent and my hands are hard worn...)-see: Hand, 16; Lingenfelter, 165 wm; Miners' Magazine, Denver, May 14, 1908 wo.

STANDING BY THE OLD GARDEN GATE (Love song. 1st. I've loved you always, yes...)-see: Brown, V, 455 wm

STANDING BY THE WATER (vt)-see: I SHALL NOT BE MOVED

STANDING IN THE NEED OF PRAYER (Spiritual)-see: MB

STANDING ON THE GREEN CARPET (vt)-see: GREEN GRASS

STANDING ON THE ROCK (vt)-see Index: KING JESUS IN THE ROCK

STANDING ON THE STREET DOIN' NO HARM (Rural song. 1st. Same as title...)-see: Brown, III, 562 & V, 325 wm; White, 361

STANDING ON THE WALLS OF ZION (Spiritual. 1st. Then it's hooraw, and a hooraw...)-see: Sandburg (AS), 484 wm

STAND OUT, YE MINERS (Labor Union song. 1st. Stand out, stand out, ye miners...)-see: Korson (CDF), 410 wo

STAND STILL, JORDAN aka JORDAN RIVER IS CHILLY AND COLD & LORD, I CAN'T STAND STILL (Spiritual. 1st. I got a mother in heaven...OR: Lord, I can't stand still...)-see: Johnson (BANS), 82 wm

STAND THE STORM (Spiritual)-see: MB

STAND TOGETHER, BOYS (Labor Union song. 1st. In nineteen hundred and thirty-four...)-see: Korson (CDF), 431 wo

STAND TO YOUR GLASSES (Drinking song. 1st. We meet 'neath the sounding rafter...)-see: Shay (DFW), 51 wm. Also see Index: DYING AVIATOR, THE

STAND TO YOUR GROUND! (vt)-see Index: HILO, JOHNNY BROWN

STAND UP LIKE SOLDIERS (Spiritual. 1st. God is sweeping this world today...)-see: Kennedy (M-2), 32 wo

STAR IN THE EAST (Hymn. 1st. Hail the blest morn, see the great Mediator...)-see: Brown, V, 487 wm

STAR OF BANNACK, THE (Murder ballad. Helen Patterson, alias Nellie Paget, was shot and killed by rejected lover, April 20, 1864, in Bannack, Montana. 1st. Under the lamplights flickering gleam...)-see: Burt, 53 wm

STAR OF BELLE ISLE, THE aka BLOOMING BRIGHT STAR OF BELLE ISLE (Disguised lover song. 1st. One evening for pleasure I rambled...)-see: Greenleaf, 268 wm; Peacock, II, 598 wm; Silverman, I, 166 wm

STAR OF COLUMBIA (Patriotic song. 1st. Columbia, Columbia, to glory arise...)-see: Downes (1940), 97 & (1943), 108 wm; McCurry, 63 wm

STAR PROMENADE (Dance & game song. 1st. Ladies to the center with a right hand cross...)-see: Botkin (APPS), 316 wo; Wolford, 91 wo

STARS BEGIN TO FALL (vt)-see: WHEN THE STARS BEGIN TO FALL

STARS SHINE BRIGHT, THE aka THERE'S SOMEBODY WAITING (Love lament. 1st. The stars shine bright and the moon gives her light...)-see: Brown, V, 456 wm; Randolph, IV, 216 wm

STARTED TO LEAVE aka I'M GOIN' 'WAY (Complaint song. 1st. I'm goin' 'way...OR: Well, I started to leave...)-see: Odum (NHS), 188 wo

START THAT CASEY GOT, THE (Humorous coalmining song. Tune: Go 'Way Back and Sit Down. 1st. Sure Mike Casey got a job in a powder mill...)-see: Korson (MMP), 59 wo

STARVING TO DEATH ON A GOVERNMENT CLAIM (vt)-see: MY GOVERNMENT CLAIM

STATELY SOUTHERNER, THE (vt)-see: JOHN PAUL JONES II

STATE OF ARKANSAS, THE (Satirical song)-see: MB

STATE OF EL-A-NOY, THE (vt)-see: IN THE STATE OF EL-A-NOY

STATES AND CAPITOLS (One of several old "educational aid" songs used in early Amer. schools. Tune: Yankee Doodle. 1st. Maine, the capitol is Augusta ...)-see: Brewster (MIB), 168 ; Randolph, IV, 409 & (OMF), 55 wm

STAVIN CHAIN (Roustabout work song. 1st. Stavin' Chain he's dead and gone...)-see: Lomax (OSC), 305 wm; Pub (TFLS), V, 179; Wheeler (SD), 17 wm

STAY, FATHER, STAY (Temperance song. 1st. Stay, father, stay! the night is wild...)-see: Randolph, II, 426 wo

STAY IN THE FIELD (Spiritual. 1st. Mine eyes are turned to the heavenly gate...)-see: Dett, 22 wm; Work (FSAN), 71 wo. Also see: WHEN THIS WARFARE'LL BE ENDED

STAY ON THE FARM (Morality "warning" song. 1st. Come, boys, I have something to tell you...)-see: Ford (TMA), 361 wm; Randolph, IV, 391 wo

STAY TILL THE SUN GOES DOWN (Dance song)-see: MB

ST. CLAIR'S DEFEAT (Amer. historical ballad; it describes defeat of U. S. Army under command of Gen. Arthur St. Clair by Miami Indians in 1791. 1st. November the fourth in the year of ninety one...)-see: Gainer, 151 wm

STEADY, JESUS LISTENIN' (Spiritual. 1st. Stop po' sinner, don't you run...)-see: Work (ANSS), 62 wm. Also see Index: SOON AS MY FOOT STRUCK ZION

STEADY SHE GOES (Forecastle shanty)-see: MB

STEAL APPLES aka IT'S WRONG TO STEAL APPLES; STEAL APPLES FOR ME & WHEN YOU STEAL APPLES (Dance & game song. 1st. Steal apples, steal apples...)-see: Botkin (APPS), 317 wm; Randolph, III, 392 wo

STEAL AWAY (Spiritual with ct)-see: MB. Also see next listing.

STEAL AWAY (Game song with ct. Related to Stole My Partner. 1st. Steal away, rang tang doo-lay...)-see: Brown, V, 548 wm. Compare: Botkin (APPS), No. 103; Kit 48, 24; Pub (TFLS), I, 25. Also see next listing.

STEAL AWAY AND PRAY aka I CAN'T STAY AWAY (Spiritual. 1st. Sinners, why don't you pray?...)-see: Work (ANSS), 77 wm

STEAL AWAY TO JESUS (vt)-see: STEAL AWAY

STEALING PARTNERS (ct)-see: CHARLIE IS A NICE YOUNG MAN & CHARLIE'S OVER THE WATER. Also see Index: YOU STOLE MY PARD

STEAL, MISS LIZA (ct)-see: LIZA JANE. Also see: Lomax (FSNA), 501

STEAL PARTNERS (ct)-see Index: YOU STOLE MY PARD. Also see: Dudley & Payne, 25

STEAL UP, YOUNG LADIES (vt)-see Index: MY MAMMY STOLED A COW

STEAMBOAT BILL (Roustabout river song. Words: Ben Shields. Music: Leighton Bros. 1st. Down the Mississippi steamed the Whipperwill...)-see: Fife, 42 wm; Whitman, 62 wm

STEAMBOAT QUICKSTEP (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 81 mo; Linscott, 112 mo.

STEAMBOAT WALTZ (Dance tune)-see: Ford (TMA), 134 mo

STEAM DOCTOR, THE (Satirical song about methods of Dr. Samuel Thomson, 1769-1843, founder of a medical sect that believed only vegetable medicine should be used. 1st. Steam, Doctor, steam till you're ready to faint...)-see: Belden (BS), 442 wm

STEAMER ALEXANDER, THE (Tragic ballad about a drowning. 1st. Come, listen to a story which no one can deny...)-see: Manny, 47 wm

STEAM NAVIGATION THIEVES (vt)-see: STEAMSHIP THIEVES, THE

STEAM SHIP (Nursery "riddle" song. 1st. If a steam ship weighed ten thousand tons...)-see: Brown, III, 197 & V, 115 wm

STEAMSHIP THIEVES, THE (Goldrush song)-see: MB

STEEL-DRIVING MAN (vt)-see: JOHN HENRY AND THE HAMMER I

STEEL LAYING HOLLER (RR construction song-chant. 1st. Aw-right, aw-right, everybody get ready...)-see: Lomax (ABFS), 10 wm

STEEL-LININ' CHANT (Work song. 1st. Ho, bend yo' backs and line it straight...)-see: Scott (SA) 5 wm

STELLA KENNY (Murder song. Robert Frazure murdered his sister-in-law in Fleming Co., Ky., in 1915. 1st. The night was dark and stormy...)-see: Kentucky (FLR-1959), 131 & (1963), 151 wo; Roberts (IP), 167 wm; Thomas (BMMK), 151 wo; Williams (BS), 127